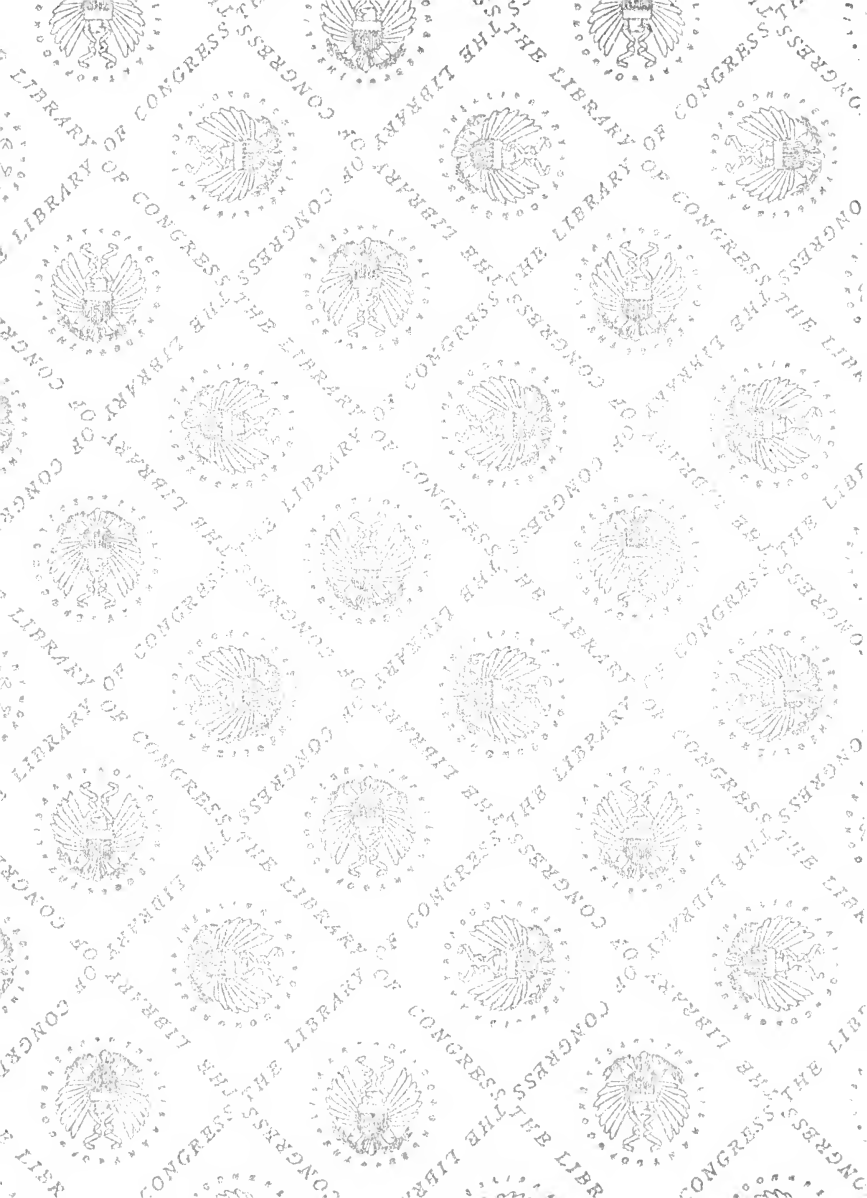


GV 1001

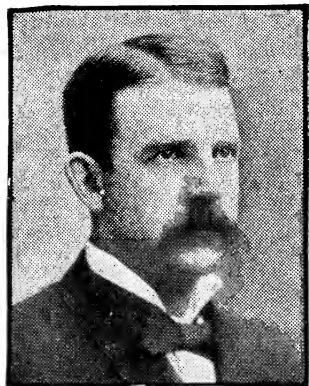
.S75

1910





Spalding's Athletic Library



A. G. SPALDING

Anticipating the present tendency of the American people toward a healthful method of living and enjoyment, Spalding's Athletic Library was established in 1892 for the purpose of encouraging athletics in every form, not only by publishing the official rules and records pertaining to the various pastimes, but also by instructing, until to-day Spalding's Athletic Library is unique in its own particular field and has been conceded the greatest educational series on athletic and physical training subjects that has ever been compiled.

The publication of a distinct series of books devoted to athletic sports and pastimes and designed to occupy the premier place in America in its class was an early idea of Mr. A. G. Spalding, who was one of the first in America to publish a handbook devoted to athletic sports, Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide being the initial

number, which was followed at intervals with other handbooks on the sports prominent in the '70s.

Spalding's Athletic Library has had the advice and counsel of Mr. A. G. Spalding in all of its undertakings, and particularly in all books devoted to the national game. This applies especially to Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide and Spalding's Official Base Ball Record, both of which receive the personal attention of Mr. A. G. Spalding, owing to his early connection with the game as the leading pitcher of the champion Boston and Chicago teams of 1872-76. His interest does not stop, however, with matters pertaining to base ball; there is not a sport that Mr. Spalding does not make it his business to become familiar with, and that the Library will always maintain its premier place, with Mr. Spalding's able counsel at hand, goes without saying.

The entire series since the issue of the first number has been under the direct personal supervision of Mr. James E. Sullivan, President of the American Sports Publishing Company, and the total series of consecutive numbers reach an aggregate of considerably over three hundred, included in which are many "annuals," that really constitute the history of their particular sport in America year by year, back copies of which are even now eagerly sought for, constituting as they do the really first authentic records of events and official rules that have ever been consecutively compiled.

When Spalding's Athletic Library was founded, seventeen years ago, track and field athletics were practically unknown outside the larger colleges and a few athletic clubs in the leading cities, which gave occasional meets, when an entry list of 250 competitors was a subject of comment; golf was known only by a comparatively few persons; lawn tennis had some vogue and base ball was practically the only established field

EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

sport, and that in a professional way; basket ball had just been invented; athletics for the schoolboy—and schoolgirl—were almost unknown, and an advocate of class contests in athletics in the schools could not get a hearing. To-day we find the greatest body of athletes in the world is the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, which has had an entry list at its annual games of over two thousand, and in whose "elementary series" in base ball last year 106 schools competed for the trophy emblematic of the championship.

While Spalding's Athletic Library cannot claim that the rapid growth of athletics in this country is due to it solely, the fact cannot be denied that the books have had a great deal to do with its encouragement, by printing the official rules and instructions for playing the various games at a nominal price, within the reach of everyone, with the sole object that its series might be complete and the one place where a person could look with absolute certainty for the particular book in which he might be interested.

In selecting the editors and writers for the various books, the leading authority in his particular line has been obtained, with the result that no collection of books on athletic subjects can compare with Spalding's Athletic Library for the prominence of the various authors and their ability to present their subjects in a thorough and practical manner.

A short sketch of a few of those who have edited some of the leading numbers of Spalding's Athletic Library is given herewith:

JAMES E. SULLIVAN



President American Sports Publishing Company; entered the publishing house of Frank Leslie in 1878, and has been connected continuously with the publishing business since then and also as athletic editor of various New York papers; was a competing athlete; one of the organizers of the Amateur Athletic Union of the United States; has been actively on its board of governors since its organization until the present time, and President for two successive terms; has attended every champion-

ship meeting in America since 1879 and has officiated in some capacity in connection with American amateur championships track and field games for nearly twenty-five years; assistant American director Olympic Games, Paris, 1900; director Pan-American Exposition athletic department, 1901; chief department physical culture Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; secretary American Committee Olympic Games, at Athens, 1906; honorary director of Athletics at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; secretary American Committee Olympic Games, at London, 1908; member of the Pastime A. C., New York; honorary member Missouri A. C., St. Louis; honorary member Olympic A. C., San Francisco; ex-president Pastime A. C., New Jersey A. C., Knickerbocker A. C.; president Metropolitan Association of the A. A. U. for fifteen years; president Outdoor Recreation League; with Dr. Luther H. Gulick organized the Public Schools Athletic League of New York, and is now chairman of its games committee and member executive committee; was a pioneer in playground work and one of the organizers of the Outdoor Recreation League of New York; appointed by President Roosevelt as special commissioner to the Olympic Games at Athens, 1906, and decorated by King George I. of the Hellenes (Greece) for his services in connection with the Olympic Games; appointed special commissioner by President Roosevelt to the Olympic Games at London, 1908; appointed by Mayor McClellan, 1908, as member of the Board of Education of Greater New York.

WALTER CAMP



For quarter of a century Mr. Walter Camp of Yale has occupied a leading position in college athletics. It is immaterial what organization is suggested for college athletics, or for the betterment of conditions, insofar as college athletics is concerned, Mr. Camp has always played an important part in its conferences, and the great interest in and high plane of college sport to-day, are undoubtedly due more to Mr. Camp than to any other individual. Mr. Camp has probably written more on college

athletics than any other writer and the leading papers and magazines of America are always anxious to secure his expert opinion on foot ball, track and field athletics, base ball and rowing. Mr. Camp has grown up with Yale athletics and is a part of Yale's remarkable athletic system. While he has been designated as the "Father of Foot Ball," it is a well known fact that during his college career Mr. Camp was regarded as one of the best players that ever represented Yale on the base ball field, so when we hear of Walter Camp as a foot ball expert we must also remember his remarkable knowledge of the game of base ball, of which he is a great admirer. Mr. Camp has edited Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide since it was first published, and also the Spalding Athletic Library book on How to Play Foot Ball. There is certainly no man in American college life better qualified to write for Spalding's Athletic Library than Mr. Camp.

DR. LUTHER HALSEY GULICK



The leading exponent of physical training in America; one who has worked hard to impress the value of physical training in the schools; when physical training was combined with education at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904 Dr. Gulick played an important part in that congress; he received several awards for his good work and had many honors conferred upon him; he is the author of a great many books on the subject; it was Dr. Gulick, who, acting on the suggestion of James E. Sullivan,

organized the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, and was its first Secretary; Dr. Gulick was also for several years Director of Physical Training in the public schools of Greater New York, resigning the position to assume the Presidency of the Playground Association of America. Dr. Gulick is an authority on all subjects pertaining to physical training and the study of the child.

JOHN B. FOSTER



Successor to the late Henry Chadwick ("Father of Base Ball") as editor of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide; sporting editor of the New York Evening Telegram; has been in the newspaper business for many years and is recognized throughout America as a leading writer on the national game; a staunch supporter of organized base ball, his pen has always been used for the betterment of the game.

EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY



TIM MURNANE

Base Ball editor of the Boston Globe and President of the New England League of Base Ball Clubs; one of the best known base ball men of the country; known from coast to coast; is a keen follower of the game and prominent in all its councils; nearly half a century ago was one of America's foremost players; knows the game thoroughly and writes from the point of view both of player and an official.



HARRY PHILIP BURCHELL

Sporting editor of the New York Times; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; editor of Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual; is an authority on the game; follows the movements of the players minutely and understands not only tennis but all other subjects that can be classed as athletics; no one is better qualified to edit this book than Mr. Burchell.



GEORGE T. HEPBRON

Former Young Men's Christian Association director; for many years an official of the Athletic League of Young Men's Christian Associations of North America; was connected with Dr. Luther H. Gulick in Young Men's Christian Association work for over twelve years; became identified with basket ball when it was in its infancy and has followed it since, being recognized as the leading exponent of the official rules; succeeded Dr. Gulick as editor of the Official Basket Ball

Guide and also editor of the Spalding Athletic Library book on How to Play Basket Ball.



JAMES S. MITCHEL

Former champion weight thrower; holder of numerous records, and is the winner of more championships than any other individual in the history of sport; Mr. Mitchel is a close student of athletics and well qualified to write upon any topic connected with athletic sport; has been for years on the staff of the New York Sun.

EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

MICHAEL C. MURPHY



The world's most famous athletic trainer; the champion athletes that he has developed for track and field sports, foot ball and base ball fields, would run into thousands; he became famous when at Yale University and has been particularly successful in developing what might be termed championship teams; his rare good judgment has placed him in an enviable position in the athletic world; now with the University of Pennsylvania; during his career has trained only at two colleges and one athletic club, Yale and the University of Pennsylvania and Detroit Athletic Club; his most recent triumph was that of training the famous American team of athletes that swept the field at the Olympic Games of 1908 at London.

DR. C. WARD CRAMPTON



Succeeded Dr. Gulick as director of physical training in the schools of Greater New York; as secretary of the Public Schools Athletic League is at the head of the most remarkable organization of its kind in the world; is a practical athlete and gymnast himself, and has been for years connected with the physical training system in the schools of Greater New York, having had charge of the High School of Commerce.

DR. GEORGE J. FISHER



Has been connected with Y. M. C. A. work for many years as physical director at Cincinnati and Brooklyn, where he made such a high reputation as organizer that he was chosen to succeed Dr. Luther H. Gulick as Secretary of the Athletic League of Y. M. C. A.'s of North America, when the latter resigned to take charge of the physical training in the Public Schools of Greater New York.

DR. GEORGE ORTON



On athletics, college athletics, particularly track and field, foot ball, soccer foot ball, and training of the youth, it would be hard to find one better qualified than Dr. Orton; has had the necessary athletic experience and the ability to impart that experience intelligently to the youth of the land; for years was the American, British and Canadian champion runner.

EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY



FREDERICK R. TOOMBS

A well known authority on skating, rowing, boxing, racquets, and other athletic sports; was sporting editor of American Press Association, New York; dramatic editor; is a lawyer and has served several terms as a member of Assembly of the Legislature of the State of New York; has written several novels and historical works.



R. L. WELCH

A resident of Chicago; the popularity of indoor base ball is chiefly due to his efforts; a player himself of no mean ability; a first-class organizer; he has followed the game of indoor base ball from its inception.



DR. HENRY S. ANDERSON

Has been connected with Yale University for years and is a recognized authority on gymnastics; is admitted to be one of the leading authorities in America on gymnastic subjects; is the author of many books on physical training.



CHARLES M. DANIELS

Just the man to write an authoritative book on swimming; the fastest swimmer the world has ever known; member New York Athletic Club swimming team and an Olympic champion at Athens in 1906 and London, 1908. In his book on Swimming, Champion Daniels describes just the methods one must use to become an expert swimmer.



GUSTAVE BOJUS

Mr. Bojus is most thoroughly qualified to write intelligently on all subjects pertaining to gymnastics and athletics; in his day one of America's most famous amateur athletes; has competed successfully in gymnastics and many other sports for the New York Turn Verein; for twenty years he has been prominent in teaching gymnastics and athletics; was responsible for the famous gymnastic championship teams of Columbia University; now with the Jersey City high schools.

EDITORS OF SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY



CHARLES JACOBUS

Admitted to be the "Father of Roque;" one of America's most expert players, winning the Olympic Championship at St. Louis in 1904; an ardent supporter of the game and follows it minutely, and much of the success of roque is due to his untiring efforts; certainly there is no one better qualified to write on this subject than Mr. Jacobus.



DR. E. B. WARMAN

Well known as a physical training expert; was probably one of the first to enter the field and is the author of many books on the subject; lectures extensively each year all over the country.



W. J. CROMIE

Now with the University of Pennsylvania; was formerly a Y. M. C. A. physical director; a keen student of all gymnastic matters; the author of many books on subjects pertaining to physical training.



G. M. MARTIN

By profession a physical director of the Young Men's Christian Association; a close student of all things gymnastic, and games for the classes in the gymnasium or clubs.



PROF. SENAC

A leader in the fencing world; has maintained a fencing school in New York for years and developed a great many champions; understands the science of fencing thoroughly and the benefits to be derived therefrom.

SPALDING' ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now
in print, grouped for ready reference

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

- No. 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- No. 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- No. 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- No. 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- No. 3 Spalding's Official Cricket Guide
- No. 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- No. 5 Spalding's Official Golf Guide
- No. 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- No. 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- No. 8 Spalding's Official Bowling Guide
- No. 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- No. 10 Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide
- No. 12 Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac

Group I. Base Ball

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.
- No. 231 { How to Organize a Base Ball Club. [League.
- No. 231 { How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
- No. 231 { How to Manage a Base Ball Club.
- No. 231 { How to Train a Base Ball Team
- No. 231 { How to Captain a Base Ball
- No. 231 { How to Umpire a Game. [Team
- No. 231 { Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.

BASE BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 319 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 320 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 321 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Assn.

Group II. Foot Ball

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 334 Code of the Foot Ball Rules.
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 286 How to Play Soccer.

FOOT BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 332 Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide.
- No. 335 Spalding's Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.

Group III. Cricket

- No. 3 *Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.*
- No. 277 Cricket and How to Play It.

Group IV. Lawn Tennis

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.
- No. 279 Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.

Group V. Golf

- No. 5 *Spalding's Official Golf Guide*
- No. 276 How to Play Golf.

Group VI. Hockey

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 304 How to Play Ice Hockey.
- No. 154 Field Hockey.
- No. 188 { Lawn Hockey.
- No. 188 { Parlor Hockey.
- No. 188 { Garden Hockey.
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

HOCKEY AUXILIARY

- No. 256 Official Handbook Ontario Hockey Association.

Group VII. Basket Ball

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.
- No. 318 Basket Ball Guide for Women.

BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 323 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group VIII.

Bowling

No. 8 *Spalding's Official Bowling Guide.*

Group IX.

Indoor Base Ball

No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

Group X.

Polo

No. 10 *Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide.*

No. 129 Water Polo.

No. 199 Equestrian Polo.

Group XI. Miscellaneous Games

No. 201 Lacrosse.

No. 322 Official Handbook U. S. Inter-collegiate Lacrosse League.

No. 248 Archery.

No. 138 Croquet.

No. 271 Roque.

No. 194 { Racquets.
Squash-Racquets.
Court Tennis.

No. 13 Hand Ball.

No. 167 Quoits.

No. 170 Push Ball.

No. 14 Curling.

No. 207 Lawn Bowls.

No. 188 Lawn Games.

No. 189 Children's Games.

Group XII.

Athletics

No. 12 *Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.*

No. 27 College Athletics.

No. 182 All Around Athletics.

No. 156 Athletes' Guide.

No. 87 Athletic Primer.

No. 273 Olympic Games at Athens, 1906

No. 252 How to Sprint.

No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards.

No. 174 Distance and Cross Country Running. [Thrower.

No. 259 How to Become a Weight

No. 55 Official Sporting Rules. [boys.

No. 246 Athletic Training for School-

No. 317 Marathon Running.

No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics.

ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES

No. 311 Amateur Athletic Union Official Handbook. [book.

No. 316 Intercollegiate Official Hand-

No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.

No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook.

No. 314 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook—Girls' Branch.

No. 308 Official Handbook New York Interscholastic Athletic Association.

Group XIII.

Athletic

Accomplishments

No. 177 How to Swim.

No. 296 Speed Swimming.

No. 128 How to Row.

No. 209 How to Become a Skater.

No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling.

No. 23 Canoeing.

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide.

Group XIV.

Manly Sports

No. 18 Fencing. (By Breck.)

No. 162 Boxing.

No. 165 Fencing. (By Senac.)

No. 140 Wrestling.

No. 236 How to Wrestle.

No. 102 Ground Tumbling.

No. 233 Jiu Jitsu.

No. 166 How to Swing Indian Clubs.

No. 200 Dumb Bell Exercises.

No. 143 Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells.

No. 262 Medicine Ball Exercises.

No. 29 Pulley Weight Exercises.

No. 191 How to Punch the Bag.

No. 289 Tumbling for Amateurs.

No. 326 Professional Wrestling.

Group XV.

Gymnastics

No. 104 Grading of Gymnastic Exercises. [Dumb Bell Drills.

No. 214 Graded Calisthenics and

No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.

No. 158 Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games.

No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast.

No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills. [Apparatus.

No. 327 Pyramid Building Without

No. 328 Exercises on the Parallel Bars.

No. 329 Pyramid Building with Wands, Chairs and Ladders

GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY

No. 333 Official Handbook I. C. A. A. Gymnasts of America.

Group XVI.

Physical Culture

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men. [giene.

No. 208 Physical Education and Hy-

No. 149 Scientific Physical Training and Care of the Body.

No. 142 Physical Training Simplified.

No. 185 Hints on Health.

No. 213 235 Health Answers.

No. 238 Muscle Building. [ning.

No. 234 School Tactics and Maze Run-

No. 261 Tensing Exercises. [nastics.

No. 235 Health by Muscular Gym-

No. 288 Indigestion Treated by Gym-

No. 290 Get Well; Keep Well. [nastics.

No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises.

No. 330 Physical Training for the School and Class Room.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group I. Base Ball

No. 1—Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.



The leading Base Ball annual of the country, and the official authority of the game. Contains the official playing rules, with an explanatory index of the rules compiled by Mr. A. G. Spalding; pictures of all the teams in the National, American and minor leagues; reviews of the season; college Base Ball, and a great deal of interesting information. Price 10 cents.

No. 1A—Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

Something new in Base Ball. Contains records of all kinds from the beginning of the National League and official averages of all professional organizations for past season. Illustrated with pictures of leading teams and players. Price 10 cents.

No. 202—How to Play Base Ball.

Edited by Tim Murnane. New and revised edition. Illustrated with pictures showing how all the various curves and drops are thrown and portraits of leading players. Price 10 cents.

No. 223—How to Bat.

There is no better way of becoming a proficient batter than by reading this book and practising the directions. Numerous illustrations. Price 10 cents.

No. 232—How to Run the Bases.

This book gives clear and concise directions for excelling as a base runner; tells when to run and when not to do so; how and when to slide; team work on the bases; in fact, every point of the game is thoroughly explained. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 230—How to Pitch.

A new, up-to-date book. Its contents are the practical teaching of men who have reached the top as pitchers, and who know how to impart a knowledge of their art. All the big leagues' pitchers are shown. Price 10 cents.

No. 229—How to Catch.

Every boy who has hopes of being a clever catcher should read how well-known players cover their position. Pictures of all the noted catchers in the big leagues. Price 10 cents.

No. 225—How to Play First Base.

Illustrated with pictures of all the prominent first basemen. Price 10 cents.

No. 226—How to Play Second Base.

The ideas of the best second basemen have been incorporated in this book for the especial benefit of boys who want to know the fine points of play at this point of the diamond. Price 10 cents.

No. 227—How to Play Third Base.

Third base is, in some respects, the most important of the infield. All the points explained. Price 10 cents.

No. 228—How to Play Shortstop.

Shortstop is one of the hardest positions on the infield to fill, and quick thought and quick action are necessary for a player who expects to make good as a shortstop. Illus. Price 10 cents.

No. 224—How to Play the Outfield.

An invaluable guide for the outfielder. Price 10 cents.

No. 231—How to Coach; How to Captain a Team; How to Manage a Team; How to Umpire; How to Organize a League; Technical Terms of Base Ball.

A useful guide. Price 10 cents.

No. 219—Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.

To supply a demand for a book which would show the percentage of clubs without recourse to the arduous work of figuring, the publishers had these tables compiled by an expert. Price 10 cents.

BASE BALL AUXILIARIES.

No. 319—Minor League Base Ball Guide.

The minors' own guide. Edited by President T. H. Murnane, of the New England League. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 320—Official Handbook of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

Contains the Constitution, By-Laws, Official Rules, Averages, and schedule of the National League for the current year, together with list of club officers and reports of the annual meetings of the League. Price 10 cents.

No. 321—Official Handbook National Playground Ball Association.

This game is specially adapted for playgrounds, parks, etc., is spreading rapidly. The book contains a description of the game, rules and list of officers. Price 10 cents.

Group II. Foot Ball

No. 2—Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide.



Edited by Walter Camp. Contains the new rules, with diagram of field; All-America teams as selected by the leading authorities; reviews of the game from various sections of the country; scores; pictures. Price 10 cents.

No. 334—Code of the Foot Ball Rules.

This book is meant for the use of officials, to help them to refresh their memories before a game and to afford them a quick means of ascertaining a point during a game. It also gives a ready means of finding a rule in the Official Rule Book, and is of great help to a player in studying the Rules. Compiled by C.W. Short, Harvard, 1908. Price 10 cents.

No. 324—How to Play Foot Ball.

Edited by Walter Camp, of Yale. Everything that a beginner wants to know and many points that an expert will be glad to learn. Snapshots of leading teams and players in action, with comments by Walter Camp. Price 10 cents.

No. 2A—Spalding's Official Association Soccer Foot Ball Guide.

A complete and up-to-date guide to the "Soccer" game in the United States, containing instructions for playing the game, official rules, and interesting news from all parts of the country. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



No. 286—How to Play Soccer.

How each position should be played, written by the best player in England in his respective position, and illustrated with full-page photographs of players in action. Price 10 cents.

FOOT BALL AUXILIARIES.

No. 332—Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide.

The official book of the game in Canada. Price 10 cents.

No. 335—Spalding's Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.

Contains the official rules under which the game is played in England and by the California schools and colleges. Also instructions for playing the various positions on a team. Illustrated with action pictures of leading teams and players. Price 10 cents.

Group III. Cricket

No. 3—Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.



The most complete year-book of the game that has ever been published in America. Reports of special matches official rules and pictures of all the leading teams. Price 10 cents.

No. 277—Cricket; and How to Play it.

By Prince Ranjitsinhji. The game described concisely and illustrated with full-page pictures posed especially for this book. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group IV.

Lawn Tennis

No. 4—Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.



Contents include reports of all important tournaments; official ranking from 1885 to date; laws of lawn tennis; instructions for handicapping; decisions on doubtful points; management of tournaments; directory of clubs; laying out and keeping a court. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 157—How to Play Lawn Tennis.

A complete description of lawn tennis; a lesson for beginners and directions telling how to make the most important strokes. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 279—Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.

By P. A. Vaile, a leading authority on the game in Great Britain. Every stroke in the game is accurately illustrated and analyzed by the author. Price 10 cents.

Group V.

Golf

No. 5—Spalding's Official Golf Guide.

Contains records of all important tournaments, articles on the game in various sections of the country, pictures of prominent players, official playing rules and general items of interest. Price 10 cents.

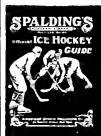


No. 276—How to Play Golf.

By James Braid and Harry Vardon, the world's two greatest players tell how they play the game, with numerous full-page pictures of them taken on the links. Price 10 cents.

Group VI. Hockey

No. 6—Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.



The official year book of the game. Contains the official rules, pictures of leading teams and players, records, review of the season, reports from different sections of the United States and Canada. Price 10 cents.

No. 304—How to Play Ice Hockey.

Contains a description of the duties of each player. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 154—Field Hockey.

Prominent in the sports at Vassar, Smith, Wellesley, Bryn Mawr and other leading colleges. Price 10 cents.

No. 188—Lawn Hockey, Parlor Hockey, Garden Hockey.

Containing the rules for each game. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 180—Ring Hockey.

A new game for the gymnasium. Exciting as basket ball. Price 10 cents.

HOCKEY AUXILIARY.

No. 256—Official Handbook of the Ontario Hockey Association.

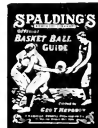
Contains the official rules of the Association, constitution, rules of competition, list of officers, and pictures of leading players. Price 10 cents.

Group VII.

Basket Ball

No. 7—Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.

Edited by George T. Hepbron. Contains the revised official rules, decisions on disputed points, records of prominent teams, reports on the game from various parts of the country. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 193—How to Play Basket Ball.

By G. T. Hepbron, editor of the Official Basket Ball Guide. Illustrated with scenes of action. Price 10 cents.

No. 318—Official Basket Ball Guide for Women.

Edited by Miss Senda Berenson, of Smith College. Contains the official playing rules and special articles on the game by prominent authorities. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

BASKET BALL AUXILIARY.

No. 323—Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

The official publication of the Collegiate Basket Ball Association. Contains the official rules, records, All-America selections, reviews, and pictures. Edited by H. A. Fisher, of Columbia. Price 10 cents.

Group VIII. Bowling

No. 8—Spalding's Official Bowling Guide.



The contents include: diagrams of effective deliveries; hints to beginners; how to score; official rules; spares, how they are made; rules for cocked hat, quintet, cocked hat and feather, battle game, etc. Price 10 cents.

Group IX. Indoor Base Ball

No. 9—Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.

America's national game is now vying with other indoor games as a winter pastime. This book contains the playing rules, pictures of leading teams, and interesting articles on the game by leading authorities on the subject. Price 10 cents.



Group X.

Polo

No. 10—Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide.

Edited by J. C. Morse. A full description of the game; official rules, records; pictures of prominent players. Price 10 cents



No. 129—Water Polo.

The contents of this book treat of every detail, the individual work of the players, the practice of the team, how to throw the ball, with illustrations and many valuable hints. Price 10 cents.

No. 199—Equestrian Polo.

Compiled by H. L. Fitzpatrick of the New York Sun. Illustrated with portraits of leading players, and contains most useful information for polo players. Price 10 cents.

Group XI. Miscellaneous Games

No. 201—Lacrosse.

Every position is thoroughly explained in a most simple and concise manner, rendering it the best manual of the game ever published. Illustrated with numerous snapshots of important plays. Price 10 cents.

No. 322—Official Handbook U. S. Inter-Collegiate Lacrosse League.

Contains the constitution, by-laws, playing rules, list of officers and records of the association. Price 10 cents.

No. 271—Spalding's Official Roque Guide.

The official publication of the National Roque Association of America. Contains a description of the courts and their construction, diagrams, illustrations, rules and valuable information. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 138—Spalding's Official Croquet Guide

Contains directions for playing, diagrams of important strokes, description of grounds, instructions for the beginner, terms used in the game, and the official playing rules. Price 10 cents.

No. 248—Archery.

A new and up-to-date book on this fascinating pastime. The several varieties of archery; instructions for shooting; how to select implements; how to score; and a great deal of interesting information. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 194—Racquets, Squash-Racquets and Court Tennis.

How to play each game is thoroughly explained, and all the difficult strokes shown by special photographs taken especially for this book. Contains the official rules for each game. Price 10 cents.

No. 167—Quoits.

Contains a description of the plays used by experts and the official rules. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 170—Push Ball.

This book contains the official rules and a sketch of the game; illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 13—How to Play Hand Ball.

By the world's champion, Michael Egan. Every play is thoroughly explained by text and diagram. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 14—Curling.

A short history of this famous Scottish pastime, with instructions for play, rules of the game, definitions of terms and diagrams of different shots. Price 10 cents.

No. 207—Bowling on the Green; or, Lawn Bowls.

How to construct a green; how to play the game, and the official rules of the Scottish Bowling Association. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 189—Children's Games.

These games are intended for use at recesses, and all but the team games have been adapted to large classes. Suitable for children from three to eight years, and include a great variety. Price 10 cents.

No. 188—Lawn Games.

Lawn Hockey, Garden Hockey, Hand Tennis, Tether Tennis; also Volley Ball, Parlor Hockey, Badminton, Basket Goal. Price 10 cents.

Group XII. Athletics

No. 12—Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.

Compiled by J. E. Sullivan, President of the Amateur Athletic Union. The only annual publication now issued that contains a complete list of amateur best-on-records; intercollegiate, swimming, interscholastic, English, Irish, Scotch, Swedish, Continental, South African, Australasian; numerous photos of individual athletes and leading athletic teams. Price 10 cents.



No. 27—College Athletics.

M. C. Murphy, the well-known athletic trainer, now with Pennsylvania, the author of this book, has written it especially for the schoolboy and college man, but it is invaluable for the athlete who wishes to excel in any branch of athletic sport; profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 182—All-Around Athletics.

Gives in full the method of scoring the All-Around Championship; how to train for the All-Around Championship. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 156—Athlete's Guide.

Full instructions for the beginner, telling how to sprint, hurdle, jump and throw weights, general hints on training; valuable advice to beginners and important A. A. U. rules and their explanations, while the pictures comprise many scenes of champions in action. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 273—The Olympic Games at Athens.

A complete account of the Olympic Games of 1906, at Athens, the greatest International Athletic Contest ever held. Compiled by J. E. Sullivan, Special United States Commissioner to the Olympic Games. Price 10 cents.

No. 87—Athletic Primer.

Edited by J. E. Sullivan, Ex-President of the Amateur Athletic Union. Tells how to organize an athletic club, how to conduct an athletic meeting, and gives rules for the government of athletic meetings; contents also include directions for laying out athletic grounds, and a very instructive article on training. Price 10 cents.

No. 252—How to Sprint.

Every athlete who aspires to be a sprinter can study this book to advantage. Price 10 cents.

No. 255—How to Run 100 Yards.

By J. W. Morton, the noted British champion. Many of Mr. Morton's methods of training are novel to American athletes, but his success is the best tribute to their worth. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 174—Distance and Cross-Country Running.

By George Orton, the famous University of Pennsylvania runner. The quarter, half, mile, the longer distances, and cross-country running and steeplechasing, with instructions for training; pictures of leading athletes in action, with comments by the editor. Price 10 cents.

No. 259—Weight Throwing.

Probably no other man in the world has had the varied and long experience of James S. Mitchel, the author, in the weight throwing department of athletics. The book gives valuable information not only for the novice, but for the expert as well. Price 10 cents.

No. 246—Athletic Training for Schoolboys.

By Geo. W. Orton. Each event in the Intercollegiate programme is treated of separately. Price 10 cents.

No. 55—Official Sporting Rules.

Contains rules not found in other publications for the government of many sports; rules for wrestling, shuffleboard, snowshoeing, professional racing, pigeon shooting, dog racing, pistol and revolver shooting, British water polo rules, Rugby football rules. Price 10 cents.

ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES.

No. 311—Official Handbook of the A.A.U.

The A. A. U. is the governing body of athletes in the United States of America, and all games must be held under its rules, which are exclusively published in this handbook, and a copy should be in the hands of every athlete and every club officer in America. Also includes a very interesting article on "The Growth of American Athletics," and a short biography of each member of the Board of Governors. Price 10 cents.

No. 316—Official Intercollegiate A.A.A.A. Handbook.

Contains constitution, by-laws, and laws of athletics; records from 1876 to date. Price 10 cents.

No. 308—Official Handbook New York Interscholastic Athletic Association.

Contains the Association's records, constitution and by-laws and other information. Price 10 cents.

No. 302—Official Y.M.C.A. Handbook.

Contains the official rules governing all sports under the jurisdiction of the Y. M. C. A., official Y. M. C. A. scoring tables, pentathlon rules, pictures of leading Y. M. C. A. athletes. Price 10 cents.

No. 313—Official Handbook of the Public Schools Athletic League.

Edited by Dr. C. Ward Crampton, director of physical education in the Public Schools of Greater New York. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 314—Official Handbook Girls' Branch of the Public Schools Athletic League.

The official publication. Contains: constitution and by-laws, list of officers, donors, founders, life and annual members, reports and illustrations. Price 10 cents.

No. 331—Schoolyard Athletics.

By J. E. Sullivan, Ex-President Amateur Athletic Union and member of Board of Education of Greater New York. An invaluable handbook for the teacher and the pupil. Gives a systematic plan for conducting school athletic contests and instructs how to prepare for the various events. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 317—Marathon Running.

A new and up-to-date book on this popular pastime. Contains pictures of the leading Marathon runners, methods of training, and best times made in various Marathon events. Price 10 cents.

Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments

No. 177—How to Swim.

Will interest the expert as well as the novice; the illustrations were made from photographs especially posed, showing the swimmer in clear water; a valuable feature is the series of "land drill" exercises for the beginner. Price 10 cents.

No. 296—Speed Swimming.

By Champion C. M. Daniels of the New York Athletic Club team, holder of numerous American records, and the best swimmer in America qualified to write on the subject. Any boy should be able to increase his speed in the water after reading Champion Daniels' instructions on the subject. Price 10 cents.

No. 128—How to Row.

By E. J. Giannini, of the New York Athletic Club, one of America's most famous amateur oarsmen and champions. Shows how to hold the oars, the finish of the stroke and other valuable information. Price 10 cents.

No. 23—Canoeing.

Paddling, sailing, cruising and racing canoes and their uses; with hints on rig and management; the choice of a canoe; sailing canoes, racing regulations; canoeing and camping. Fully illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 209—How to Become a Skater.

Contains advice for beginners; how to become a figure skater, showing how to do all the different tricks of the best figure skaters. Pictures of prominent skaters and numerous diagrams. Price 10 cents.

No. 282—Official Roller Skating Guide.

Directions for becoming a fancy and trick roller skater, and rules for roller skating. Pictures of prominent trick skaters in action. Price 10 cents.

No. 178—How to Train for Bicycling.

Gives methods of the best riders when training for long or short distance races; hints on training. Revised and up-to-date in every particular. Price 10 cents.

Group XIV. Manly Sports

No. 140—Wrestling.

Catch-as-catch-can style. Seventy illustrations of the different holds, photographed especially and so described that anybody can with little effort learn every one. Price 10 cents.

No. 18—Fencing.

By Dr. Edward Breck, of Boston, editor of *The Swordsman*, a prominent amateur fencer. A book that has stood the test of time, and is universally acknowledged to be a standard work. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 162—Boxing Guide.

Contains over 70 pages of illustrations showing all the latest blows, posed especially for this book under the supervision of a well-known instructor of boxing, who makes a specialty of teaching and knows how to impart his knowledge. Price 10 cents.

No. 165—The Art of Fencing

By Regis and Louis Senac, of New York, famous instructors and leading authorities on the subject. Gives in detail how every move should be made. Price 10 cents.

No. 236—How to Wrestle.

The most complete and up-to-date book on wrestling ever published. Edited by F. R. Toombs, and devoted principally to special poses and illustrations by George Hackenschmidt, the "Russian Lion." Price 10 cents.

No. 102—Ground Tumbling.

Any boy, by reading this book and following the instructions, can become proficient. Price 10 cents.

No. 289—Tumbling for Amateurs.

Specially compiled for amateurs by Dr. James T. Gwathmey. Every variety of the pastime explained by text and pictures, over 100 different positions being shown. Price 10 cents.

No. 191—How to Punch the Bag.

The best treatise on bag punching that has ever been printed. Every variety of blow used in training is shown and explained, with a chapter on fancy bag punching by a well-known theatrical bag puncher. Price 10 cents.

No. 200—Dumb-Bells.

The best work on dumb-bells that has ever been offered. By Prof. G. Bojus, of New York. Contains 200 photographs. Should be in the hands of every teacher and pupil of physical culture, and is invaluable for home exercise. Price 10 cents.

No. 143—Indian Clubs and Dumb-Bells.

By America's amateur champion club swinger, J. H. Dougherty. It is clearly illustrated, by which any novice can become an expert. Price 10 cents.

No. 262—Medicine Ball Exercises.

A series of plain and practical exercises with the medicine ball, suitable for boys and girls, business and professional men, in and out of gymnasium. Price 10 cents.

No. 29—Pulley Weight Exercises.

By Dr. Henry S. Anderson, instructor in heavy gymnastics Yale gymnasium. In conjunction with a chest machine anyone with this book can become perfectly developed. Price 10 cents.

No. 233—Jiu Jitsu.

Each move thoroughly explained and illustrated with numerous full-page pictures of Messrs. A. Minami and K. Koyama, two of the most famous exponents of the art of Jiu Jitsu, who posed especially for this book. Price 10 cents.

No. 166—How to Swing Indian Clubs.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. By following the directions carefully anyone can become an expert. Price 10 cents.

No. 326—Professional Wrestling.

A book devoted to the catch-as-catch-can style; illustrated with half-tone pictures showing the different holds used by Frank Gotch, champion catch-as-catch-can wrestler of the world. Posed by Dr. Roller and Charles Postl. By Ed. W. Smith, Sporting Editor of the Chicago American. Price 10 cents.

Group XV. Gymnastics

No. 104—The Grading of Gymnastic Exercises.

By G. M. Martin. A book that should be in the hands of every physical director of the Y. M. C. A., school, club, college, etc. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 214—Graded Calisthenics and Dumb-Bell Drills.

For years it has been the custom in most gymnasiums of memorizing a set drill, which was never varied. Consequently the beginner was given the same kind and amount as the older member. With a view to giving uniformity the present treatise is attempted. Price 10 cents.

No. 254—Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.

Edited by Dr. R. Tait McKenzie, Director Physical Training, University of Pennsylvania. Profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 158—Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games.

A book that will prove valuable to indoor and outdoor gymnasiums, schools, outings and gatherings where there are a number to be amused. Price 10 cents.

No. 124—How to Become a Gymnast.

By Robert Stoll, of the New York A. C., the American champion on the flying rings from 1885 to 1892. Any boy can easily become proficient with a little practice. Price 10 cents.

No. 287—Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills.

All concede that games and recreative exercises during the adolescent period are preferable to set drills and monotonous movements. These drills, while designed primarily for boys, can be used successfully with girls and men and women. Profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 327—Pyramid Building Without Apparatus.

By W. J. Cromie, Instructor of Gymnastics, University of Pennsylvania. With illustrations showing many different combinations. This book should be in the hands of all gymnasium instructors. Price 10 Cents.

No. 328—Exercises on the Parallel Bars.

By W. J. Cromie. Every gymnast should procure a copy of this book. Illustrated with cuts showing many novel exercises. Price 10 cents.

No. 329—Pyramid Building with Chairs, Wands and Ladders.

By W. J. Cromie. Illustrated with half-tone photographs showing many interesting combinations. Price 10 cents.

GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY.

No. 333—Official Handbook Inter-Collegiate Association Amateur Gymnasts of America.

Edited by P. R. Carpenter, Physical Director Amherst College. Contains pictures of leading teams and individual champions, official rules governing contests, records. Price 10 cents.

Physical Culture Group XVI.

No. 161—Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men.

By Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick, Director of Physical Training in the New York Public Schools. A concise and complete course of physical education. Price 10 cents.

No. 208—Physical Education and Hygiene.

This is the fifth of the Physical Training series, by Prof. E. B. Warman (see Nos. 142, 149, 166, 185, 213, 261, 290.) Price 10 cents.

No. 149—The Care of the Body.

A book that all who value health should read and follow its instructions. By Prof. E. B. Warman, the well-known lecturer and authority on physical culture. Price 10 cents.

No. 142—Physical Training Simplified.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. A complete, thorough and practical book where the whole man is considered—brain and body. Price 10 cents.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

No. 185—Health Hints.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Health influenced by insulation; health influenced by underwear; health influenced by color; exercise. Price 10 cents.

No. 213—285 Health Answers.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Contents: ventilating a bedroom; ventilating a house; how to obtain pure air; bathing; salt water baths at home: a substitute for ice water; to cure insomnia, etc., etc. Price 10 cents.

No. 238—Muscle Building.

By Dr. L. H. Gulick. A complete treatise on the correct method of acquiring strength. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

No. 234—School Tactics and Maze Running.

A series of drills for the use of schools. Edited by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick. Price 10 cents.

No. 261—Tensing Exercises.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. The "Tensing" or "Resisting" system of muscular exercises is the most thorough, the most complete, the most satisfactory, and the most fascinating of systems. Price 10 cents.

No. 285—Health; by Muscular Gymnastics

With hints on right living. By W. J. Cromie. If one will practice the exercises and observe the hints therein contained, he will be amply repaid for so doing. Price 10 cents.

No. 288—Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics

By W. J. Cromie. If the hints therein contained are observed and the exercises faithfully performed great relief will be experienced. Price 10 cents.

No. 290—Get Well; Keep Well.

By Prof. E. B. Warman, author of a number of books in the Spalding Athletic Library on physical training. Price 10 cents.

No. 325—Twenty Minute Exercises.

By Prof. E. B. Warman, with chapters on "How to Avoid Growing Old," and "Fasting; Its Objects and Benefits." Price 10 cents.

No. 330—Physical Training for the School and Class Room.

Edited by G. R. Borden, Physical Director of the Y. M. C. A., Easton, Pa. A book that is for practical work in the school room. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LARNED,
Champion of the United States.

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY
Group IV. No. 4

SPALDING'S
OFFICIAL
LAWN TENNIS
ANNUAL
1910

EDITED BY
H. P. BURCHELL

NEW YORK
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
21 WARREN STREET

2V100
S. 10
1910

COPYRIGHT, 1910
BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK

2

Contents

	PAGE
THE DAVIS CUP MATCHES.....	5
INTERNATIONAL PRELIMINARIES.....	17
THE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.....	21
National Championship Singles.....	27
National Championship Doubles.....	30
PRELIMINARY NATIONAL DOUBLES.....	34
SECTIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS—	
Central States Championship.....	71
Longwood Tournament and Eastern Doubles Championship.....	35
Previous Winners of.....	205
Mid-Atlantic Championship.....	67
Middle States Championship.....	52
Previous Winners of.....	204
Middle West Championship.....	55
Missouri Valley Championship.....	69
New England Championship.....	60
Previous Winners of.....	204
Northwestern Championship.....	65
Pacific Coast Championship.....	44
Previous Winners of.....	205
Pacific Northwest Championship.....	73
Pacific States Doubles Championship.....	47
South Atlantic Championship.....	68
Southern Championship.....	48
Previous Winners of.....	206
The International Championship at Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	57
Tri-State Championship (Iowa, South Dakota, Nebraska).....	75
Tri-State Championship (Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky).....	61
Western Championship.....	41
Previous Winners of.....	206
STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS—	
California State Championship.....	77
Colorado State Championship.....	79
Connecticut State Championship.....	81
Delaware State Championship.....	118
District of Columbia Championship.....	82
Georgia State Championship.....	82
Illinois State Championship.....	85
Idaho State Championship.....	85
Indiana State Championship.....	86
International and Washington State Championships.....	87
Kansas State Championship.....	89
Maine State Championship.....	90
Maryland State Championship.....	93
Maryland (Closed) Championship.....	94
Massachusetts State Championship.....	95
Massachusetts Doubles Championship.....	95
Michigan State Championship.....	97
Minnesota State Championship.....	97
Montana State Championship.....	98
New Jersey State Championship.....	99
New York State Championship.....	103
North Dakota Championship.....	103
North and South Carolina Championship.....	105
Ohio State Championship.....	106
Oklahoma State Championship.....	107
Oregon State Championship.....	118
Palm Beach Tournament.....	108
Pennsylvania State Championship.....	109
Rhode Island State Closed Championship.....	111
South Dakota State Championship.....	111
Tennessee State Championship.....	111

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS—Continued.	PAGE
Texas State Championship.....	112
Utah State Championship.....	113
Vermont State Championship.....	113
Virginia State Championship.....	114
West Virginia State Tournament.....	115
Wisconsin State Championship.....	115
MISCELLANEOUS TOURNAMENTS—	
Annual Seabright Tournament.....	130
Championship of Cuba.....	125
Championship of Mexico.....	122
Englewood Tournament.....	131
Knollwood Country Club Invitation Doubles.....	137
Metropolitan Championship.....	126
New York Tennis Club Open Championship.....	135
Old Dominion Tournament.....	139
Southampton Tournament.....	121
The Bronx Championship.....	138
Westchester Country Club Doubles.....	137
Women's Annual Fall Tournament at Longwood.....	133
INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIPS.....	141
Previous Intercollegiate Champions.....	142
INTERSCHOLASTIC TENNIS—	
Previous Interscholastic Champions.....	143
MIDDLE WEST TENNIS.....	144
METROPOLITAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP.....	145
TENNIS IN ST. LOUIS.....	147
NATIONAL INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.....	149
Women's National Indoor Championships.....	152
RESUME OF RIVIERA TOURNAMENTS.....	155
TOURNAMENT NOTES.....	157
UNITED STATES NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION—	
Officers.....	196
Annual Meeting.....	196
Official Ranking.....	197
Ranking of First Ten Players Since 1885.....	198
WOMEN'S NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.....	31
Singles, Winners of, Since 1887.....	203
Doubles, Winners of, Since 1890.....	203
Mixed Doubles, Winners of, Since 1892.....	203
RECORDS OF CHAMPIONSHIPS—	
Champions, Singles, Since 1881.....	200
All-Comers', Winners of, Since 1881.....	202
Semi-Finalists in Singles, Since 1881.....	201
Champions, Doubles, Since 1881.....	200
Finalists in Doubles, Since 1881.....	202
FIXTURES FOR 1910.....	207
DIRECTORY OF LAWN TENNIS CLUBS MEMBERS OF U. S. N. L. T. A.....	211
DIRECTORY OF PLAYERS.....	214
CONSTITUTION UNITED STATES NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.....	221
BY-LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.....	224
LAWS OF LAWN TENNIS.....	225
The Three-Handed and Four-Handed Games.....	227
ODDS—The Sixths System of Handicapping.....	228
DECISIONS ON DOUBTFUL POINTS.....	229
Unofficial Decisions on Doubtful Points.....	231
REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF TOURNAMENTS.....	233
Instructions for Handicapping.....	241
Handicapping Tables.....	242
How to Conduct a Tournament.....	244
HOW TO BUILD AND KEEP A COURT.....	246
HOW TO LAY OUT A TENNIS COURT.....	250

The publishers of Spalding's Lawn Tennis Annual are indebted to "American Lawn Tennis," New York, for courtesies extended.

The Davis Cup Matches

On October 8, Maurice E. McLoughlin and Melville H. Long left Vancouver for their long journey to Australia in quest of the Davis Cup. As in past years the burden of defending their country's honors fell upon the shoulders of N. E. Brookes and A. F. Wilding, and it was for the seemingly hopeless task of defeating those great players that the nineteen-year-old youths from the Far West undertook a journey extending half way round the world. They arrived at Brisbane on November 1, and two days later, in company with Dr. F. G. Brathwaite, Vice-Consul of the United States, they reached Sydney. On the day of their arrival an official reception was held at the Hotel Australia, at which the president of the Lawn Tennis Association of Australia, Mr. P. B. Coquhoun, presided. Many prominent men, both in tennis circles and in civic life were guests. Among them were Dr. Brathwaite, W. P. Dunlop, president of the New South Wales Association, and the Honorable C. W. Oakes, Honorary Minister of the Crown; the executive committee of the Australian Association, the Committee of Management, and many prominent State players, were also in attendance. The usual official welcome, complimentary references to the former team of Alexander and Wright, speeches, etc., followed. The health of the visitors was then drunk with musical honors. Dr. Brathwaite replied, and Mr. Long added an acknowledgment, but efforts to induce McLoughlin to speak were in vain.

Quarters for the players were then procured by Dr. Brathwaite at the Royal Sydney Golf Club, situated at Rose Bay, and within half an hour's ride from the city. Everything possible was done by the doctor for their comfort, and in addition, a very fair grass court was available for practice. Later on a court was prepared at the Double Bay ground, on which the matches were to be played, and it was there that most of their practice was done, until within a week of the date of play, when their work was transferred to the Davis Cup court itself. Unlike Wright and Alexander, the boys decided not to take part in the Victorian championships, preferring to prepare quietly in Sydney for the coming struggle.

Much public interest was taken in the practice games when they were begun at the Double Bay grounds. Naturally, there was much criticism of the Americans' play, but later events proved conclusively that the challengers were never seen at anything like their best until the matches actually began.

The dates set for the Cup matches were Friday, Saturday and Monday, November 26, 27 and 29. All arrangements for the opening day had been completed and the people began to arrive. At noon the seats were occupied here and there and by one o'clock the great stands were fairly well filled up. That was in spite of the fact that play was advertised to begin not before two o'clock. The beautiful court, with the fenced in space around it, measured 100x84 feet. The low green canvas side and backstops, the great stands with their capacity for more than 5,000 spectators—all were in readiness, when suddenly the sky darkened, a deep rumble of distant thunder followed, and then the storm broke. The downpour continued for over two hours, the Davis Cup court was submerged in water, and, of course, the matches were out of the question. Refunds were handed to hundreds of bedraggled spectators, for there was no adequate protection against such an emergency and few escaped a drenching, and it was decided to run the matches in the intended order; first the singles, the doubles to follow, and on the third day, the remaining two single matches; all, of course, a day later.

A strong southerly breeze blew all Friday night, and Saturday dawned dull and cloudy. Fortunately, there was no more rain, and before the time scheduled for the beginning of the struggle nearly five thousand people had their seats. It was a bright, inspiring spectacle. Ladies in their variety of colors were present in large numbers. The ball boys,



1, A. F. Wilding; 2, W. V. Eaves; 3, P. B. Colquhoun; 4, N. E. Brookes; 5, M. H. Long; 6, Alex Chomley; 7, Hon. Norman Bayles; 8, M. E. McLoughlin.

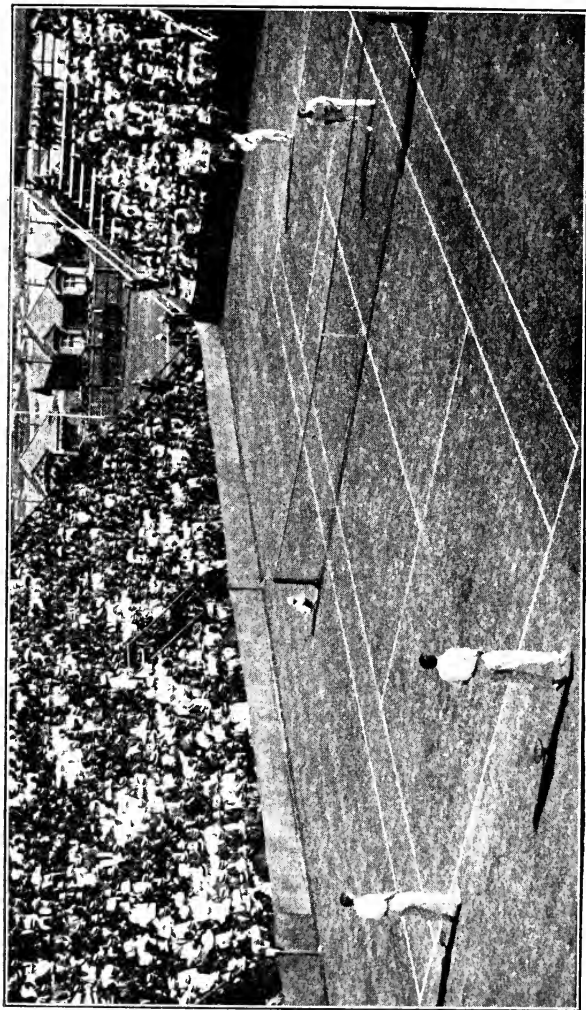
four in number, dressed in white, the cinematograph operator, and the reporters in their press stand were settled, when the referee, Mr. Colquhoun, Mr. T. H. Hicks, the Honorary Secretary, and the players entered the enclosure to the accompaniment of a perfect storm of applause. Mr. F. A. Waller, the umpire, ascended the chair; the linesmen, Messrs. Alf Roberts, Rowley Turner, Bunting, Carr, Turtun, W. A. Clark, Wardell, A. Campbell, Howell and Dr. Bowker, took their positions, and at ten minutes after two o'clock Captains Brookes and McLoughlin took the court. After a preliminary knockup, McLoughlin won the toss and started to serve. The hundreds of cameras in evidence among the crowd were directed on the men, and the battle had begun.

The contrast in the men was very noticeable. Brookes' face was as usual, pale and expressionless, and his movements always quiet and unnoticeable. McLoughlin was nervous energy and activity personified, and varying emotions were reflected in his ever changing expressions.

McLoughlin's first delivery was a fast straight ball, which Brookes returned weakly, but the American misplayed an easy volley. Brookes had won the opening point, and the crowd applauded the incident, though not the play that gave it to him. From the beginning of the match it was apparent that the visitor intended to follow the tactics of Wright in his match of 1908 with Brookes, and make abundant use of the lob. But Brookes was in rare form overhead, and though he never smashed hard, his blocking was true and well placed. He kept McLoughlin constantly on the run and often caught him on the wrong foot. The first set was fast, but after the first game, always in favor of Brookes. McLoughlin won the opening game, but the Australian captain ran out the following three. McLoughlin then won his service for the second game, and Brookes again took three in succession. Throughout the set the American lobbed a great deal, but Brookes, though his returns were slow, placed them cleverly and usually took the point. The latter played steadily and constantly employed a slow, lift drive that dropped quickly and usually at McLoughlin's feet. It was his most effective stroke, though in service and volleying he was almost as good. During the set McLoughlin netted far too many volleys, and his hard drive flew out or netted oftener than it reached its goal. Once he lost a point by a foot-fault, but the penalty served as a warning, and he was not reprimanded again. Overhead he was splendidly accurate and severe, and he volleyed from his forehand with fine control. His service was as usual very strong, though Brookes' delivery had equal speed and his first ball went in much oftener.

The order of the games in the second set was a duplicate of the first. McLoughlin won his service in the first and again in the fifth games, with Brookes winning the rest. The tallies for the American both touched deuce, but Brookes' games were divided—3 to love and 3 to 15. It was during this set that Brookes played his best. His variety, and changes of pace were charming, and McLoughlin, for the time being, was greatly outclassed.

In the third set McLoughlin, for the first time, brought into use his heavy reverse twist service, and it puzzled the Australian immensely. McLoughlin took his game to 30; Brookes did likewise with the second game, but the third was full of exciting incidents. On one occasion, "Mac" took a point on a terrific underhand cut, which made the ball, after striking in Brookes' court, bound backward over the net. On another, Brookes slipped and fell heavily in trying to reach a well placed service. Finally, the game went to the visitor by 8/6. Brookes then won three games, all to 15, by splendid short drives and good lobs; or, as they say in Australia, "tosses," that kept McLoughlin from the net. At 2/4 McLoughlin won his service. On the last point the American smashed deep to Brookes' backhand. An interfering spectator called "out." The act confused the umpire, who ordered a replay, but Brookes hit McLoughlin's service on to the ground, refusing to try for the point. He was loudly applauded for the action. At deuce, in the eighth game,



McLoughlin and Long (in foreground) vs. Brookes and Wilding.
DAVIS CUP MATCHES AT SYDNEY.

Brookes volleyed twice for kills, and thereby led at 5/3. McLoughlin took the ninth by fine serving, but the tenth game ended the match. McLoughlin played two weak volleys and finally netted an easy drive. The score:

First Set.

Brookes	7	4	6	4	2	4	4	5—36—6
McLoughlin	9	2	4	2	4	0	2	3—26—2

Second Set.

Brookes	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4—31—6
McLoughlin	5	0	0	1	6	1	1	0—14—2

Third Set.

Brookes	2	4	6	4	4	4	3	5	2	4—38—6
McLoughlin	4	2	8	1	1	1	5	3	4	0—29—4

At ten minutes to four, or half an hour after the first match, Wilding and Long took the court. Wilding won the toss and elected to serve. Long misplayed several strokes, and the first game went to Australia to 15. On Long's service it was at once evident that the net game was his aim. His delivery was very fast, but certainly erratic. He hit his second ball as hard as his first, and though he double-faulted frequently, he made many clean aces. The games went to the server up to two-all, at which Wilding, by fine driving and Long's weak play, took four consecutive games. Long had become very unsteady, and though he occasionally got in a clever volley, or fast drive, the majority of his strokes were misplayed. Wilding drove finely. He came to the net only when forced by a short ball from Long, and stayed most of the time in the back court. The second set developed into a much better contest. At no time were the men separated by more than a game. At three-all Long got 0/40 on Wilding's service, but followed by a weak toss, a fast drive which just missed counting, and a net. After getting vantage, he again netted and Wilding took the game on a fine drive and well placed service. Long then won his service and again led on Wilding's delivery. At 5/4 and 40/15 in his favor, Long drove out twice and Wilding lobbed over his head for vantage. He passed Long for the game point. The next two games were all in Wilding's favor. Long played weakly and the Australian player passed him for aces easily. The last set was very one-sided, for Long was unable to beat Wilding's fine drives. Wilding ran to 3/0 before Long wedged in a game and then the former ran out the set. Throughout the match Wilding remained back and relied entirely on his ground strokes. At rare intervals his sallies to the net resulted in sharp, clean volleys, generally for a kill, but as his back-court game was winning, there was no necessity for adopting other tactics. However, it was quite evident that Wilding had much in reserve. Long played a fine game, but made far too many errors to allow a possibility of winning. His play, however, gave great promise, and made a most favorable impression. The score:

First Set.

Wilding	4	4	4	0	4	4	4	4—28—6
Long	1	6	2	4	1	1	2	1—18—2

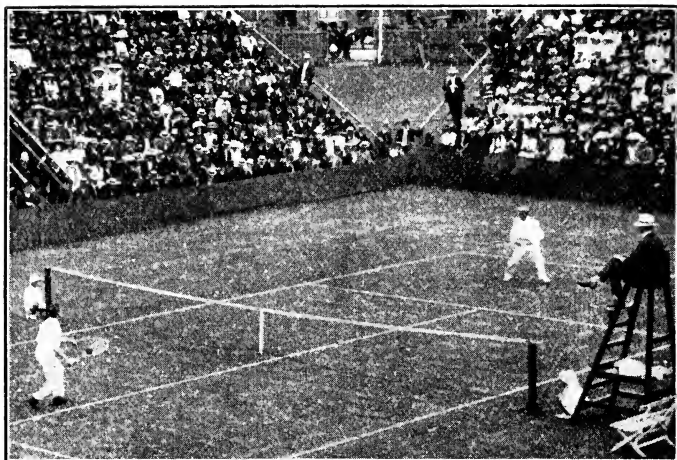
Second Set.

Wilding	5	1	1	4	4	3	7	2	5	2	4	4—43—7
Long	3	4	4	1	2	5	5	4	3	4	1	2—38—5

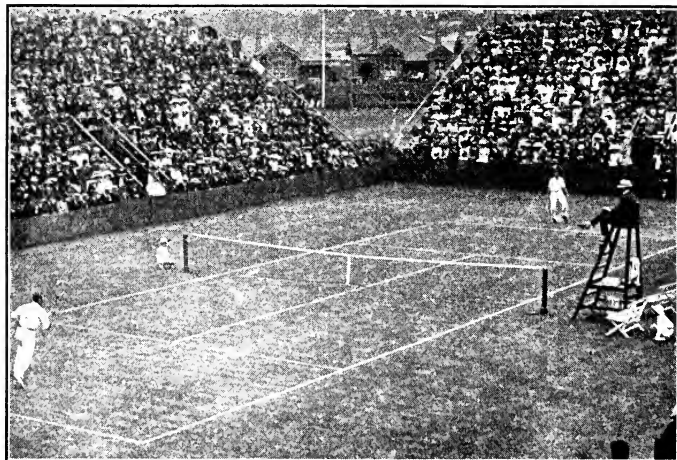
Third Set.

Wilding	4	4	4	1	4	4	4—25—6
Long	2	2	1	4	0	2	1—12—1

The opinion held by many experts that the slowness of the courts had seriously affected the visitors' play, was clearly established by their play in the doubles match on Monday. Fine player as Brookes is, and splendid



McLoughlin vs. Brookes.



Wilding vs. Long.

DAVIS CUP MATCHES AT SYDNEY.

as is the record of Wilding, there is no doubt that Long played a finer game at almost every point than either of the defenders. He was sure on every stroke and killed every loose ball. His service was clean, hard and well placed, and his judgment superb. McLoughlin was not far behind him, lacking only Long's splendid control of his ground strokes.

Play started at twenty-five minutes to four, somewhat late as it turned out, as the shadows from the Western stand had fallen on the court before played ceased. Brookes served first, and McLoughlin took the right court. The first game went to Australia and the second to America. Back and forth went the games, each being won by the server, until the umpire called "ten-all." Brookes then won his service to love by fine serving, and it was McLoughlin's turn. His first serve was returned weakly by Wilding, but he netted an attempt to volley across court for the second point. Then Wilding scored one fine drive past Long at the net. Brookes played a high, slow lift in the next point, which deceived Long into letting it pass. It dropped well inside the baseline. At 15/40, Long made a fine smash, but McLoughlin then served a double fault and ended the set. It had taken fifty minutes to play it and the great crowd of five thousand got their money's worth. The sentiment was all in favor of the youngsters throughout the match, and the loss of the set after so fine a try for it, created a genuine and general disappointment.

The second, which ran on services, was another long, hard fight, but went to Australia finally at 9/7. All through Long's play was splendid, but McLoughlin missed many hard swings and was less consistent. At 7/8 McLoughlin dropped his service to love through an error by Long, a pass by Brookes across court, another error by Long, and finally a wild drive by himself. The third set started with the same bitter fight on both sides, but distress signals were evidenced by the youngsters before very long. At 0/3 McLoughlin took his service to 15, but Brookes came back with a love game in the fifth, making the score 4/1. McLoughlin volleyed brilliantly in the sixth game and brought it up to 4/2. Wilding's delivery made it 5/2, but McLoughlin served two unplayable balls in the next game, and volleyed twice for aces; 3/5. Brookes' service next and with it the end, although twice the Americans had advantage. Finally, Brookes killed neatly with a backhand smash for the eleventh point and Long followed with a drive into the net. The crowd cheered the victors and vanquished with equal vigor, and it was agreed that a finer match had never been played in Sydney. During the last set McLoughlin improved remarkably and outplayed his partner and opponents. His volleying was wonderful and his service deadly, but the brace came too late. The score:

First Set.

Australasia	.....	4	3	2	4	5	1	4	0	4	4	5	6	4	0	4	1	6	2	7	2	4	4	—	76	—	12
America	.....	1	5	4	2	3	4	2	4	0	6	3	8	1	4	1	4	4	4	5	4	0	1	—	70	—	10

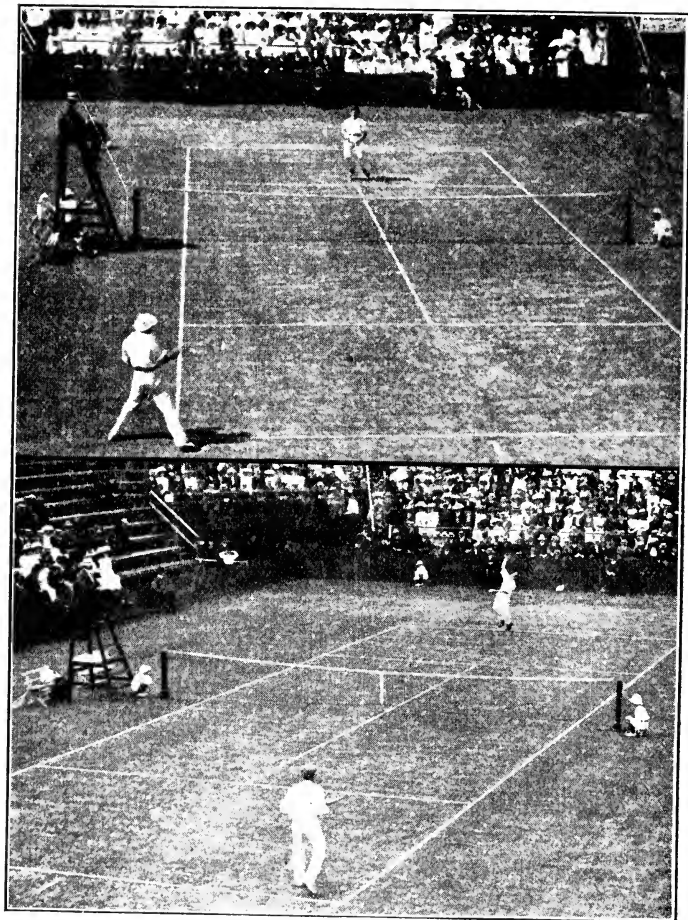
Second Set.

Australasia	.....	4	2	5	3	4	7	4	3	4	2	5	2	4	2	4	4	—	50	—	9
America	.....	2	4	3	5	2	9	1	5	1	4	3	4	0	4	1	0	—	48	—	7

Third Set.

Australasia	.....	6	5	4	1	4	5	4	0	7	—	36	—	6
America	.....	4	3	0	4	0	7	1	4	5	—	28	—	3

The result of the first three matches had decided the custody of the Davis Cup for another year, but there yet remained two single matches to be played. The courts had hardened considerably, and much interest was shown in to what degree it would improve the visitors' game. Moreover, it was believed that the meeting of Wilding and McLoughlin would furnish the evenest contest, and so it proved. The first set was odd in several respects. The first game went to deuce, McLoughlin winning it, but Wilding's service began a series of love games, all in favor of the server.



Wilding vs. McLoughlin.
Brookes vs. Long.
DAVIS CUP MATCHES AT SYDNEY.

At two-all McLoughlin's delivery added the fourth successive love game to the list. At 3/2 the American started a dash that left Wilding without a chance. His drives in the next four games were splendid and his court covering remarkable. At 5/3 he took his own service handily, winning the set point on a clever stop volley. The first game in the second went to McLoughlin on Wilding's service. Twice he aced Wilding with very fast drives. The latter began to get greater pace to his strokes thereafter, and, helped by some very weak play by the youngster, ran the score up to 4/1, but by splendid volleys and services and few attempts at hard drives, McLoughlin took three successive games and brought the score to four-all. In the next game the American followed in his returns of service, but played too close to the side lines, and Wilding took the game largely through his opponent's errors. McLoughlin smashed out for the first point in the tenth game, and was passed down his left sideline for the second, but finally took the game to 30. The next game was splendidly contested, but Wilding again proved the steadier.

At 5/6, McLoughlin took his service to love by three splendid volleys and an ace down the center line, which was untouched. Again there was a long struggle for Wilding's service, with advantage twice in favor of McLoughlin. The latter was finally beaten by a high drive, which he made no effort to play, but it dropped on the line. In the fourteenth game Wilding lobbed McLoughlin's first two services, but the tosses were both smashed into the net. The American then served two aces and smashed a deep lob for 40/30. He missed another toss, however, and was beaten on a slow drive to his feet and a well concealed stroke, from which he was running when it was delivered.

From then on it was obvious that the clever placing of Wilding and resulting dashes of McLoughlin had taken effect, and it was a mentally and physically fatigued player that began the third set. The first two had occupied an hour, but the pace during that time had been heart-breaking, and the California boy's vitality had experienced a heavy tax. Wilding, on the other hand, had not attempted an assault from the net, and consequently had comparatively little exertion. His magnificent condition was apparent at a glance, and he began the third set at an even faster clip than he had maintained in the earlier stages. McLoughlin took the opening game of the set, but Wilding took the second and third easily. Then the former evened by fine serving for a love game. Wilding increased his speed, and by hard drives and good, though not brilliant volleys, ran four straight games. During that period McLoughlin, who was very tired, scored but two points. The fourth set began with a love game for Wilding. McLoughlin braced in the next game and took his service after 15/40 had been called against him. Wilding forced play again for three games, and at 4/1 the American made a stand. He smashed finely and took the game at 30. Weak play followed and Wilding led at 5/2. McLoughlin then flashed for the last time and volleyed so well that Wilding got but one point. The next game ended the match, for Wilding took his own service to love.

Wilding was evidently a trifle stale, for he took a long time to get going, but when he did his speed and stamina were too much for his youthful rival. The scores:

First Set.

Wilding	3	4	0	4	0	3	0	5	2—21—3
McLoughlin	5	0	4	0	4	5	4	3	4—29—6

Second Set.

Wilding	4	4	4	5	4	2	3	2	4	2	5	0	8	6—53—8
McLoughlin	6	1	1	3	2	4	5	4	2	4	3	4	6	4—49—6

Third Set.

1914-15.									
Wilding	1	4	4	0	4	4	4	4	4—25—6
McLoughlin	4	2	1	4	1	0	0	1	1—13—2

Fourth Set.

Wilding	4	3	4	5	4	2	4	1	4—31—6
McLoughlin	0	5	2	3	0	4	1	4	0—19—3

Another surprise occurred in the Brookes-Long rubber, which began shortly after the Wilding-McLoughlin encounter. Here, however, were no lightning smashes nor terrific drives, but a steady succession of carefully worked out rallies by both players, with few or no reckless chances taken or unnecessarily hard shots attempted. Long served first, and with splendid low volleys took the game to 30. Then Brookes, for the first time in the matches, lost his service. Long's receiving was very strong, and four times his returns were so hard and true that the Australian captain netted and volleyed out. The latter then captured two games quietly, but Long took his third delivery after deuce was called once. At 2/3 Brookes won a love game. Long netted his first three returns, and the fourth, a weak one, was smashed by Brookes for a kill. Long duplicated Brookes' feat a moment later, two netted returns, a smash and a service ace turning the trick. Brookes evened with fine services, only one being returned. Slow drives to Long's feet as he ran in gave Brookes the ninth game. The latter served then and got to 40/0, but two short overhand drives by Long dropped at his feet and were volleyed into the net. Long made it deuce with a fine pass, but netted his next return, and followed with a wild drive, which gave Brookes the game and set.

Long started well in the second set. He drove, volleyed and served finely, and for a time Brookes was cleanly outplayed. He won the first game on service to love, took Brookes' delivery to 30, and captured the third game by a similar score. After a sharp rally in the fourth game, Long passed Brookes with a backhand drive, but the latter served three fast balls, and Long drove all three out and lost the game by a net. The Australian then evened the game score by winning Long's delivery and serving a love game handily. The seventh game went to Long. He lobbed over Brookes' head for the game point. Brookes won his service, making it four-all, but it was a long deuce game, and the next game touched deuce also. Long made two successive double faults in that game, but tossed to the Australian backhand, and the latter missed. At 4/5 the defender took the game to 30 and won the odd game on Long's service. The American double defaulted on his last delivery. Long's only point in the next game was a net cord shot, for Brookes won his service, and with it his second set. Again Long jumped into a good lead. He broke through Brookes' service in the second game and led at 2/0, but the latter took the third and fourth games, and Long's advantage had gone. Two deuce games followed, in which each man needed but a point to win, but in both cases the game went to the server. At three-all Brookes netted Long's delivery three times, and was aced for a love game. The next three games were won on service, although at 3/4 Brookes had a narrow escape, a drive by the American, which would have made it 3/5, just dropping out. At four-all Brookes aced Long twice with backhand drives, and won the game to love, but the latter broke through the Australian's service by really fine driving. Twice he passed Brookes clean and drove his third return so hard that Brookes volleyed it way out. A bad miss of an easy lob gave Long the game. Two double faults in the next game by Long practically settled things, for at deuce Brookes drove twice for aces. The fourteenth game was a masterful demonstration of serving by Brookes. Long, in trying to reach the ball, netted his rival's first three deliveries. Brookes netted in an attempt to cut a volley off short, but followed with a backhand volley which Long had no chance to reach.

First Set.

Brookes	2	6	4	4	3	4	0	4	4	5—36—6
Long	4	8	1	1	5	0	4	1	1	3—28—4

Second Set.

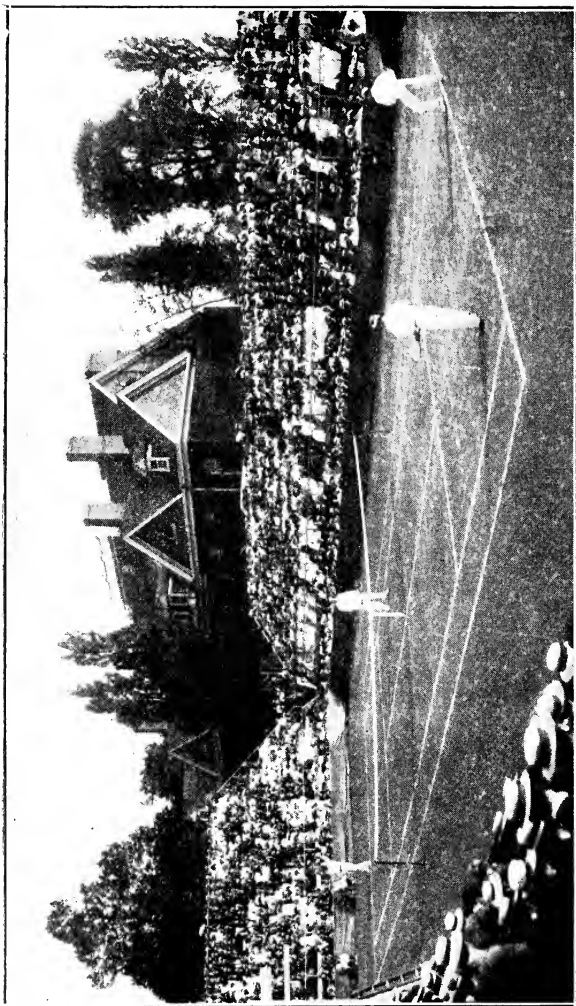
Brookes	.....0	2	2	4	4	4	3	8	3	4	4	4	42—7
Long	.....4	4	4	1	2	0	5	6	5	2	2	1	36—5

Third Set.

Brookes	.....4	1	6	4	3	7	0	5	2	4	4	2	5	4—51—8
Brookes	.....6	4	4	2	5	5	4	3	4	2	0	4	3	1—47—6

On Monday evening, November 29th, the Lawn Tennis Association of Australia tendered a dinner at the Paris House, Sydney, to the opposing national teams. There was an attendance of nearly sixty guests, and the function was a great success from every point of view. The president, Mr. P. B. Colquhoun, occupied the chair and proposed the toasts of the King, the President of the United States and the United States team. The last was responded to by Dr. Brathwaite and Messrs. Long and McLoughlin. Mr. Long gave the Australian team, and to this Messrs. Brookes and Wilding replied. The president of the New South Wales Association then proposed the donor of the Davis Cup. On the following Friday the American visitors took part in an invitation doubles tournament promoted by the New South Wales Association, and Messrs. McLoughlin and Wright won in the final round from Messrs. Long and Dunlop.

The visitors subsequently spent a few days doing Sydney harbor by launch and visiting other points of interest about the city, starting on their home journey by the S. S. Aorangi on December 21.



DAVIS CUP TRIALS—DOUBLES, AT MANHEIM CRICKET CLUB, PHILADELPHIA, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 13, 1909.

International Preliminaries

On September 11, 13 and 14, at the Germantown Cricket Club, Manheim, Philadelphia, Great Britain's representatives were overwhelmingly beaten in the preliminary matches for the right to challenge in Australia for the Davis International Trophy.

The visiting team was composed of C. P. Dixon, W. C. Crawley, and captained by J. C. Parke, who, with M. J. G. Ritchie, made a similar trip in 1908.

Familiar with Parke's game and style of play, Americans were waiting expectantly for the appearance of Dixon and Crawley, but the revelation was distinctly disappointing. Neither one was at all the equal of the members of the invaders' teams of former years, and their showing against both Larned and Clothier, America's representatives, was not encouraging.

Parke played first position for the Englishmen with Dixon filling the junior post and Crawley, with Parke, was the challenging team in doubles. Just why Dixon was deemed better than Crawley and selected to play in the singles was never explained, for beyond question, Crawley proved himself much the better of the two. Parke was, if anything, a shade below his form of 1908.

Play was begun on Saturday afternoon with Parke facing Clothier and Dixon matched with Larned. The crowd of spectators filled every bit of space around both courts, for the matches were begun simultaneously.

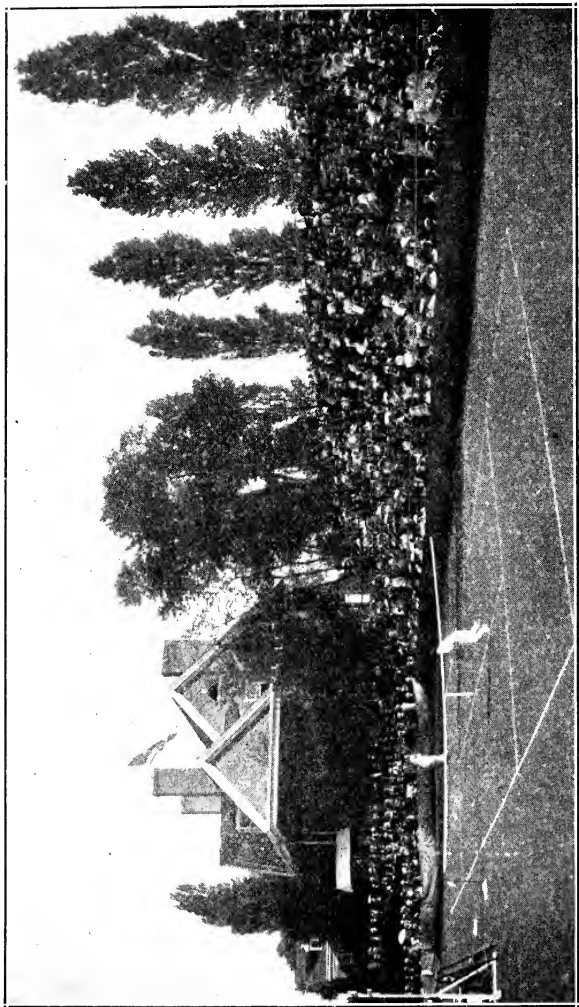
The Larned-Dixon match ended first. Dixon was outclassed and Larned, after sounding the strength of his opponent's game, merely played from the back of the court and, by cleverly placed drives, had his heavy rival well nigh exhausted before the match had fairly begun. The humid heat added to Dixon's distress. Occasional bursts of speed by the Englishman enlivened matters from time to time, but they were not long sustained, and Larned, in perfect condition, was scarcely warm when the match was over. The score was 6/3, 6/2, 6/0.

Meanwhile Clothier was finding greater difficulty in disposing of Parke. Parke's strength lay in playing from the back court, and repeated bursts of applause were the reward of numerous pretty drives and difficult gets. The Philadelphian, throughout the match, ran to the net and his volleying was practically faultless. Parke also volleyed well, but overhead was weak, and the American's occasional short lobs were not always killed. In the third set the visitor, by splendid driving, attained a lead of 5/3, but when within a point of the set, missed a ridiculously easy smash which really cost him the win. Clothier pulled out the game and followed with eight consecutive points, thereby setting the lead of 6/5. Another deuce game ensued, which went to Parke, but the end came when the local man annexed two straight games, both at 15.

A tremendous crowd turned out on Monday to witness the doubles, for the American combination of Little and Hackett was considered by many a very uncertain quantity. That they were amply repaid was demonstrated, for the result was the closest kind of a five-set match.

The first set was an indicator of what was to follow. Neither of the Americans seemed fully warmed up and their errors, added to an unexpected ability to smash by Parke, soon ended the set in favor of the Britons. Little began the second set by the loss of his service, but he and Hackett rapidly improved in team work and at four-all ran out two games without losing a point. The third set was a duplicate of the second. At four-all Little and Hackett again annexed two games. Hackett's defense was almost impossible to overcome.

Throughout the fourth set the Englishmen maintained a lead, Parke playing cleverly at the net and Crawley, like Hackett, playing a fine defensive game. At 5/4 Parke served two aces, and an out of Hackett's, with a smash by Crawley, made the score two-sets-all.



DAVIS CUP TRIALS—SINGLES, AT MANHEIM CRICKET CLUB, PHILADELPHIA, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 11, 1909.

The fifth set was long and bitterly contested. Hackett, for the only time in the match, lost his service with the first game. Crawley followed and his service, followed by Little dropping his delivery, made the score 3/0. At this period a decided brace by the Americans resulted in their winning four successive games. It was a great pull-up, and the cheering was loud and long. But Parke retaliated with a love game and again the score was even. The next three games were all won by the server at love. Two deuce games followed, when at six-all Hackett won his game and Crawley, in a decidedly weakened condition, was unable to land his own. With the series already decided, public interest abated not a whit, and Tuesday found another crowded grandstand when play began.

As on Saturday, however, both matches were won in straight sets. Larned was in superb form, and Parke was never within striking distance of a set. Dixon fared no better at Clothier's hands, and of the six sets played, not one touched deuce. The summaries:

LARNED VS. DIXON.

First Set.

Larned	4	6	4	1	4	2	4	1	4—30—6
Dixon	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	1—25—3

Second Set.

Larned	1	5	2	4	5	6	4	4—31—6
Dixon	4	3	4	0	3	4	1	1—20—2

Third Set.

Larned	4	5	5	4	6	4—28—6
Dixon	3	3	1	4	1	13—0

CLOTHIER VS. PARKE.

First Set.

Clothier	3	5	4	5	4	4	3	4	6	4—42—6
Parke	5	3	0	3	1	6	5	2	8	1—34—4

Second Set.

Clothier	3	1	4	4	5	5	4	1	4—31—6
Parke	5	4	2	2	3	3	2	4	1—26—3

Third Set.

Clothier	6	4	2	1	4	1	4	6	0	0	6	4	4—46—8
Parke	4	2	4	4	1	4	0	2	8	4	4	4	1—43—6

THE DOUBLES MATCH.

First Set.

Hackett and Little.....	1	5	6	4	2	0	2	4	8—32—3
Parke and Crawley.....	4	3	8	2	4	4	0	10—39—6	

Second Set.

Hackett and Little.....	4	4	4	3	2	4	5	3	4	4—37—6
Parke and Crawley.....	6	2	1	5	4	1	3	5	0	0—27—4

Third Set.

Hackett and Little.....	5	4	2	3	4	2	2	8	10	5—45—6
Parke and Crawley.....	3	1	4	5	0	4	4	6	8	3—38—4

Fourth Set.

Hackett and Little.....	3	6	4	2	4	1	4	7	4	3—38—4
Parke and Crawley.....	5	8	2	4	1	4	2	9	2	5—42—6

Fifth Set.

Hackett and Little.....	2	2	1	4	4	6	5	0	4	0	6	4	4	4—46—8
Parke and Crawley.....	4	4	4	1	2	4	3	4	0	4	4	6	1	2—43—6

LARNED VS. PARKE.

First Set.

Larned	1	3	4	0	8	4	4	6	4—34—6
Parke	4	5	1	4	6	1	1	4	1—27—3

Second Set.

Larned	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	4—29—6
Parke	0	1	1	1	4	5	2	2—16—2

Third Set.

Larned	6	4	4	4	5	2	4	7	4—40—6
Parke	4	2	1	2	7	4	2	9	1—32—3

CLOTHIER VS. DIXON.

First Set.

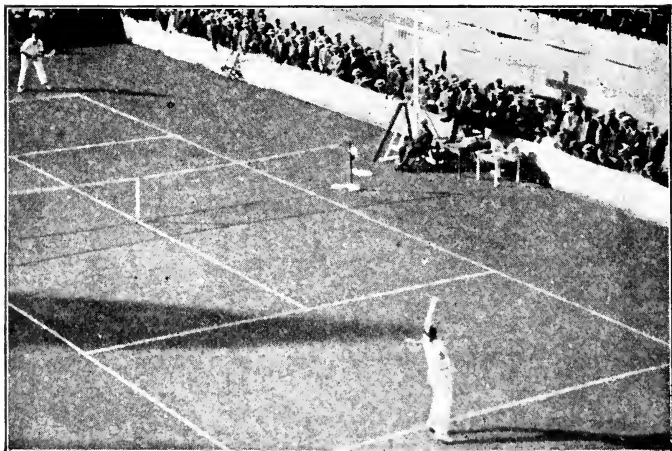
Clothier	4	4	2	4	3	6	2	8	6—39—6
Dixon	0	1	4	1	5	4	4	6	2—27—3

Second Set.

Clothier	5	4	4	4	1	4	4	4—26—6
Dixon	3	1	0	1	4	2	1	1—12—1

Third Set.

Clothier	2	1	2	6	4	4	0	11	4	4—38—6
Dixon	4	4	4	4	2	0	4	9	2	2—35—4



DAVIS CUP TRIALS—SINGLES, AT MANHEIM CRICKET CLUB,
PHILADELPHIA, PA., SEPTEMBER 11, 1909.

The National Championships

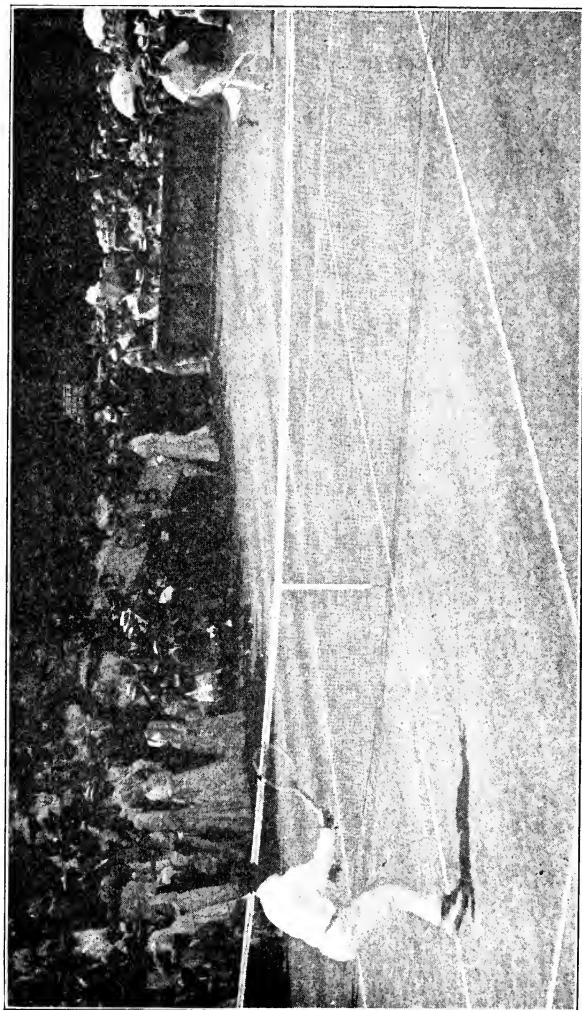
A National Champion for the fifth time. Such was the record which culminated in the championship for 1909 when William A. Larned met and defeated William J. Clothier in the challenge round of the tournament, held as usual at the Newport Casino. The match was played Friday, August 27, and was won after five fast, though in each case, one-sided sets.

The tournament, with an entry list larger than ever before, 164 names in all, was nevertheless disappointing, for F. B. Alexander, B. C. Wright, R. D. Little and other players of high standing were not among the contestants. This feature was in a measure modified by the entries of M. McLoughlin and M. H. Long, the youthful cracks from San Francisco. A great number, probably two-thirds of the players, were, in the vernacular, "dubs" of the first water, but several upsets of a startling nature occurred from the earliest rounds and a climax impended when McLoughlin, for a brief time, threatened the aspirations in the final round, of Clothier.

Nothing startling occurred in the preliminary round, unless it was H. C. Martin's easy victory over W. H. Connell. Connell played a most erratic game, one minute beating Martin easily and the next making absurd errors. The Crescent Club player did little forcing, simply allowing Connell to beat himself with his numerous outs and nets. C. C. Pell and P. B. Hawk established the tournament's record set in their match, which Hawk ultimately won. Pell, a hard hitter and at times brilliant player, won the first set at 6/1. Hawk took the second at 6/0 and then began the set which threatened to go on forever. Finally, at 15-all, Pell drove out three successive times and Hawk won the next game on service. Hawk took the match with the next set, but Pell "died hard." Sixteen games were played before his wildness beat him for the second time. E. H. Whitney unexpectedly won from S. M. Sinsabaugh in the next round, and G. P. Gardner, Jr., pulled out his match with G. Janes. Janes came within a point of winning, but Gardner hung on and finally won out. Had the Californian played a bit more carefully, he might have won, but he tried many unnecessarily difficult plays and generally failed to pull them off.

Several interesting matches were played in the second round. Karl Behr dropped a set to N. Wadsworth and T. C. Bundy was forced to play his hardest against young G. M. Church. The schoolboy took the opening set, 6/4, and came very near to duplicating his success in the third. Bundy won at 4/6, 6/1, 7/5, 6/4. F. C. Colston had hard work to win from Gardner in four sets, but the surprises of the round were W. C. Grant's poor showing against E. P. Larned and F. C. Inman's straight set win from R. C. Seaver. The Larned-Grant match was most disappointing. Larned played well, but Grant's efforts were miserable. He refused absolutely to exert himself and only returned balls that he did not have to run for. In the third set he woke up long enough to carry the score to four-all, but at that point he again lapsed into a state of what appeared to be total indifference, and allowed Larned to win the last two games. Larned drove into the net once and that gave Grant his only point.

Inman and Seaver furnished the principal interest of the day, although only three sets were played. A fast pace was set at the beginning and maintained until the match ended. As usual, Seaver stayed in the back of the court and directed his efforts at passing Inman as he ran in. The plan did not work very well, however, for the left-handed New Yorker was remarkably fast on his feet and sure in volleying. With the second set Seaver changed his tactics. He ran in under his service and forced Inman to stay back. At five-all, however, Inman came in on everything and was so much more active and severe than the Bostonian, that the



W. A. Larned (champion).

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS AT NEWPORT, 1909.

W. J. Clothier (challenger).
Alman, Photo.

set went to him at 7/5. The third set was slower, for both players seemed thoroughly fatigued. Inman was apparently in greater distress than Seaver, but he kept going without a letup. At 2/4 in Seaver's favor, Inman cut loose. He played at top speed and just lasted long enough to take the set at 6/4. He was completely "in" when it was all over.

The sensation of the next round, the fifth, occurred when T. R. Pell and N. W. Niles met. Pell started in his usual nervous fashion. He made so many errors and used such bad judgment that Niles took the set easily at 6/3. The second set found him going better, but still erratic. Niles led up to 4/3, when Pell's streak materialized. He played all around the Bostonian for three games, and the set score was evened. The third set went to Niles by 6/3. Pell's forehand drive hit the net too often and Niles' net work was very fast and steady. But the fourth set was another like the second. Pell was going easily, driving from his backhand for repeated aces, and serving splendidly. Niles was scared away from the net and Pell took the set 6/4. The last set was worth seeing. Niles started determinedly and Pell wavered enough to let Niles take a lead of two games, with little or no opposition. Niles continued to run in on everything, but Pell began to pass him pretty regularly. At three-all Niles broke through Pell's service, but three clean passes in the next game by Pell and a bad attempt to volley by Niles, evened the games.

Niles broke through Pell's delivery again, but try as he would, he could not win his own. Pell took big chances on all his returns, but his control was good, and Niles watched helplessly as the balls shot by him. At five-all Pell served a double, made a weak attempt to smash, was beaten by a beautiful cross-court drive as he ran in and volleyed into the bottom of the net for the game point. But Niles fell down again for the third time on his service. He dropped it after leading at 40/15. Pell rushed to the net in the odd game and Niles drove twice out of court. The third point went to Niles on a net-cord shot, but the next was Pell's by virtue of a splendid line drive from a difficult position. The winning point followed with the first service ace Pell made in the match. The last games ended quickly. Niles' nerve seemed exhausted and he made two bad errors. Pell passed him for 0/40 and the match ended by a beautiful lob by Pell of a smash that seemed certain to count.

Hardly less surprising than Niles' defeat, was Colston's victory over W. F. Johnson. The Baltimorean had improved each day and was playing at the very height of his game when he faced the intercollegiate champion. Johnson, on the other hand, seemed overplayed and not nearly so fast as he was a week earlier at Southampton. Colston found his opponent's chops almost unplayable in the first set, and his efforts to beat him from the base line were hopeless. He decided to come in then and his net work was so fast and sure that he won the second set, 6/3, and the third 6/4. The pace was too fast, however, and he played from the base line during the fourth set. Under those conditions he was at Johnson's mercy and one game was his portion for the set. The deciding set was sharp and short. Colston resumed his net play and Johnson could not get by him. At times, when Colston slowed up a bit, Johnson would come fast, but each time he began to even things up Colston would make a dash for the net and increase his lead. He finally won the set, 6/3, but it was much closer than the score indicates. With those two exceptions, favorites won throughout the round. Clothier disposed of veteran H. W. Slocum in three sets; Whitney outclassed H. R. Scott; Bundy won easily from S. Henshaw; W. B. Cragin, Jr., lost a set to Richard Stevens, and Inman, C. M. Bull, Jr., Touchard, B. Wagner, and C. S. Rogers, all came through. R. H. Palmer caught E. P. Larned when the latter was decidedly off and won in four sets, but the great match of the day developed when the California youngsters, M. E. McLoughlin and M. H. Long, came together. Their careless, free style, so unlike any Easterner's game; their terrific hitting and furious pace,

with never a moment's cessation, made theirs the most interesting match of the entire meeting. One bad but unobserved feature of their play was the enormous number of errors each made, but this potent fault passed unnoticed in the face of the most astounding aces and remarkable brilliancy ever witnessed on the famous old championship court. McLoughlin started like a whirlwind. For two sets, and the better part of the third, Long was beaten to a standstill. Then, when within a game, and even a point of defeat, Long, apparently with the courage born of despair, started a winning streak which completely overshadowed his rival's brilliance of the first two sets. From $2\frac{1}{5}$, and $15/40$, Long pulled out the set, $7/5$, won the fourth set at $6/2$, and hung to McLoughlin until the games reached eight-all in the fifth set. The latter then won the two successive games necessary. All through the match each boy made wretched errors, but wonderful aces with an equal frequency. There were almost no rallies. Each had a practically unplayable service and when one could reach it an ace or error was invariably the return. McLoughlin's smash is probably the most severe and effective in use today, his service is remarkably fine, and he volleys with a sharpness and accuracy unexcelled. His ability to anticipate an opponent's play is another invaluable factor of his game, but both he and Long share the same weakness, namely, extremely poor ground strokes. It is a question of ace or nothing nine times out of ten, and, by the same proportion, it is usually the latter. Long's game is very similar to McLoughlin's. His service is but little inferior, overhead he is as effective, though hits with less pace, and at volleying, is even cleverer than McLoughlin, if that could be. One thing Long is superior to the former in, and that is tactics. He is a better general, conceives more daring, effective plays, but his erraticness prevents him from executing successfully, his brilliantly clever ideas.

In the sixth round Clothier, Whitney, Bundy and Cragin filled the brackets in the upper half, while the rest were taken up by Palmer, McLoughlin, Inman and Touchard. Clothier met Behr and, after losing the first set, went through the succeeding three rather easily. Whitney and Bundy outclassed Scott and N. G. Johnson, their respective opponents, and Inman and Touchard had an equally easy time with C. S. Rogers and B. Wagner. Bull was no match for McLoughlin, but Palmer and Cragin had their hands full. Palmer's opponent was Colston and a closer match could not have been played. Palmer was very wild when the match began. He drove way out or onto the net, and could do nothing well. Colston took the set, $6/0$. With the beginning of the second set, Palmer steadied. He passed the old Yale captain repeatedly and took the set at $6/4$. Palmer continued to improve and ran out the third set in short order at $6/1$. He continued to lead Colston until, at $5/4$, the latter ran out three games by splendid placing and a consistent net attack. The fifth set was very even. At four-all, Palmer broke through Colston's service and, though he was fast tiring, he managed by a supreme effort to bang out his own in the next game.

The only upset of the round was a decided one. It was Pell's defeat by Cragin. Cragin was beaten, $6/0$, in the opening set, but his disconcerting steadiness and easy, soft balls completely upset Pell before the second set was well under way. He became more and more erratic and Cragin took the second set, $6/2$. Pell made a determined effort to pull himself together in the third set. It was even at four-all, and Pell led at $40/15$ in the ninth game before Cragin overhauled him. The latter made several slow, short passes, and Pell's errors in the tenth game cost him the set. The fourth set was a long, slow affair. The rallies were lengthy ones, but sooner or later, Pell wound them up with misplays. Before the set ended he had fallen into Cragin's easy game and, at that, was no match for the Jerseyman. The set went to Cragin at $6/3$.

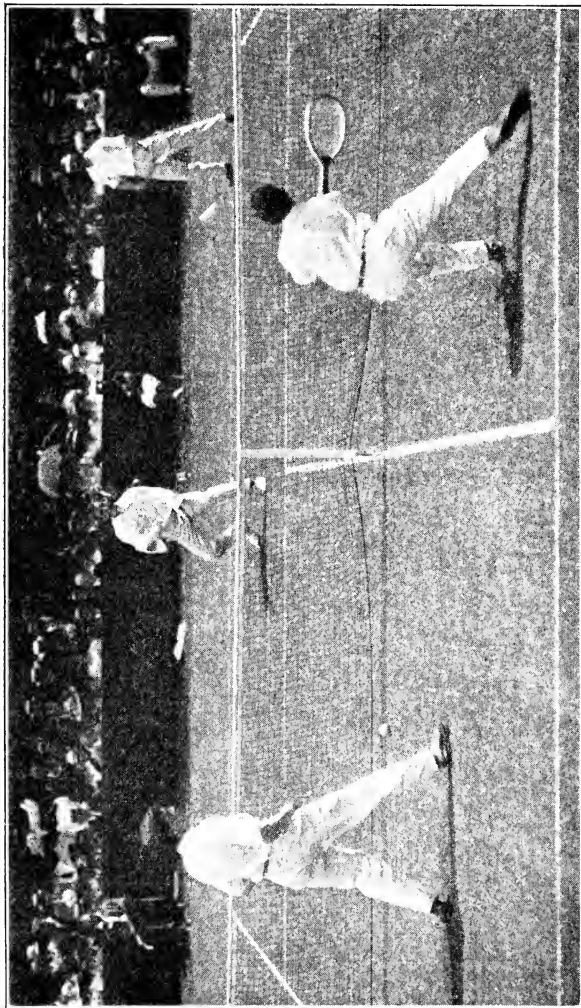
In the upper half of the next round Clothier faced Whitney and Bundy drew Cragin. Clothier played easily and was never forced, but at that Whitney was outclassed and went down in straight sets. The Cragin-Bundy af-

fair was disappointing. Cragin was conceded a fair chance against the Californian, but it never materialized. The little, easy shots which wrought such havoc with Pell failed to bother Bundy in the least and he won easily at 6/1, 7/5, 6/2. In the lower half McLoughlin and Palmer met in the feature match of the day, but, with the exception of the first set, the fight was very one-sided. It was McLoughlin's service that bothered Palmer. He won his own up to five-all, but not once did he break through his opponent's. The latter's break and twist were very severe and though Palmer stood ten yards or more back of the base line and tried to drive it, his efforts proved disastrous in the extreme. Even when he succeeded in returning the ball, McLoughlin was there waiting for it, and Palmer was so far out of position that it was impossible to prepare himself for the inevitable short volley that met his returns. At five-all, McLoughlin broke through Palmer's service and won his own with the next game. The second set was a duplicate of the first, except that McLoughlin won Palmer's service one game sooner than in the first. The third set ended quickly at 6/2. Not once in the match did Palmer succeed in winning his young rival's remarkable delivery and therein lies the whole tale of his defeat. The remaining match of the round was a rather tedious affair, between Touchard and Inman. Inman played well, but Touchard was way off during the earlier stages. The latter won the first set, 6/4, and Inman took the next two by similar scores. He kept on until the score stood at 5/2 and 40/15, when, in his anxiety to end the set, he made two errors that should properly have been aces. Touchard, encouraged by Inman's unsteadiness, made a renewed attempt to win and finally pulled out the set at 8/6. The fifth set ended quickly. Inman, besides being thoroughly exhausted, was attacked by cramps and Touchard had no difficulty in running out the set at 6/2.

The semi-finals found Clothier bracketed with Bundy and Touchard pitted against McLoughlin. It was an even division of East versus West, and the result in both cases was predicted truly. Clothier won the first two sets easily. Then Bundy forged ahead rapidly, but, just when the Californian seemed about to even matters, Clothier forced the score from 3/5 against him, taking four straight games and the match. Score, 6/3, 6/2, 6/8, 7/5. In the lower half McLoughlin received a temporary scare when, with a set each, Touchard ran three consecutive games and later led at 6/5, but the New Yorker was not equal to the occasion. McLoughlin forced the play with such vehemence that Touchard was rapidly worn down and thereafter scored but two games.

The final with Clothier facing McLoughlin was very evenly contested, Clothier just managed to pull out the first two sets. Neither player managed to break through the other's service with much success, although Clothier lost his in the beginning of the second set. McLoughlin led at 3/1, then at 4/2, but Clothier's splendidly accurate net attack at that point upset McLoughlin completely. He became extremely wild and, principally through his opponent's errors, Clothier ran out the set, 6/4. The third set was the best of the match. McLoughlin seemed for a time discouraged and played with less sting to his shots. Games were evenly divided up to four-all, when Clothier broke through the San Franciscan's delivery for the advantage. But the end apparently in sight, was postponed. With a sudden burst of speed, McLoughlin drove two perfect aces past Clothier as the latter ran in, and an error of the Philadelphian's was followed by a smash such as only McLoughlin can make. At nine-all Clothier was again played to a standstill and dropped the following two games without much resistance. McLoughlin maintained his accuracy and terrific hitting long enough to win three of the first four games in the next and last set, but Clothier, by a supreme effort, pulled out five straight games, making in that period, but three errors.

The end of the meeting on the following day was correctly prophesied. Larned was in magnificent form and held the upper hand throughout. In the first two sets his play was practically faultless. Clothier's every



McLoughlin.

Alexander.

Janes.

Hackett.

NATIONAL DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP AT NEWPORT, 1909.

Alman, Photo.

move was blocked and he actually looked ridiculous. Larned ran the gamut of strokes from lob to smash, and all were executed with the same machine-like precision and perfection. For that period at least, it was apparently impossible for him to err in judgment or in execution. In the third set Larned continued his masterful play for just one game. Then Clothier's desperate efforts began to take effect. He outplayed the champion for four games, and the old time Larned erraticness seemed about to materialize. However, nothing of the kind happened. Larned simply put more force in his shots and energy in court covering, and duplicated his rival's run of games, thereby taking the lead. At that point he again let up and Clothier, playing really splendid tennis, ran out the set. The fourth set was absurdly ridiculous, for Larned refused flatly to work. He loafed around his base line with only rare rushes to the net and repeatedly allowed balls to pass him that a step or two would have enabled him to reach. Clothier need not have played so well as he did to win at 6/1.

The fifth and last set found Larned again playing at the very height of his game. Clothier really was never allowed to start and, though he won the second game, it was the champion's shots, out by inches, that made it possible.

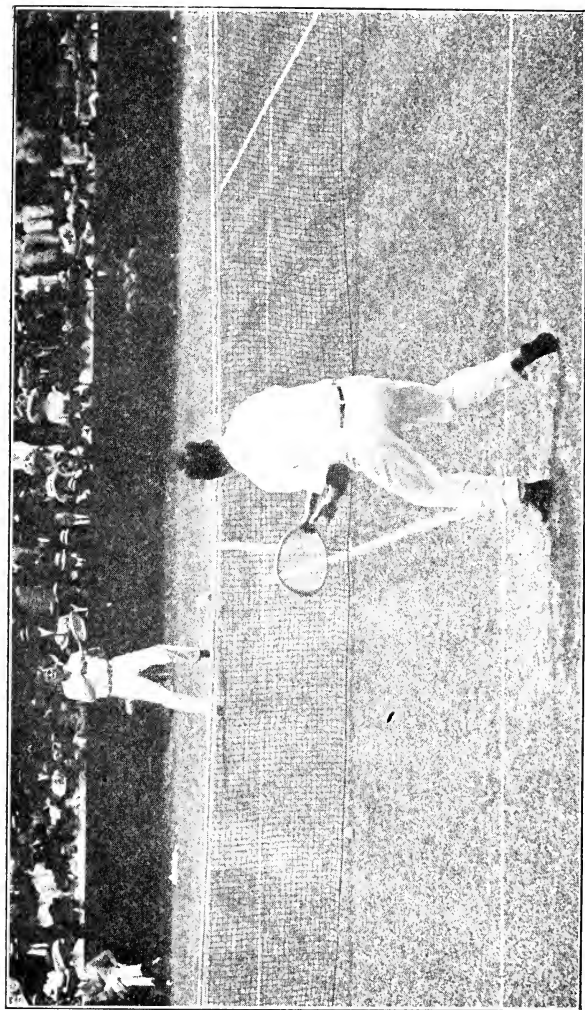
Larned's victory was decidedly popular and it was the consensus of opinion that the old campaigner, after more than a score of years of competition, was better than ever before.

As for the tournament's management a word must be said in praise of those who conducted it as well as for groundsman Pettit, whose able care was responsible for the magnificent condition of the famous turf courts. Matches were run off with a gratifying promptness and no partiality shown the few cracks over the huge number of inferior men. The summaries:

National Championship Singles.

Preliminary round—H. G. Simmons d. W. L. Jones, by default; R. T. Gaunt d. W. O. Manice, 6/1, 6/3, 6/0; G. T. Adee d. C. Woodward, by default; R. Stevens d. G. Brooke, Jr., by default; H. W. H. Powel, Jr., d. J. F. Darragh, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; H. C. Martin d. W. H. Connell, 6/0, 6/3, 8/6; W. B. Cragin d. W. W. Finley, Jr., 6/0, 6/0, 6/1; L. M. Thomas d. R. A. McCloud, 3/6, 6/4, 6/1, 6/4; S. Cutting d. A. S. Cassils, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; G. Hobs d. C. Amory, by default; G. C. Hinckley d. C. Gardner, by default; E. Taylor d. T. C. Porter, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3; N. W. Niles d. S. Beals, by default; A. N. Reggio d. C. Hobart, by default; A. E. Neergaard d. J. D. E. Jones, by default; J. P. Snow d. A. G. Thatcher, by default; S. C. Millet d. G. O. Wagner, by default; T. R. Pell d. D. Mathey, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2; G. Janes d. J. A. Williams, 6/1, 6/0, 6/2; G. P. Gardner d. W. F. Keene, by default; P. B. Hawk d. C. C. Pell, 1/6, 6/0, 17/15, 9/7; F. C. Colston d. J. O. Ames, 7/5, 3/6, 1/6, 7/5, 6/3; E. W. Donn, Jr., d. S. W. Merrihew, by default; W. F. Johnson d. A. Winner, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0; O. H. Hinck d. W. L. Pate, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; S. F. Bain d. E. F. Torrey, Jr., 8/6, 3/6, 6/4, 1/6, 6/2; W. Roberts d. L. J. Grant, 6/3, 6/0, 6/1; W. C. Grant d. R. Terry, Jr., by default; E. P. Larned d. G. Rushmore, by default; D. W. Dilworth d. C. Hale, by default; T. Slidell d. W. L. Stewart, by default; C. L. Johnston d. R. LeRoy, by default; R. H. Palmer d. C. F. Watson, Jr., by default; H. C. Pell, Jr., d. H. Tallant, by default; B. Rives d. P. S. P. Randolph, by default; R. Hazard d. A. E. Peterson, by default.

First round—K. H. Behr d. W. D. Bourne, 6/2, 6/0, 6/1; N. Wadsworth d. S. Soule, 6/0, 6/2, 6/2; N. M. Vose d. H. Alexander, by default; C. E. Sands d. T. Blumer, by default; H. W. Slocum d. G. A. Thompson, by default; N. C. Peebles d. C. Runyan, by default; F. R. Hughes d. G. F. Parrish, by default; W. J. Clothier d. A. S. Dabney, Jr., by default; C. O. Cooke d. W. Grosvenor, 6/1, 6/0, 6/2; E. M. Sheppard d. J. N. Du-



McLoughlin.

Clothier.

NATIONAL SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP AT NEWPORT, 1909.

Alman, Photo.

Barry, 2d, 6/2, 6/1, 6/0; P. Fosdick d. H. D. Kirkover, by default; H. R. Scott d. F. T. Thomas, 6/2, 6/2, 6/0; E. H. Whitney d. S. M. Sinsabaugh, 7/5, 6/2, 6/1; W. Rosenbaum d. R. L. Oakley, by default; H. A. McKinney d. F. W. Paul, Jr., 8/6, 7/5, 6/3; G. S. Groesbeck d. H. W. Stiness, by default; S. Henshaw d. E. H. Frank, Jr., 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; E. F. Leo d. G. W. Knowlton, 6/2, 7/5, 6/3; T. C. Bundy d. W. V. Bennett, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1; G. M. Church d. E. Gould, 7/5, 6/1, 6/3; C. B. Smith d. S. Johnson, 4/6, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2; N. G. Johnson d. G. Douglas, by default; H. W. Ballow d. E. T. Gross, by default; Grant d. Simmons, 4/6, 8/6, 6/0, 2/6, 6/3; Stevens d. Adece, 3/6, 6/2, 9/7, 6/1; Martin d. Powel, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; Cragin d. Thomas, 6/0, 6/0, 6/0; Cutting d. Hobbs, 6/1, 6/0, 6/0; Hinckley d. Taylor, 7/5, 6/2, 3/6, 4/6, 6/2; Niles d. Reggio, 6/3, 6/3, 6/1, Neergaard d. Snow, by default; T. R. Pell d. Millett, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1; Gardner d. Jones, 8/6, 1/6, 1/6, 7/5, 8/6; Colston d. Hawk, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. Donn, Jr., 6/0, 6/1, 6/1; Hinck d. Bain, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3; W. C. Grant d. Roberts, 6/2, 5/7, 6/1, 6/1; Larned d. Dilworth, by default; Slidell d. C. L. Johnston, 6/3, 12/10, 4/6, 3/6, 6/4; Palmer d. H. C. Pell, Jr., 6/1, 6/0, 6/2; Hazard d. Rives, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; M. E. McLoughlin d. J. G. Willis, 6/1, 6/2, 6/2; M. H. Long d. F. H. Harris, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4; T. C. Trask d. C. S. Mills, 6/0, 6/2, 6/0; C. M. Bull, Jr., d. G. A. L. Dionne, 6/2, 6/1, 3/6, 6/0; J. S. Seabury d. G. W. Pike, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4, 6/0; R. W. Thomas d. G. Hollister, by default; A. Stillman, 2d, d. L. T. Wallis, 8/10, 6/1, 10/8, 6/4; R. C. Seaver d. J. C. Neely, Jr., 6/0, 6/4, 6/4; F. C. Inman d. E. P. Williams, by default; C. G. Plimpton d. W. S. Patten, by default; A. A. Gammell d. R. Bishop, by default; T. W. Potter d. C. G. King, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4, 6/4; E. Stille d. G. A. Phelps, by default; C. S. Rogers d. J. C. Kopf, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3; F. N. Burnham d. D. Woodward, 6/3, 6/3, 6/0; F. J. Sulloway d. G. Beals, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1; A. T. Baker d. G. McFadden, Jr., by default; R. Gambrell d. C. C. Keeler, 6/0, 6/0, 6/0; G. F. Touchard d. D. Meyer, by default; C. Runyan d. C. D. Martin, by default; S. H. Pendergast d. S. B. French, 2d, 6/1, 6/0, 6/0; B. Wagner d. S. H. Voshell, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2; R. Colie d. G. Leamy, by default.

Second round—Behr d. Wadsworth, 6/4, 1/6, 6/2, 6/1; Sands d. Vose, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; Slocum d. Peebles, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5, 6/3; Clothier d. Hughes, by default; Cooke d. Sheppard, 6/0, 6/0, 7/5; Scott d. Fosdick, 7/5, 7/5, 7/5; Whitney d. Rosenbaum, by default; McKinney d. Groesbeck, 6/2, 8/6, 6/2; Henshaw d. Leo, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Bundy d. Church, 4/6, 6/1, 7/5, 6/3; N. G. Johnson d. Smith, 6/4, 6/8, 6/3, 6/2; Gaunt d. Ballou, 6/2, 6/4, 6/1; Stevens d. Martin, by default; Cragin d. Cutting, 9/7, 6/4, 6/4; Niles d. Hinckley, by default; Pell d. Neergaard, 6/2, 6/2, 6/1; Colston d. Gardner, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1, 7/5; W. F. Johnson d. Hinck, 6/1, 6/4, 6/1; Larned d. Grant, 6/2, 6/0, 6/4; Palmer d. Slidell, 6/4, 6/2, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Hazard, 6/3, 6/1, 6/1; Long d. Trask, 6/3, 6/4, 6/0; Bull, Jr., d. Seabury, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; Stillman d. Thomas, 6/2, 6/1, 7/5; Inman d. Seaver, 6/3, 7/5, 6/4; Plimpton d. Gammell, 6/0, 6/4, 6/4; Stille d. King, 6/1, 6/3, 3/3 defaulted; Rogers d. Burnham, by default; Sulloway d. Baker, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2; Touchard d. Gambrell, 6/0, 6/0, 6/4; Pendergast d. Runyan, 6/0, 6/0, 6/3; B. Wagner d. Colie, 6/0, 6/1, 6/1.

Third round—Behr d. Sands, by default; Clothier d. Slocum, 8/6, 6/3, 6/4; Scott d. Cooke, 10/8, 4/6, 6/0, 4/6, 7/5; Whitney d. McKinney, 5/7, 6/2, 6/0, 8/6; Bundy d. Henshaw, 6/2, 6/3, 6/1; N. G. Johnson d. Gaunt, 6/7, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; Cragin d. Stevens, 3/6, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3; Pell d. Niles, 3/6, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4, 8/6; Colston d. W. F. Johnson, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4, 1/6, 6/3; Palmer d. Larned, 5/7, 6/4, 6/2, 6/1; McLoughlin d. Long, 7/5, 6/2, 5/7, 2/6, 10/8; Bull d. Stillman, 8/10, 5/7, 6/1, 6/0, 6/4; Inman d. Plimpton, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3; Rogers d. Stille, 6/0, 7/5, 6/0; Touchard d. Sulloway, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; Wagner d. Pendergast, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2, 9/7.

Fourth round—Clothier d. Behr, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3, 6/4; Whitney d. Scott, 5/7, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3; Bundy d. N. G. Johnson, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; Cragin d. Pell,

o/6, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3; Palmer d. Colston, o/6, 6/4, 6/1, 5/7, 6/4; McLoughlin d. Bull, 6/4, 6/4, 6/2; Inman d. Rogers, 6/4, 6/4, 6/2; Touchard d. Wagner, 6/3, 6/2, 10/8.

Fifth round—Clothier d. Whitney, 6/1, 7/5, 6/4; Bundy d. Cragin, 6/1, 7/5, 6/2; McLoughlin d. Palmer, 7/5, 6/4, 6/2; Touchard d. Inman, 6/4, 4/6, 4/6, 8/0, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Clothier d. Bundy, 6/3, 6/3, 6/8, 7/5; McLoughlin d. Touchard, 6/3, 4/6, 8/6, 6/2.

Final round—Clothier d. McLoughlin, 7/5, 6/4, 9/11, 6/3.

Challenge round—W. A. Larned, holder, d. W. J. Clothier, challenger, 6/1, 6/2, 5/7, 1/6, 6/1.

National Championship Doubles.

A bright, warm day and an enormous crowd greeted Hackett and Alexander and their challengers from California, M. E. McLoughlin and G. J. Janes, when they faced each other on Thursday, August 19.

The championship court was in splendid condition and the men on edge and keen for play after two days' inactivity, due to rain.

McLoughlin started play by serving, and his delivery was so fast and well placed that the champions failed to score a point in the first game. Hackett's easy looking service came next and after losing two points he evened the game score. All through the first set the challengers' nervousness was very apparent. McLoughlin was particularly erratic and missed several easy smashes. Janes played better, but Hackett's play was far ahead of his partner's and rivals'. Alexander did not settle down until the Coast men led at 3/2, but after that he struck his gait and played fast and, at intervals, brilliant tennis. At 5/3 in favor of the title holders Janes came into the game and by remarkable smashing broke through Alexander's service. It was the last for the Westerners, however, for McLoughlin's delivery was lost and with it the set, 6/4.

The second set started in a runaway for Hackett and Alexander. By forcing every opportunity they ran four straight games. The challengers took the fifth, but lost the sixth game. At 1/5 they made a remarkable stand and just failed to even the score. At 4/5 they made several errors and the second set went to the champions.

The third and, as it happened, the last set, was short and one-sided. Secure in their lead, the Easterners cut loose and by a wonderful burst of speed, in which Alexander played marvelously, they ran out six consecutive games. In the entire set the visitors scored but seven points and not one of the games touched deuce. The challengers were powerless before the brilliancy of Alexander and consistent acing by Hackett. The latter's drives across court were faultless and he never missed.

While McLoughlin and Janes played splendidly at times, their work was, on the whole, much too erratic. Janes was the target for the champions' shots and, though he bore up well at first, toward the end he became hopelessly wild. In team work and individual ability the title holders outclassed the Coast pair, although McLoughlin's service and smashing was quite in a class by itself. Off the ground and volleying both Alexander and Hackett were better than he.

First Set.

Hackett and Alexander.....	0	4	6	2	1	4	4	4	2	4—31—6
Janes and McLoughlin.....	4	2	4	4	4	2	2	0	4	2—28—4

Second Set.

Hackett and Alexander.....	4	4	6	4	2	4	2	2	0	4—32—6
Janes and McLoughlin.....	2	1	4	1	4	2	4	4	4	0—26—4

Third Set.

Hackett and Alexander.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4—24—6
Janes and McLoughlin.....	2	2	1	0	0	2	—	7—0	

Total points—Hackett and Alexander, 87; Janes and McLoughlin, 61.

Women's National Championships

Following on the heels of Miss May Sutton, another California girl, Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, traveled east and won the national title. Practically all the experts in the east played in the tournament, which began on June 21, at the Philadelphia Cricket Club.

Fortunately the draw was very evenly divided, so that the two best, Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Louise Hammond, did not meet until the final round.

Neither player had much difficulty in coming through. Miss Hotchkiss did not lose a set, defeating in succession Mrs. W. B. Rankine, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. W. H. Pouch, champion in 1906, 6/4, 6/2; Miss E. Scott, 6/3, 6/0, and Miss E. Rotch, 6/2, 7/5.

Miss Hammond's road was almost as smooth. Her first victim, Miss H. Deshler, was defeated 6/2, 6/2, but Miss Claire Johnson, the young sister of Wallace Johnson, made a plucky stand. Miss Hammond took the opening set 6/0, but Miss Johnson squared the match by winning the second, 6/3. The deciding set went to Miss Hammond rather easily.

The final round, played on Friday, developed a splendid contest. Miss Hammond passed Miss Hotchkiss several times in the early part of the first set, with the result that the visitor decided to remain back. Miss Hammond more than held her own at driving, however, and after a stiff fight won the first set, 8/6. Miss Hammond's efforts in the initial set told on her decidedly, and her play became quite weak. Miss Hotchkiss began to take the net again and the result was disastrous indeed to the eastern girl. The score was 6/1. The deciding set, although always in favor of the Californian, was very closely contested. At 3/1 against her Miss Hammond made a splendid stand. Five times she passed her opponent as the latter came in and evened the score. Miss Hotchkiss then won two more games before Miss Hammond annexed her last game of the match.

The challenge round, which was played on Saturday, was extremely disappointing. Mrs. Wallach was in anything but good form, and a recent illness accentuated her poor condition. Almost immediately Miss Hotchkiss discovered her opponent's one great weakness, her backhand, and from the first to the last game Mrs. Wallach was allowed but few opportunities to get her forehand stroke in action. Miss Hotchkiss won ten successive games. Then Mrs. Wallach made her only tally in the match.

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP SINGLES.

First round—Miss E. G. Ostheimer d. Miss H. E. Mills, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Emily W. Scott d. Mrs. W. R. Schenck, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. W. H. Pouch d. Mrs. T. B. Entz, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Hazel Hotchkiss d. Mrs. W. B. Rankine, 6/0, 6/0; Miss L. Newhall d. Mrs. Tidball by default; Miss Edith Rotch d. Miss Dorothy Green, 7/5, 6/4; Miss D. Disston d. Miss Clara Kutroff by default; Miss Marie Wagner d. Miss M. Disston, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Gwendolin Rees d. Miss H. Alexander, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss H. Deshler, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Claire Johnson d. Mrs. G. L. Chapman by default; Miss Clara T. Chase d. Miss L. Disston, 8/6, 6/1; Miss Lois Moyes d. Miss M. Creswell, 6/1, 6/1; Miss M. Roberts d. Miss H. Rodgers, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. S. F. Weaver d. Miss K. Morris, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Alice Day d. Miss E. M. Schenck, 6/0, 6/0.

Second round—Miss Scott d. Miss Ostheimer, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Hotchkiss d. Mrs. Pouch, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Rotch d. Miss Newhall, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Day d. Miss Disston, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Rees d. Miss Wagner, 8/6, 4/6, defaulted; Miss Hammond d. Miss Johnson, 6/0, 3/6, 6/3; Miss Moyes d. Miss Chase, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Roberts d. Mrs. Weaver, 6/4, 6/0.

Third round—Miss Hotchkiss d. Miss Scott, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Rotch d. Miss Day, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Hammond d. Miss Rees, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Moyes d. Miss Roberts, 6/1, 8/6.

Semi-final round—Miss Hotchkiss d. Miss Rotch, 6/2, 7/5; Miss Hammond d. Miss Moyes, 6/0, 6/2.



1, Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, National Champion; 2, Mrs. M. Barger-Wallach, ex-champion, defeated by Miss Hotchkiss in challenge round.

Final round—Miss Hotchkiss d. Miss Hammond, 6/8, 6/1, 6/4.
 Challenge round—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, challenger, d. Mrs. Maud Barger-Wallach, holder, 6/0, 6/1.

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP DOUBLES.

First round—Miss Dorothy Green and Miss Lois Moyes d. Miss Gwen-dolin Rees and Miss E. G. Ostheimer, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1; Miss M. Roberts and Miss H. Rodgers d. Miss Alice Day and Mrs. W. B. Rankine, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Hazel Hotchkiss and Miss Edith Rotch d. Miss Elsie Little and Miss Louise Hammond, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2; Miss Fox and Miss B. Morgan d. Mrs. G. F. Taylor and Mrs. Schley by default.

Second round—Mrs. S. F. Weaver and partner d. Miss L. Newhall and Miss Yarnall, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Green and Miss Moyes d. Miss Roberts and Miss Rodgers, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Rotch d. Miss Fox and Miss Morgan, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. W. H. Pouch and Miss Claire Johnson d. Miss L. Disston and Miss M. Disston, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Miss Green and Miss M. Moyes d. Mrs. Weaver and partner, 6/1, 7/9, 6/4; Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Rotch d. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Johnson, 6/1, 6/2.

Final round—Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Rotch d. Miss Green and Miss Moyes, 6/1, 6/1.

MIXED DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Miss Dorothy Green and A. P. Simmons d. Miss Fox and J. L. Stoeve, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Louise Hammond and R. D. Little d. Miss G. Gordon and partner, 6/1, 6/1; Miss D. Disston and C. B. Fraley d. Miss Yarnall and R. Evans, Jr., 8/6, 6/8, 6/3; Miss Edith Rotch and N. W. Niles d. Mrs. Krumbhaar and F. E. Newbold by default; Miss Hazel Hotchkiss and W. F. Johnson d. Miss Duhring and F. S. Whittaker, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Lois Moyes and A. D. Thayer d. Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pouch, 6/3, 8/6.

Second round—Miss Green and Simmons d. Miss L. Newhall and R. E. Coleman, 7/5, 5/7, 6/2; Miss Hammond and Little d. Miss Disston and Fraley, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Hotchkiss and Johnson d. Miss Rotch and Niles, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Johnson and E. B. Dewhurst d. Miss Moyes and Thayer, 9/7, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Miss Hammond and Little d. Miss Green and Simmons, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Hotchkiss and Johnson d. Miss Johnson and Dewhurst, 6/1, 3/6, 6/4.

Final round—Miss Hotchkiss and Johnson d. Miss Hammond and Little, 6/2, 6/0.

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—W. H. Stewart d. W. H. Pouch, 6/3, 6/3; W. F. Johnson d. E. Thayer, 6/2, 6/2; P. B. Hawk d. P. W. Gibbons, 6/2, 6/2; N. W. Niles d. C. S. Dodgers, 6/4, 6/3; J. Strawbridge d. W. J. Tilden, Jr., 7/5, 6/4; Hajime Kawasaki d. R. M. Philler, Jr., 8/6, 6/2; H. J. Lawrence, Jr., d. E. G. Lavino by default; R. L. James d. F. S. Bain, 6/2, 8/6; W. H. Trotter d. F. E. Newbold, 6/4, 6/3; S. G. Thompson d. A. D. Thayer, 6/8, 6/1, 6/3; J. B. Bartow d. M. L. Harris, 6/1, 6/0; C. Gordon d. F. H. Gibbs, 9/7, 6/4; S. M. Peacock d. J. W. Forney, 6/4, 6/4; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. Ewing Stille, 6/0, 6/3; H. M. Tilden d. D. Noblitt, 6/0, 6/2; A. P. Simmons d. C. S. Mills, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Johnson d. Stewart, 6/0, 6/1; Niles d. Hawk, 8/6, 6/1; Kawasaki d. Strawbridge, 6/4, 6/1; James d. Lawrence, 6/2, 6/3; Thompson d. Trotter, 6/8, 6/1, 6/3; Bartow d. Gordon, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; Carpenter d. Peacock, 6/0, 6/2; Simmons d. Tilden by default.

Third round—Johnson d. Niles, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3; James d. Kawasaki, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Thompson d. Bartow, 6/4, 6/3; Carpenter d. Simmons, 6/0, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Johnson d. James, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Carpenter d. Thompson, 3/6, 7/5, 7/5.

Final round—W. F. Johnson d. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., 6/4, 8/6, 6/1.

Preliminary National Doubles

On August 3 and 4 the teams representing the East, West, South and Pacific Coast met on the famous Onwentsia Club's courts at Lake Forest, Ill., to decide the play off which brought forth a challenging team for the title of National Doubles Champions. It was the first time in sixteen years that a meeting of national import was allotted Chicago or the Middle West and the number of tennis enthusiasts turned out accordingly.

It fell to the South's representatives, T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant, New Yorkers, who had a month before won the Southern title, to start the ball rolling with Trux Emerson and R. A. Holden, Jr., the West's premier pair. For the first two sets the Chicago team was totally unable to keep up with the fast pace set by the New Yorkers. Pell and Grant ran out the first set, 6/3, playing smoothly together with few errors, and their streak carried them through the first five games of the second set before Emerson and Holden broke through. The check lasted for two games, when Grant, by winning his service at love, ended the second set.

With the score 2/0 in the third set, it looked bad for the Chicagoans, but an unexpected rally that was almost successful brought the spectators to their feet. However, at 5/3 Grant won his service and Holden dropped his through a series of sharp returns, which evened the game score at five-all. At six-all, Pell won his delivery and Holden's again proved the vulnerable point in his game. The set was well contested and all four played fast, hard tennis. Had Holden's service been stronger, the set might have gone to Emerson and him, for in other departments of the game the Western pair, for that set at least, had much the better of the argument. Immediately following that match the Coast team, G. James and M. McLoughlin, took the court against the Eastern combination, N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr. The Californians were slow to start. McLoughlin commenced the match by losing his service and the Boston pair ran up the score to 3/1. At 4/2, James' service was lost, but McLoughlin, who until then had played badly, suddenly found himself and, ably assisted by James, quickly evened the score. The brace took the heart out of the Easterners and the set ended by a series of errors and an inability to pull themselves together. The second set was, so far as a contest was concerned, the best. However, at four-all, the Easterners again faltered and McLoughlin and James hammered out the necessary two games. At this point rain interrupted play, but the sky quickly cleared and the match was resumed. With the score two sets to love, McLoughlin and James, encouraged by their lead, cut loose. Both played at terrific speed, McLoughlin's service counting repeated aces and James' smashes fairly burying the ball. It was an attack really irresistible and Niles and Dabney were powerless before it. Over-confidence, added to a fair amount of misplays by the Coast players, gave the Easterners the opportunity to win two games, but their comparatively feeble efforts were again smothered in the ninth and last game.

On the following afternoon, August 5, the winning pairs faced each other before an immense crowd of spectators. The sensational style of the Coast team had its effect and everywhere prophesies of a defeat for the Southerners were to be heard. McLoughlin, in characteristic manner, started the ball rolling by hammering out a service for the initial point at unplayable speed. However, Pell and Grant, not the least dismayed, continued to hold their own till the score reached four-all. Then James won his service. A change of tactics at this point worked wonders and by rushing the net on every return, Pell and Grant, to the surprise of all, ran out three straight games and the set, 7/5. But their bolt was shot. The loss of the first set acted as a stimulus and the Californians started a pace far too fast for the Southern pair. Not that they had an easy time; far from it; the slightest let-up and Pell and Grant would come on with a rush. But the remorseless grind continued all through the three sets with little cessation and the New Yorkers were ever on the defensive. Their greatest speed was too slow and their safe play simply deferred an inevitable defeat. The score of the last three sets was 6/2, 6/3, 6/3.

Sectional Championships

Longwood Tournament and Eastern Doubles Championship.

With an entry second only to the National Championship, both in size and quality, the annual Longwood tournament at Brookline, Mass., was played for the twentieth time.

Thirty-one teams entered to compete for the title of Eastern Doubles Champions, and the famous Longwood Cup was sought after by no fewer than eighty-six wielders of the racket. The usual crowds of spectators, for in no place in the country is the game more popular than in Boston, turned out each afternoon, and only one day of rain marred the schedule.

The teams to reach the final round were R. D. Little, paired with E. P. Larned, and N. W. Niles with A. S. Dabney, Jr., for a partner. The former combination almost succumbed to the attack of W. J. Clothier and W. F. Johnson, winning after five hard sets in the semi-final round, while Niles and Dabney lost only one set in earning the right to play for the title.

The appearance of D. F. Davis, donor of the Davis international trophy, paired with ex-Champion M. D. Whitman, was a notable feature of the meeting, but his long abstinence from match play was quite apparent. Clothier and Johnson had little trouble in disposing of them in four short sets.

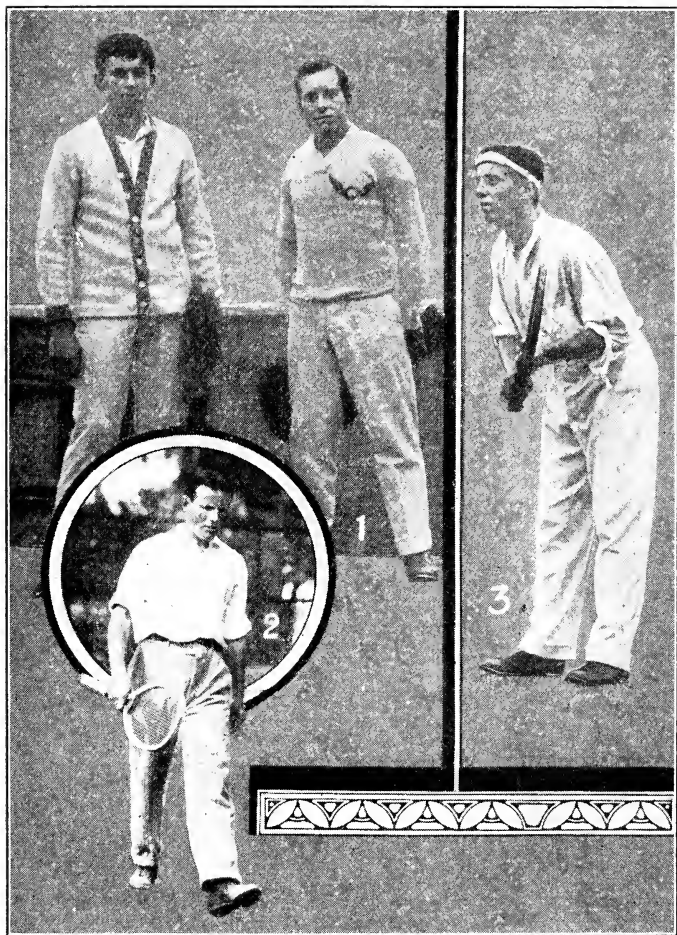
The match between Little and Larned and Clothier and Johnson was close from beginning to end. The Philadelphia team was the first to get under way and annexed the first set after twelve games had been played. Johnson was the target for the opposing pair and was fully equal to all that the occasion demanded. It was not until the middle of the second set that he began to weaken and, then, despite Clothier's efforts to assist his youthful partner, Little and Larned won game after game with the loss of but one in the third set. The fourth set produced a decided reversal in the play of Larned. His strokes were very uncertain, and Clothier, by covering most of the court, succeeding in routing the New Yorkers in easy fashion.

It was anybody's match for the greater part of the fifth set, but Little's game acquired a sudden brilliancy, and with Larned steadying greatly, they ran out the match with two straight games when the score stood at four all.

In the upper half R. C. Seaver and G. T. Putnam managed to get away with the third set of their match with Niles and Dabney, but the result was never for a moment in doubt.

The fight for the title was decided on Saturday, July 24. Niles and Dabney were expected to give Little and Larned quite a battle, but an ultimate victory was conceded to the New Yorkers. Consequently, it was quite a surprise when, after five evenly contested sets, the Bostonians emerged triumphant. It was fast, clean tennis all through, with all four men in good form, but to Niles belongs the credit of victory. He fairly surpassed himself, and gave an exhibition of all round ability, few believed he possessed. Little and Larned had never before played together and a large number of their errors was due to poor team work, but the team play of the winners was mechanically smooth and even. Their old tendency to stake all on a single chance of ace or error was missing, but their strokes were by no means too cautiously executed.

Interest in the preliminary round of the singles was centered on the match between N. W. Niles and G. F. Touchard, but the close fight expected did not materialize. The New York player made many errors, while Niles played a fast, steady game. The Bostonian won the first set 6/4,



1, M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes, Winners of Sectional Doubles at Chicago; 2, Trux Emerson, with Holden, Western Doubles Champion; 3, R. A. Holden, Jr.

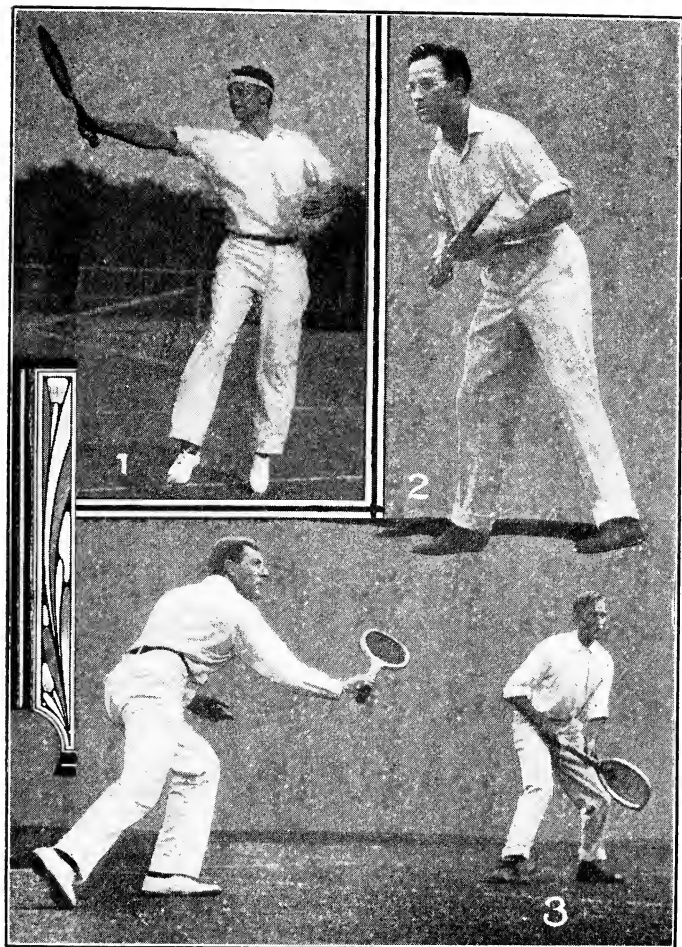
pulled out the second from 3/5 and 0/40 and ran six straight games in the third. Niles played all his tricks well, being particularly effective with his service and net work. With the exception of the unexpected defeat of W. M. Hall by B. S. Blake, there were no other noteworthy features of the round.

The first round was full of incidents and good tennis, also several upsets. In the upper half, H. Tallant pulled out his match with A. S. Dabney, Jr., after the latter had led at 6/3, 6/1, 5/1. The Bostonian was times innumerable within a point of winning, but Tallant made several splendid gets, and safe returns, that brought the score back to deuce. He ultimately won at 3/6, 1/6, 8/6, 6/2, 6/3. H. H. Whitman, a brother of the ex-champion, took the measure of F. J. Sulloway. The latter was considered a sure winner, but he started so badly that Whitman ran out the first and second sets, 6/1, 6/2. Sulloway took the next two 6/3, 6/4, but his efforts caused him to slow down in the fifth. Whitman braced and ran out the last set, 6/4. B. M. Grant, of Atlanta, went down before G. M. Church. His boyish little opponent, though his shots lacked pace, played a steady resourceful game. Grant took the first set, and almost landed the second. Church finally won at 7/5, and the next two easily, both at 6/1.

The championship court was allotted to Clothier and Seaver. The Philadelphian won the first two sets very easily at 6/0 and 6/3, but played carelessly in the third. Seaver made some splendid deep drives, and by all round good play, won the set at 8/6. Clothier came to the net during the fourth set and Seaver was unable to get by him. The set ended quickly with one game for the Williams man. E. P. Larned and J. D. E. Jones had a fast, though one-sided set-to; most of the games were very close, but Larned's splendid volleying gave him a big majority. He won 6/4, 6/0, 3/6, 6/1. Great interest was exhibited in the appearance of D. F. Davis, but although he won his match, the once great player showed plainly the effect of his long absence from the game.

The sensation of the second round was the result of the LeRoy-Inman encounter. LeRoy's form in his first two matches was not encouraging, but his showing against Inman was extremely disappointing. The latter played remarkably well. His volleying was good, and he drove with unusual accuracy and speed. LeRoy's efforts to pass him proved in vain, but when the former took the net Inman got by him repeatedly and he misplayed many balls that he should have returned. The score was 6/4, 6/3, 6/1. Little indulged in carelessness that at least made it necessary for him to attend strictly to business. His opponent, A. S. Pier, played a steady, slow game and led at two sets to one before the New Yorker settled down. When he did, he ran twelve straight games. H. Tallant advanced a round by winning three short sets from W. C. Grant, and S. C. Millett eliminated G. M. Church with surprising ease.

By far the best tennis in the fourth day's play was the fight between Niles and Larned. Niles was first to strike his gait and ran out the opening set, 6/3. Larned took the second by a fine net attack, at 6/4. The third was very close. At four all, Larned dropped his service and Niles led at 40/15 on the tenth game, but Larned passed him by aces twice and eventually won the game. He continued to hold his streak for the following two games, and took the set, 7/5. The champion's brother led for a time in the fourth set, but Niles braced and by faster, steadier tennis, took it at 6/4. The deciding set was the closest of the five. Toward its end, each man began to lose his service, and Niles was four times within a point before pulling out at 8/6. L. E. Mahan obtained a big lead against D. F. Davis before the veteran crack got well started. When he did he outclassed the tall New Yorker. The score was 3/6, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3. Little administered a terrific beating to Tallant, in which the latter won but a single game, and



1, N. W. Niles and (2) A. S. Dabney, Jr., Winners Eastern Doubles Championship. W. C. Grant and (3) T. R. Pell, Winners Southern Doubles championship.

Millett took a love set from W. F. Johnson before the Philadelphian got under way. Inman, R. Bishop, Clothier and Palmer, all won their matches easily.

The fourth round proved the Waterloo of Bishop and Davis in one half, and Johnson and Niles in the other. Inman beat Bishop easily, and Palmer set too fast a pace for Davis. For one set Johnson outplayed Little, but the latter improved rapidly as the match progressed and won at 2/6, 6/2, 6/3, 9/7. The best match was played between Clothier and Niles. Clothier was the better for two sets, but Niles led all the way in the third, which he won 6/4. The fourth was very close. Niles led at 4/2, but Clothier ran out the next three games. The tenth game went to Niles, but he went off then and Clothier won the following two easily. Score, 6/4, 6/3, 4/6, 7/5.

The principal attraction in the next round was the meeting of Clothier and Little. The latter found himself quickly, and after a few bad errors, played a fast, sure game. Clothier trailed him all the way and lost the set, 6/4. The second set went to the Philadelphian. He came to the net oftener and increased the pace on all his shots. Little improved during the third set and jumped into a good lead. Then Clothier, from 1/3, ran four straight games. Little won the next game on service and evened the score with four fine aces off Clothier's delivery. Erraticness cost him the following two and the set, 7/5. The fourth set found Little becoming wilder right along. Clothier played steadily but, largely through his rival's errors, ran out the set 6/2. In the lower half Palmer took Inman into camp after five fast sets. Inman played splendidly until the last set, when fatigue made him almost helpless. At 1/5 he made a fine stand and took four games, but Palmer ran out the match with the next two, quite easily.

The final match was much closer than it was thought it would be. It went the limit of five sets with Palmer leading, at two sets to one. His errors and anxiety cost him the fourth set, and he was exhausted at the beginning of the fifth. Clothier lost the opening game on Palmer's service, but the latter, who was unable to run because of a stitch in his side, was helpless during the rest of the set. At 1/5 he again won his service, but Clothier had no trouble winning his own in the eighth game.

The challenge round culminated in a rather odd five set match. Larned, although suffering from an injured knee, played a remarkable game. His strokes were so perfectly executed and placed that it was not necessary for him to cover a great amount of court. He won the first two sets handily, both at 6/3. During that time the champion exhibited such cunning strategy and cleverness, that Clothier seemed in comparison, little more than a beginner. The games he won were largely due to Larned's unwillingness to exert himself, or try for balls that necessitated quick turning, or decisive action. Larned kept up his marvelous accuracy and speed during most of the third set. At three all he won two games and apparently had the match in hand. Three times he was within a point of the ninth game, but Clothier's nerve and great steadiness, saved him on each occasion. At five all he won the next game, but Clothier took the next three and the set, 8/6. Larned began with a rush in the fourth set, but though the first two games were deuce ones, Clothier won them both. Then the champion suddenly gave up all attempt to win. He loafed around the base line and actually made no effort to score. Clothier quickly had six games and his second set. The point score was 26/10.

With the beginning of the final set, Larned again made a determined stand, but Clothier captured the initial game. The next four all went to the National Title Holder, by almost flawless play; his execution had reached its height, and a mistake seemed impossible for him. Clothier banged out four fine drives in the sixth game, but it was his last stand. Larned proceeded with his apparently invincible streak and the match ended with the next game. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—J. D. E. Jones d. W. A. Carl, 6/1 6/4, 6/4; E. P. Larned d. G. M. Leonard, by default; N. G. Johnson d. M. G. Chase, by default; L. N. Walthall d. H. Green, 6/4, 6/2, 6/0; H. W. Robinson d. H. G. Holt, by default; N. W. Niles d. G. F. Touchard, 6/4, 8/6, 6/0; H. I. Foster d. W. L. Badger, Jr., 6/4, 6/0, 6/2; R. LeRoy d. A. Stillman, 2nd, 6/2, 6/4, 15/13; F. C. Inman d. M. H. Ivy, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; H. Nickerson d. A. L. Devens, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2; B. S. Blake d. W. M. Hall, 11/9, 3/6, 6/4, 7/5.

First round—H. Tallant d. A. S. Dabney, Jr., 3/6, 1/6, 8/6, 6/2, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. E. Taylor, 6/4, 6/3, 7/5; R. D. Little d. G. Beals, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3; A. S. Pier d. E. B. Page, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; G. M. Church d. B. M. Grant, 1/6, 7/5, 6/1, 6/1; S. C. Millett d. N. W. Cabot, 4/6, 6/8, 6/1, 6/1, 6/0; H. H. Whitman d. F. J. Sulloway, 6/1, 6/2, 3/6, 4/6, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. G. H. Hosmer, 6/1, 6/1, 6/0; G. T. Putnam d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/0, 6/0, 6/4; W. L. Jennings d. G. W. Pike, 12/10, 8/6, 7/5; E. T. Gross d. G. O. Wagner, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; W. J. Clothier d. R. C. Seaver, 6/0, 6/3, 6/8, 6/1; F. B. Taylor d. A. N. Reggio, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; E. P. Larned d. Jones, 6/0, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1; Walthall d. N. G. Johnson, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3, 6/4; Niles d. Robinson, by default; LeRoy d. Foster, 3/6, 6/2, 11/9, 6/2; Inman d. Nickerson, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2; L. T. Wallis d. B. S. Blake, by default; J. O. Ames d. W. Bigelow, 6/1, 6/1, 6/0; L. P. Pearson d. J. B. Cummings, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5; G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. E. F. Leo, 6/0, 6/3, 6/1; R. Bishop d. H. C. Martin, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1; E. H. Whitney d. T. B. Plimpton, 6/1, 6/0, 6/4; Henshaw d. H. Pettus, 6/2, 6/2, 6/0; D. F. Davis d. H. A. McKinney, 6/1, 6/4, 7/5; L. E. Mahan d. E. R. Speare, 8/6, 6/0, 6/3; F. G. Favor d. C. Vose, Jr., 6/2, 6/3, 6/8, 7/5; J. H. Chase d. L. Perry, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; R. H. Palmer d. S. F. Wise, 6/4, 6/3, 6/3; C. G. Plimpton d. L. J. Grant, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2; W. Rosenbaum d. G. C. Hinckley, 6/2, 6/4, 1/6, 6/2.

Second round—Tallant d. W. C. Grant, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2; Little d. Pier, 6/2, 2/6, 3/6, 6/0, 6/0; Millett d. Church, 6/0, 6/3, 6/3; W. F. Johnson d. Whitman, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3; Putnam d. Jennings, 6/4, 6/0, 6/0; Clothier d. Gross, 6/0, 6/2, 6/1; Larned d. F. B. Taylor, 6/1, 6/1, 7/5; Niles d. Walthall, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Inman d. LeRoy, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3; Ames d. Wallis, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; Gardner, Jr., d. Pearson, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2; Bishop d. Whitney, 6/4, 10/8, 7/9, 6/1; Davis d. Henshaw, 7/5, 6/2, 6/1; Mahan d. Favor, 6/0, 6/2, 6/4; Palmer d. J. H. Chase, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3, 6/4; C. G. Plimpton d. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 6/1, 3/6, 6/1.

Third round—Little d. Tallant, 6/1, 6/0, 6/0; W. F. Johnson d. Millett, 0/6, 6/1, 6/3, 6/4; Clothier d. Putnam, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; Niles d. Larned, 6/3, 4/6, 5/7, 6/4, 8/6; Inman d. Ames, 6/0, 6/2, 6/4; Bishop d. Gardner, 4/6, 6/1, 6/2, 1/6, 6/2; Davis d. Mahan, 3/6, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3; Palmer d. C. G. Plimpton, 6/4, 6/2, 6/3.

Fourth round—Little d. W. F. Johnson, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2, 9/7; Clothier d. Niles, 6/4, 6/3, 4/6, 7/5; Inman d. Bishop, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3; Palmer d. Davis, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Clothier d. Little, 4/6, 6/3, 7/5, 6/2; Palmer d. Inman, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5, 1/6, 7/5.

Final round—Clothier d. Palmer, 2/6, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2.

Challenge round—W. A. Larned, holder, d. W. J. Clothier, challenger, 6/3, 6/3, 6/8, 0/6, 6/2.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr., d. P. G. Favor and H. Kendall, 6/0, 6/1, 6/0; G. M. Church and W. M. Hall d. G. M. Leonard and G. W. Pike, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3; F. J. Sulloway and H. C. Johnson d. R. H. Palmer and G. O. Wagner, 6/2, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3; W. J. Clothier and W. F. Johnson d. M. D. Whitman and D. F. Davis, 3/6, 8/6, 6/2, 6/3.

First round—R. C. Seaver and G. T. Putnam d. R. Scott and S. L. Beals, 6/0, 6/4, 7/5; R. Bishop and E. H. Whitney d. D. P. Cummings, and C. G. Plimpton, by default; G. P. Gardner, Jr., and G. Beals d. A. N. Reggio and H. H. Whitman, 8/10, 7/5, 6/4, 6/2; H. A. McKinney and W. W. White, Jr., d. A. Stillman 2nd, and C. Frothingham, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; E. B. Page and L. P. Wallis d. E. F. Leo and B. M. Phillips, by default; G. C. Hinckley and S. Henshaw d. G. S. Groesbeck and N. G. Johnson, 6/2, 6/3, 7/9, 6/2; W. A. Carl and F. B. Taylor d. B. S. Blake and S. S. Fitzgerald, 7/5, 6/2, 6/2; Niles and Dabney d. Church and Hall, 6/4, 6/1, 7/5; Clothier and Johnson d. Sulloway and Johnson, 3/6, 6/0, 5/7, 6/3, 7/5; H. Tallant and L. E. Mahan d. Pratt and T. B. Plimpton, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4; H. G. Holt and H. I. Foster d. N. W. Cabot and S. P. Ware, 6/3, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3; W. L. Jennings and C. H. Colleston d. C. O. Cooke and M. E. Hutchinson, 6/4, 9/7, 8/10, 10/8; S. F. Wise and H. L. Davenport d. H. Green and W. Bigelow, 7/5, 7/5, 6/1; E. P. Larned and R. D. Little d. L. N. Walthall and L. J. Grant, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; H. Nickerson and L. P. Pearson d. M. H. Ivy and E. Porter, 6/0, 5/7, 6/1, 0/6, 6/4; E. R. Speare and G. F. Wales d. G. F. Touchard and Rosenbaum, by default.

Second round—Seaver and Putnam d. Bishop and Whitney, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Gardner, Jr., and Beals d. McKinney and White, Jr., 6/2, 6/8, 6/4, 6/2; Hinckley and Henshaw d. Page and Wallis, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; Niles and Dabney d. Carl and Taylor, 6/3, 6/3, 7/5; Clothier and Johnson d. Tallant and Mahan, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2; Holt and Foster d. Jennings and Colleston, 3/1, defaulted; Larned and Little d. Wise and Davenport, 6/2, 6/1, 6/0; Speare and Wales d. Nickerson and Pearson, 6/3, 4/6, 8/6, 3/6, 6/3.

Third round—Seaver and Putnam d. Gardner, Jr., and Beals, 3/6, 6/1, 14/12, 6/2; Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. Hinckley and Henshaw, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3; Clothier and Johnson d. Holt and Foster, 6/3, 8/10, 6/0, 6/4; Larned and Little d. Speare and Wales, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. Seaver and Putnam, 6/2, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4; Larned and Little d. Clothier and Johnson, 5/7, 6/3, 6/1, 3/6, 6/4.

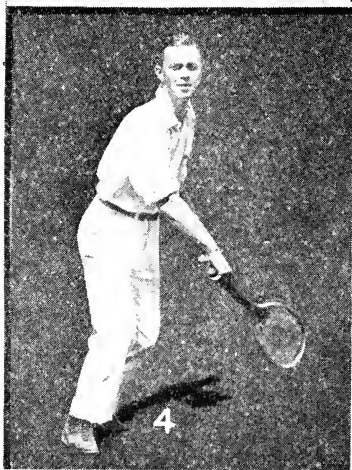
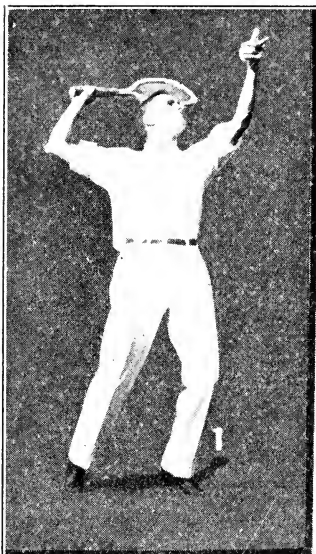
Final round—Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. Larned and Little, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4, 1/6, 6/3.

Western Championship.

On July 24 the premier event in Western tennis, namely the Western championship, was begun on the fine grass courts of the Onwentsia Club of Chicago. It was the twenty-second anniversary of this famous tournament, and an entry list of seventy-two players was recorded in a draw which was unusually well divided. Added interest was created by the appearance of the much-talked-of Coast players, McLoughlin, Long and Bundy.

The first match of importance was the meeting of McQuiston of Mexico and L. H. Waidner. The latter was within a point of each set, but McQuiston finally pulled out at 11/9 and 7/5. Waidner lacked steadiness, but McQuiston rarely missed or took big chances.

In the second round Long just squeezed by Trux Emerson in two deuce sets, and W. T. Hayes won easily from S. M. Sinsabaugh. The fourth round proved Hayes' Waterloo, where he was beaten by Long in straight sets, and D. Jones fell dismally before McQuiston. The real surprise and most important match was Bundy's triumph over McLoughlin. It was extremely close in every set, but McLoughlin failed utterly to handle Bundy's service. The latter smashed splendidly and volleyed with astonishing severity and accuracy. In the semi-final round Long romped away from McQuiston, and Bundy took R. A. Holden's measure in three straight sets. The third was very close, but Bundy had a fairly



1, W. J. Clothier, Winner All-Comers, 1909; 2, R. D. Little, New York State Singles Champion; 3, K. H. Behr; 4, W. F. Johnson, Intercollegiate Champion.

easy time in the first two. This brought the tournament to the final round with two of the Californians occupying opposite brackets. The match was disappointing, however, for Long really outclassed Bundy. The latter was not off, but Long probably never played faster, better tennis than he did that day. Every stroke he tried worked perfectly and apparently he did not know how to miss. Bundy was powerless before such a game, and lost to the tune of 6/3, 6/3, 6/1.

The challenge match, played on Saturday, was much more of a contest, though here again Long demonstrated his right to be classed with the best. Nat Emerson, the title holder, forced him to his limit but when the critical moments arrived, Long generally came out on top. Emerson's great steadiness was a feature of the play, and he was more than a match for Long on ground strokes, but the latter ran in constantly, and the daring he displayed in his net game brought the crowds to their feet repeatedly. The first two sets were very close, both going to Long at 9/7 and 7/5, but with their loss Emerson apparently realized the certainty of defeat, for he practically gave up the fight in the third and last set, failing to score a game.

The doubles title fared no better than the singles, for it, too, changed hands. The final round was fought out between Emerson and Holden and the McQuiston brothers. Although the former team won the score fails to indicate how hard a time they had to do it. A large number of games went to deuce in the third and fourth sets, although Emerson and Holden always led.

Both teams had narrow escapes on their way to the final round. Nat Emerson and L. H. Waidner had a great battle with Trux Emerson and Holden, which ended after four extremely close sets, three of which went to 7/5, and W. T. Hayes and P. Gardner captured the first two sets of their match with the McQuistons. The latter team won finally at 4/6, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—M. H. Long d. Henry Jensen, by default; Victor Elting d. W. L. McDougal, 6/4, 6/1; Trux Emerson d. A. Hazelhurst, 6/4, 6/1; C. P. Kimball d. Carl B. Mueller, 10/8, 6/4; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. J. A. Ryerson, 6/1, 6/1; J. C. Neely, Jr., d. Donald McLaury, 6/0, 6/0; W. A. Oldfather d. John May, by default; Harold C. Smith d. Julius Balmer, 6/2, 6/3.

First round—W. A. Fleet d. Chas. K. Moore, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3; Drummond Jones d. E. N. Scott, by default; W. S. Warfield d. R. C. Rettig, 6/2, 6/0; F. F. Bradley d. W. Bell, by default; L. H. Waidner d. Ebor L. Morley, 6/1, 6/0; C. M. Vail d. R. E. Foster, 8/6, 6/3, 6/1; W. B. Walter d. S. Gobel, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; H. M. McQuiston d. P. G. Beach, 6/1, 6/0; S. Sinsabaugh d. P. D. McQuiston, by default; Walter T. Hayes d. T. P. Goodbody, 6/3, 6/3; H. McB. Johnston d. S. H. Barrows, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1; J. A. Lee d. Ward C. Burton, by default; J. Bramhall d. H. G. Phillips, 6/1, 6/1; Roland Hoerr d. A. H. McConnell, 6/2, 6/1; Long d. Elting, 7/5, 6/0; Emerson d. Kimball, 6/2, 6/3; Holden d. Neely, 6/4, 7/9, 6/1; Oldfather d. Smith, 6/3, 6/4; R. S. Vail d. Heath Byford, by default; F. Klaner, Jr., d. J. E. Ricker, Jr., 6/1, 6/4; R. D. Kellogg d. H. I. Belden by default; G. J. Janes d. J. J. Forstall, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Clyde G. Stevens d. W. J. Phalen, 6/0, 6/1; F. H. Montgomery d. J. H. Youche, 6/4, 6/3; Paul Gardner d. F. T. O'Brien, by default; John T. Bailey d. W. M. Scudder, 6/2, 6/1; T. C. Bundy d. W. S. Miller, 6/2, 6/2; M. L. Johnston d. Melville Smithers, 6/3, 6/3; W. D. Breed d. Harold F. McCormick, 6/3, 7/5; M. E. McLoughli d. M. N. Smith, 6/3, 6/3; P. L. Mitchell d. Wm. Wilkens, by default; Ralph Strong d. A. Steckenberg, by default.

Second round—Jones d. Fleet, 6/3, 6/8, 6/2; Warfield d. Bradley, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Waidner d. C. M. Vail, 6/1, 6/0; H. M. McQuiston d. Walter, 6/2, 6/1; Hayes d. Sinsabaugh, 6/1, 6/1; Lee d. H. McB. Johnston, 6/4,

6/8, 6/3; Hoerr d. Bramhall, 4/6, 7/5, 7/5; Long d. Emerson, 6/4, 7/5; Holden d. Oldfather, 6/0, 6/2; Klaner d. R. S. Vail, 6/4, 6/3; Janes d. Kellogg, 6/1, 6/1; Montgomery d. Stevens, 6/4, 5/7, 7/5; Gardner d. Bailey, 6/1, 6/2; Bundy d. M. L. Johnston, 6/3, 6/1; McLoughlin d. Breed, 6/1, 6/4; Mitchell d. Strong, 6/0, 6/1.

Third round—Jones d. Warfield, 2/6, 6/3, 6/1; H. M. McQuiston d. Waidner, 11/9, 7/5; Hayes d. Lee, 6/0, 6/0; Long d. Hoerr, 6/1, 6/0; Holden d. Klaner, 6/1, 6/3; Janes d. Montgomery, 6/0, 6/4; Bundy d. Gardner, 6/0, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Mitchell, 6/3, 6/3.

Fourth round—H. M. McQuiston d. Jones, 6/0, 6/2; Long d. Hayes, 6/3, 6/4; Holden d. Janes, 6/2, 8/6; Bundy d. McLoughlin, 8/10, 6/4, 8/6.

Semi-final round—Long d. H. M. McQuiston, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; Bundy d. Holden, 6/3, 6/4, 8/6.

Final round—M. H. Long d. T. C. Bundy, 6/3, 6/3, 6/1.

Challenge round—Melville H. Long (challenger) d. Nat. Emerson (holder), 9/7, 7/5, 6/0.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Strong and O'Brien d. Nelson and partner, by default; Scudder and Hamlin d. Beach and McConnell, 6/0, 6/2, 6/2; Bradley and partner d. Forstall and partner by default; Waidner and Emerson d. Goodbody and partner, by default; Smithers and Hoerr d. Jones and partner, by default; Emerson and Holden d. Kellogg and Foster, 6/0, 6/1.

First round—Montgomery and Keith d. Burton and Belden, by default; Johnston and McCormick d. McDougal and Barrows, 6/3, 7/5, 6/1; McQuiston brothers d. May and partner, by default; Hayes and Gardner d. Wilkens and Foster, by default; Neely and Jones d. Vail and Vail, 6/2, 6/0, 6/4; Warfield and Gifford d. Stevens and Hazelhurst, 6/2, 5/7, 2/6, 9/7, 6/2; Morley and Forstall d. Strong and O'Brien, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1; Scudder and Hamlin d. Bradley and partner by default; Waidner and Emerson d. Smithers and Hoerr, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3; Emerson and Holden d. Walter and Moore, 6/0, 6/0, 6/1; Breed and Mitchell d. Kimball and Johnston, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0; Cook and Oldfather d. Gobel and Phalen, 6/1, 6/4, 6/0; Klaner and Mueller d. Smith and partner by default; Fleet and Bailey d. Ryerson and Smith, 6/1, 7/5, 7/5; Steckenberg and Bell d. O'Brien and partner by default; Bramhall and Goodbody d. McCormick and partner by default.

Second round—Johnston and McCormick d. Montgomery and Keith, 6/3, 7/5, 6/3; McQuiston brothers d. Hayes and Gardner, 4/6, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4; Neely and Jones d. Warfield and Gifford, 6/4, 7/5, 6/4; Morley and Forstall d. Scudder and Hamlin, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5, 7/5; Emerson and Holden d. Waidner and Emerson, 7/5, 7/5, 5/7, 6/3; Breed and Mitchell d. Cook and Oldfather, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1, 6/1; Fleet and Bailey d. Klaner and Mueller, by default; Bramhall and Goodbody d. Steckenberg and Bell, by default.

Third round—McQuiston brothers d. Johnston and McCormick, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3; Neely and Jones d. Morley and Forstall, 7/5, 6/3, 5/7, 6/1; Emerson and Holden d. Breed and Mitchell, 6/3, 7/5, 6/1; Fleet and Bailey d. Bramhall and Goodbody, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3.

Semi-final round—McQuiston brothers d. Neely and Jones, 6/4, 6/4, 9/7; Emerson and Holden d. Fleet and Bailey, 6/4, 10/8, 6/3.

Final round—Emerson and Holden d. McQuiston brothers, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4.

Pacific Coast Championship.

Del Monte was the scene of the twenty-second annual tournament for the Pacific Coast championship and on August 16 the matches began. M. H. Long, singles champion, and M. McLoughlin, doubles holder,

with G. Janes, were both absent, as well as C. Gardner, T. C. Bundy and S. Sinsabaugh, three more of the Golden Gate's strongest men, so that not only did the singles go by default, but the entry was far from being a representative one. Nevertheless, the event proved quite a success, as Janes, a former coast champion, was on hand, as well as veterans Sumner Hardy, P. Murdock and others.

A most important match occurred in the first round when ex-champion L. J. Freeman and R. Hunt clashed. Hunt ran away with the first set and almost captured the second, but he weakened badly in the third, which Freeman took at 6/2. Two ex-holders came together when Freeman and Janes met in the next round and Janes sprung a surprise by winning in straight sets. Freeman was very erratic, while Janes played steadily and made few errors. C. Foley, another crack, lost miserably to R. McSwain, a supposedly inferior man, in the same round.

The semi-final round went as expected, in straight sets, Janes winning from D. Grant easily, and C. Rogers, a young comer, eliminating McSwain. Both matches produced pretty tennis, but the results were never in doubt. The final and championship round was well worth seeing. Rogers started well and after five-all had been called, hammered out the necessary two games. This started Janes in earnest and he settled down to careful, hard work. The remaining three sets were all close and at times exciting to a degree, but at the crucial moments, Janes was the more resourceful and in the end won out. Rogers, a youngster of great promise, was a bit nervous and impetuous, while James' greater experience helped him out of many threatening positions.

Although the title in doubles was not involved, because it had been played for in July, Janes paired with Freeman, came through and in the final round outclassed Murdock and Hunt. The losers almost fell before the steady play of E. Finigan and H. Hotchkiss, and again in the semi-final Hardy and Duncan forced them to five sets. On the other hand, Freeman and Janes were never hard pressed.

The women's events, always a big factor in Coast tennis, were well up to standard. Miss H. Hotchkiss, but recently returned from an Eastern trip during which she won the National Championship at Philadelphia, first met Mrs. Bruce, one of the famous Sutton sisters, and had her hands full to win in two deuce sets. Miss Florence Sutton had a great time in beating Miss G. Meyer. The latter won the first set 7/5, but just failed to land the second. The third was easy for Miss Sutton.

Miss Florence Sutton and Miss Hotchkiss met in the final round, but the latter was way below her true form. She made many errors and Miss Sutton simply resorted to steadiness without regard for aces or aggressive tactics. In the end Miss Hotchkiss beat herself by her repeated errors.

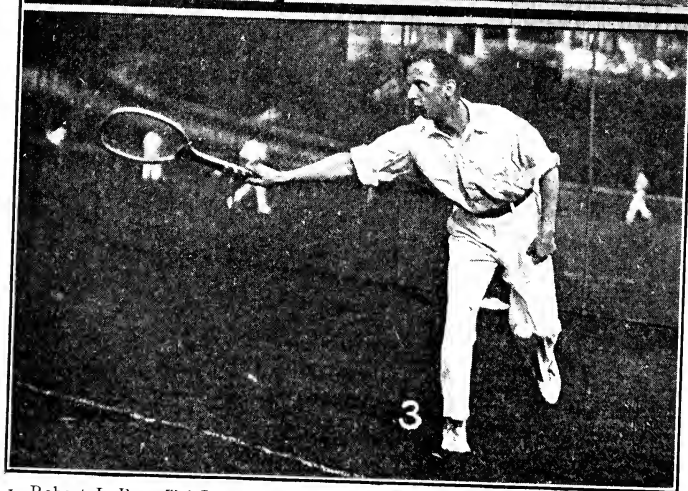
The mixed doubles went to Hardy and Miss Hotchkiss, who took Miss Sutton and Freeman into camp in straight sets, and the women's doubles to Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Meyer. Miss Sutton and Mrs. Bruce were the runners up. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—H. Pyburn d. A. Haynes, 6/1, 6/2; D. Grant d. J. A. Code, 6/2, 6/3; R. McClure d. H. Robley, 6/10, 3/6, 6/4; H. Comstock d. H. Rogers, by default; C. Foley d. J. Bromfield, by default; W. Knowlton d. L. E. Fuller, 6/0, 6/2; K. McSwain d. W. Dawson, by default; B. Nourse d. B. Schwenges, by default.

First round—L. Freeman d. Reuben Hunt, 2/6, 7/5, 6/2; G. Janes d. R. Splivalo, 6/0, 6/3; D. Grant d. H. Pyburn, 6/2, 6/3; R. McClure d. H. Comstock, 6/4, 6/2; C. Foley d. W. Knowlton, 11/9, 1/6, 8/6; R. McSwain d. B. Nourse, 6/4, 7/5; C. Rogers d. J. Harper, 6/0, 6/0; E. Finigan d. S. Derby, 7/5, 7/5.

Second round—Janes d. Freeman, 6/4, 6/4; Grant d. McClure, 6/1, 6/1; McSwain d. Foley, 7/5, 7/5; Rogers d. Finigan, 7/5, 7/5.



1, Robert LeRoy, Tri-State and Maryland State Champion; 2, E. P. Larned, Middle States Champion; 3, F. C. Colston, tournament winner Maryland State championship.

Semi-final round—James d. Grant, 6/2, 6/3, 6/4; Rogers d. McSwain, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3.

Final round—James d. Rogers, 5/7, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Foley and McSwain d. Rogers brothers, 6/4, 5/7, 6/1; James and Freeman d. Bates and Haven, 6/1, 6/2; Murdock and Hunt d. Robley and Harper, 6/0, 6/2; Hotchkiss and Finigan d. Comstock and Pyburn, 6/3, 1/6, 6/1.

First round—Foley and McSwain d. Grant and Splivalo, 7/5, 4/6, 6/1; Murdock and Hunt d. Hotchkiss and Finigan, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1; Hardy and Duncan d. Knowlton and Nourse, 6/0, 5/7, 6/3.

Semi-final round—James and Freeman d. Foley and McSwain, 8/6, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Murdock and Hunt d. Hardy and Duncan, 6/2, 6/3, 4/6, 5/7, 6/1.

Final round—James and Freeman d. Murdock and Hunt, 6/1, 6/3, 4/6, 6/0.

MIXED DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Miss F. Sutton and L. Freeman d. Miss N. Brewer and D. Grant, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Bruce and C. Rogers d. Miss A. Brewer and R. Splivalo, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Hotchkiss and S. Hardy d. Miss D. Rogers and R. McSwain, 6/1, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Miss F. Sutton and L. Freeman d. Mrs. Bruce and C. Rogers, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2; Miss H. Hotchkiss and S. Hardy d. Miss G. Myer and C. Foley, 6/4, 7/5.

Final round—Miss Hotchkiss and Hardy d. Miss Sutton and Freeman, 6/4, 6/4.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—Miss A. Brewer d. Mrs. Kearnes, 6/0, 6/3; Miss H. Hotchkiss d. Mrs. Bruce, 6/4, 7/5; Miss G. Myer d. Miss N. Brewer, 6/2, 6/2; Miss F. Sutton d. Miss D. Rogers, 6/1, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Miss Hotchkiss d. Miss Brewer, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Sutton d. Miss Myer, 5/7, 8/6, 6/2.

Final round—Miss Florence Sutton d. Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, 6/4, 6/4.

JUNIOR DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Rogers and Herd d. Griffiths and Huff, 6/0, 6/1; Strachan and Johnston d. Smith and Goldworthy, by default.

First round—Rogers and Herd d. Comstock and Wilder, 6/2, 6/1; Johnston and Strachan d. Holman and Wood, 6/2, 6/1.

Final round—Rogers and Herd d. Strachan and Johnston, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4.

JUNIOR SINGLES.

Final round—C. Rogers d. J. Strachan, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3.

Pacific States Doubles Championship.

The twenty-second annual tournament to decide the Doubles Championship of the Pacific States was held on the new cement courts of the Hotel Virginia, Long Beach, Cal., on July 1, 2, 3 and 5, 1909. This event has usually been played in conjunction with the singles championship tournament, held in September, at Del Monte, but in order that the winners might reach Lake Forest, Ill., in time to compete in the preliminary National doubles tournament, beginning August 2, it was necessary to set an earlier date.

There were nineteen teams entered, among which were the best talent in Southern and Northern California.

The best match in the preliminary round was that in which Freeman and Holmes defeated Mace and Herd, the junior team, in three straight sets, which were all very close. The first round brought out seven good matches, the most important of which were the two in which Browne and Sinsabaugh defeated Rogers and Rogers, and Braly and Duncan defeated Overton and Bumiller. The former match went to four sets before Browne and Sinsabaugh succeeded in disposing of the high school champions, the Rogers Brothers, the score being 6/2, 10/8, 3/6, 6/0. In the other match Braly and Duncan defeated Overton and Bumiller in three close, hard-fought sets by a score of 8/6, 6/4, 7/5.

In the second round, Bell and Bundy won from Bacon and Young, 6/2, 6/4, 6/1, while Braly and Duncan defeated Noble and Dawson, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2, 7/5. Wayne and Variel got the better of Freeman and Holmes, but it took five sets to decide the match, the score being, 6/2, 6/3, 1/6, 2/6, 6/3. Browne and Sinsabaugh defeated Woodbury and Cawston, 9/7, 6/1, 6/4. A. E. Bell and T. C. Bundy won the tournament by defeating Brown and Sinsabaugh in a four-set match, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4.

The challenge match was played on the afternoon of July 5 before an enthusiastic holiday crowd, which filled to overflowing the grand stand and bleachers. McLoughlin and Janes were a little slow in starting, and Bell and Bundy were quick to take the lead, winning the first set by a score of 7/5, and the second by 6/4. At this juncture McLoughlin and Janes went into the third set to make the fight of their lives, and they quickly ran out this set, 6/3. Keeping up the same pace they won the fourth set by the same score. The champions continued their winning streak and quickly established a lead of 5/2 in the final set. Here the challengers broke through Janes' service, and Bundy won his next service, making the score 5/4 in favor of the defenders. In the tenth game McLoughlin put full steam into his service and won the game at 15, thus ending a splendid match.

Southern Championship.

The Atlanta Athletic Club of Atlanta, Ga., was the scene of the championship of the South. Play began on July 5 for the twenty-third holding of this event, and the challenge match was decided on July 12th.

Probably no previous meeting excited so great an interest, for many Western and Eastern cracks competed. Most prominent of these were T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant of New York, J. Wentzel of Cincinnati, and the Doyle brothers, C. B. and H. E., of Washington. That both titles were in grave danger was certain, but no one looked for so complete a sweep of the boards as actually took place.

In the first round Pell and H. E. Doyle drew, and, while Pell won in straight sets, it was fast, interesting tennis. Doyle fought like a fiend for the first set and once was very close to capturing it, but Pell played him to a standstill in the second set. A little later Grant and Wentzel clashed and the New Yorker had a mighty close shave. Largely through overconfidence, he was on the wrong end of a 6/3 set and from then on was pressed to the limit. The score was 3/6, 7/5, 7/5.

Nothing unusual happened in the second round; W. C. Grant defaulted in the third and B. M. Grant of Atlanta forfeited his match in the fourth round to C. B. Doyle. In the semi-final Doyle won very easily from E. V. Carter, the Southern intercollegiate champion, and Pell accounted for C. Y. Smith in straight sets.

On Saturday Pell and Doyle faced each other for the right to challenge Nat Thornton for the title. Doyle was off like a shot. He quickly ran the score up to 4/1 and eventually took the set, 6/4. The second set was just the reverse. Pell, improving steadily, led at 5/2 and lost the eighth

game before evening the set score. It was agreed previously that two in three sets would decide the match, so both began carefully on the odd set. It was even up to two-all, but Pell played with more speed, and by running in consistently ran out four straight games and the set, 6/2.

The challenge round proved a great disappointment for the Southern rooters. Thornton, realizing he must do or die, decided to die. His great fault was his indecision. Instead of sticking at the net, where he might have at least made it interesting, he was scared off by four or five fast drives that passed him clean. He decided then to stay in the back court, but the result was even more disastrous. Pell outclassed him on ground strokes and the Southerner was helpless in his efforts to beat them. On the whole, Pell played an almost errorless game, while Thornton was erratic and far from his best. In the three sets he got two games, one in the second and one in the third.

Three teams, namely, the Doyles, Grant and Pell, and Grant and Thornton, outclassed the balance of the teams in doubles, but the draw found Grant and Thornton, upon whom rested the hopes of the Southerners, facing the Doyles in the first round.

The Atlanta pair started with a rush, and before the spectators had realized what was happening, led at 5/0. Then the Washington team woke up. They improved so rapidly that at one time they needed but a point to tie the score. However, the Southerners took the set at 6/4. The second was hard fought, but the brothers finally landed it at 6/3. Then came another wearing fight for the lead. Neither team had any advantage at four-all. Then Grant's service failed to win his game and C. B. Doyle's delivery won the set at 6/4. The fourth and last set was short and rather one-sided. The Southerners fell off rapidly and the Capitol's representatives took six of the eight games played.

From then on the Doyles had very little trouble until the final round. Hardy and Maginnis took a set from them, but their other matches were easily won. Pell and Grant had even less difficulty in coming through and all their opponents were disposed of in straight sets.

The final round was played Saturday, and the crowd that watched it was, for the South, the largest in its history of the game. Excitement was intense and conditions for play ideal.

Pell started in badly, due to poor condition. He was nervous and very erratic. It took six games for the Doyles to perceive this, but from three all they ran out the set by constant play to Pell. The same tactics gave them a lead of 4/2 in the second set before Pell braced. At four-all Grant won his service and he and Pell broke through "Connie's" delivery for the set. The third set was very bitterly contested, but at four-all the New Yorkers again took the lead and H. E. Doyle dropped the tenth and last game with a double fault and an error.

The fourth set was the fastest of all. The Doyles set a clip which left the Easterners far in the rear. They managed to get two games before the set score was tied again. That streak of winning carried the Washingtonians along for a good lead in the fifth and deciding set. At 3/1 against them, Pell and Grant again forged ahead. Then C. B. evened the score at four-all. Pell won his service and the end came after a long duce game, Doyle serving. It was a splendid match, exciting throughout, and a toss up till the last ball had crossed the net. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—E. V. Carter d. J. De Buys, 6/3, 6/3; E. S. Mansfield d. G. Porter, 6/3, 6/4; H. M. Ashe d. L. H. Fairman, by default; W. C. Grant d. J. Wentzel, 3/6, 7/5, 7/5; A. Hass d. J. Hannson, 6/0, 6/0; H. W. S. Hays d. J. K. Orr, Jr., 6/2, 6/8, 6/3; L. Haas d. J. K. Orr, Jr., 6/2, 6/8, 6/3; L. Haas d. J. B. Dawson, 6/8, 6/3, 6/3; C. B. Maginnis d. C. H. Glover, 6/1, 6/3; B. M. Grant d. E. Taylor, by default; H. McCall d. Chauncey Smith, 6/2, 6/4; E. Phelps d. H. B. Garrett, 6/3, 6/3; James Mullin d. L. W. Holliday, 6/4, 6/3; Conrad B. Doyle d. R. M. Abernathy,



1, M. H. Long, Western Champion and America's representative in Australia in 1909; 2, F. C. Inman, Metropolitan Champion.

6/1, 6/2; Reid Smith d. Coke Davis, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Grover Middlebrooks d. L. J. Grant, 6/1, 6/2; T. R. Pell d. E. E. Doyle, 6/4, 6/2; R. E. Daniel d. F. M. Spratlin, 6/0, 6/4; R. B. Logan d. C. W. Matheney, 6/2, 6/1; E. M. Willingham d. L. Seay, by default; A. S. West d. J. B. Monroe, 6/0, 6/3; Val Dawson d. Stacy Thornton, by default; L. B. Scott d. H. L. Dyer, by default; S. C. Williams d. J. C. Colignet, 6/1, 6/1; J. H. Deering d. M. D. Berrien, 6/1, 6/3; W. B. Grant d. G. C. Delmonico, by default; L. Hardy d. A. Grima, 6/3, 6/3; C. Y. Smith d. Dick Reid, 7/9, 6/4, 7/5; W. Gary d. A. Clarke, 6/3, 6/2.

Second round—G. M. Howell d. Victor Smith, 6/2, 7/5; Carter d. Mansfield, 6/4, 6/4; W. C. Grant d. Ashe, 6/1, 6/2; Hays d. A. Haas, 7/5, 6/4; Maginnis d. L. Haas, 6/4, 6/3; B. M. Grant d. McCall, 6/2, 6/2; Phelps d. Mullin, 6/3, 6/2; C. B. Doyle d. Reid Smith, 6/1, 6/0; Pell d. Middlebrooks, 6/0, 6/1; Logan d. Daniel, 6/4, 9/7; West d. Willingham, 6/2, 6/4; Scott d. Val Dawson, 6/2, 6/3; Williams d. Deering, 6/1, 6/4; Hardy d. W. B. Grant, 6/2, 6/0; C. Y. Smith d. Cary, 6/1, 6/1; W. K. Magruder d. W. Gunn, by default.

Third round—Carter d. Howell, 6/4, 6/2; Hays d. W. C. Grant, by default; B. M. Grant d. Maginnis, 6/3, 7/5; C. B. Doyle d. Phelps, 6/1, 6/2; Pell d. Logan, 6/1, 6/1; Scott d. West, 6/4, 6/1; Hardy d. Williams, 16/14, 6/0; C. Y. Smith d. Magruder, 6/3, 6/4.

Fourth round—Carter d. Hays, 6/2, 6/3; C. B. Doyle d. B. M. Grant, by default; Pell d. Scott, 6/1, 6/0; C. Y. Smith d. Hardy, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—C. B. Doyle d. Carter, 6/1, 6/2; Pell d. C. Y. Smith, 6/0, 6/3.

Final round—Pell d. C. B. Doyle, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2, only two out of three being played by agreement.

Challenge round—T. R. Pell d. Nat Thornton (holder), 6/1, 6/1, 6/0.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Blan Logan and Esmond Phelps d. Eden Taylor and William Grum, by default; Victor Smith and Frank Spratlin d. James Mullin and Sam Williams, 2/6, 6/2, 8/6, 3/6, 6/3; Garrett and Gary d. W. B. Grant and James De Buys, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3; W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell d. H. M. Ashe and Chauncey Smith, 6/0, 6/2, 6/0; McClary and Holliday d. Reid and Smith, 6/0, 6/3, 6/3; Deering and Porter d. MacWillingham and C. Abernathy, 3/6, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1; Haas brothers d. L. J. Grant and A. Clarke, 7/5, 6/3, 6/4; E. Mansfield and D. Scott d. Atkinson and Glover, 4/6, 7/5, 6/8, 6/0, 8/6; C. Y. Smith and A. Howell d. C. M. Ramsheck and J. K. Orr, Jr., 6/4, 6/2, 6/1; H. E. and C. B. Doyle d. B. M. Grant and Nat Thornton, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2.

Second round—Dawson brothers d. Berrien and Davis, 6/3, 6/1, 6/3; Logan and Phelps d. Stanley and Hannson, 6/1, 6/0, 6/0; Garrett and Gary d. Smith and Spratlin, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3; Grant and Pell d. Reid and Smith, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; Hass brothers d. Deering and Porter, 6/1, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Smith and Howell d. Mansfield and Scott, 4/6, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4, 6/3; Doyle and Doyle d. Ben Maginnis and V. H. Hardy, 6/2, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; E. V. Carter, Jr., and Grover Middlebrooks d. Harry McCall and A. Grima, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1, 6/1.

Third round—Logan and Phelps d. Dawson brothers, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; Grant and Pell d. Garrett and Gary, 6/3, 6/2, 6/0; Smith and Howell d. Haas brothers, 6/0, 8/6, 6/2; Doyle and Doyle d. Carter and Middlebrooks, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Grant and Pell d. Logan and Phelps, 6/1, 6/4, 6/1; Doyle and Doyle d. Smith and Howell, 6/2, 6/2, 6/2.

Final round—Grant and Pell d. Doyle and Doyle, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4.

LADIES' SINGLES.

Challenge round—Miss H. E. Turle, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Mrs. Blanc Monroe, New Orleans, La., 9/7, 6/2.

MIXED DOUBLES.

Final round—Blan Logan and Mrs. Blanc Monroe d. Miss Turle and H. E. Doyle, by default.

Middle States Championship.

The title of Middle States Champion was again retained by a Larned when the national title-holder's brother, E. P., successfully defended against W. F. Johnson in the challenge round of the tournament, held on the beautiful turf courts of the Orange Tennis Club, South Orange, N. J. The event was held the week of June 28, and splendid weather allowed the finish on Saturday, July 4. R. D. Little, N. W. Niles, W. F. Johnson, R. H. Palmer and C. M. Bull, Jr., all competed, and repeated upsets made the meeting one of the most interesting of the season.

The first match of importance occurred when Niles and Johnson came together. The Bostonian started brilliantly and quickly ran out the first set, 6/1. Johnson failed to control his slow, deceptive chops and Niles volleyed with an ease that was remarkable. The second set marked a change in Johnson's play. He became accurate and more aggressive and the balls slid by the Harvard captain in puzzling fashion. Niles became bewildered and undecided and in little time his net attack had been completely broken up. Johnson kept right on chopping and rarely ran in, with the result that Niles became thoroughly demoralized. The second and third sets went to Johnson, both at 6/2.

The victory brought Johnson to the semi-final round, which his next opponent, R. D. Little, had reached by defeating R. H. Palmer in a one-sided, straight set match. Palmer's drives, his chief stock in trade, had failed to come off, and Little had no trouble in winning at 6/2 and 6/3.

The Little-Johnson match produced really fine tennis. It was even till at four-all. Johnson slid the ball repeatedly by Little as the latter came in, and ran out the set, 6/4. The second set was even closer. Little ran the score up to 5/2 and promptly let down. This temporary respite gave Johnson the opportunity he needed and in no time the score was five-all. It was too late to make amends, however, and though Little tried every method to stem Johnson's rush, it was to no purpose, for the Philadelphian sent the balls skidding over with such unerring judgment that the New Yorker won but two points in the remainder of the match.

In the lower half of the draw, Bull had won straight set matches from H. Torrance, W. V. Bennett, J. W. Forney, O. H. Hinck, and in the semi-final round from his team-mate, H. Martin. He was never forced to his best at any time, but the match with Johnson, contrary to expectations, revealed qualities in his play hitherto unexpected.

It was played on Friday and went the limit, five long sets. A more even battle would not have been possible and it was only Bull's weakening at the eleventh hour that gave Johnson the victory. At one time Bull led at two sets to one and 5/3, but Johnson's nerve pulled him out of that bad hole and ultimately won the set. The fifth set went to four-all before Bull's constant running began to waver. He was completely exhausted and Johnson had no difficulty in winning, with Bull unable to reach the net. It was pretty tennis and the contrast in style added interest to the game. The constant strain of running in made a huge difference in the condition of the men as play progressed and at the end Johnson was well able to continue, while Bull was in very poor shape.

The challenge round found Johnson a bit stale and Larned at his best. The latter played a magnificent net game, while Johnson made many more errors than is his wont. Only in one set did the Philadelphian threaten the winning streak of the Orange expert. That was in the third, when he forced the score to five-all, but Larned ran out the following two games by big margins. The complete score was 6/2, 6/4, 7/5.

The doubles wound up with the best match of the entire week. Niles.

and Dabney had worked their way to the final round, where they were to have met O. H. Hinck and H. Torrance, but an injury to Torrance's arm made it impossible for him to play, and the match went by default. The Bostonians had won two well earned victories, one over L. E. Mahan and H. Tallant, and the other from R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett. The latter triumph was wholly unexpected, but the Harvard team never played better and the internationalists were never within striking distance of the match.

The challenge round provided the sensation of the week. W. A. Larned and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., defended and, though successful, were seven times within a point of losing the title. They started badly and Niles and Dabney, playing together in great shape, won the first set, 6/3. The second set was a walkover for the Boston team, Larned and Wrenn failing to score a single game. With two sets won, the challengers forged ahead in the third till the score stood at 5/3. Then Larned came to the front. Time after time, he saved the game with sharp smashes and clever volleys until at twelve-all, he and Wrenn pulled out the set and thereafter were never in deep water. Niles tired quickly and the match ended with Larned and Wren victors by a score of 3/6, 0/6, 14/12, 6/4, 6/3.

The ladies' singles was won by Miss Louise Hammond. She defeated Mrs. G. L. Chapman in the final round and the default of Miss C. B. Neely gave her the title. Miss Hammond was again victorious when she and Mrs. Chapman won the doubles from Miss E. Wildey and Miss S. Souther. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—M. C. Stevens d. G. F. Touchard, by default; H. J. Lawrence d. R. D. Smith, 6/2, 6/0; P. B. Hawk d. F. H. Dyckman, 6/0, 6/0; R. A. Holden d. Howard Homans, 6/3, 6/2; Alexander Amend d. Hajinie Kawasaki, 6/2, 6/2; N. W. Niles d. F. C. Inman, 6/2, 6/3; A. B. Dabney, Jr., d. L. H. Dreyfus, 6/2, 6/0; Wallace F. Johnson d. J. C. Neely, Jr., 6/2, 6/2; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. F. S. Bain, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; W. V. Bennett d. M. S. Weil, by default; C. M. Bull, Jr., d. Henry Torrance, Jr., 7/5, 6/2; John W. Forney d. C. E. Rhodes, 6/3, 6/4; Spencer Miller, Jr., d. Priser, by default; R. P. Bennett d. W. J. Clothier, by default; Otto H. Hinck d. Dean Mathey, 6/3, 6/4; Norman Johnson d. George S. Groesbeck, 3/6, 8/6, 6/3; F. A. Jenkins d. P. Foerster, 8/6, 6/2; Ewing Taylor d. Edgar F. Leo, 6/2, 6/3.

First round—R. H. Palmer d. Harrison R. Hathaway, 6/4, 6/1; George R. Wagner d. Karl Behr, by default; R. D. Little d. R. L. James, 6/2, 6/2; Stevens d. Lawrence, 6/3, 6/0; Holden d. Hawk, 6/3, 6/4; Niles d. Amend, 6/3, 6/2; W. F. Johnson d. Dabney, 6/2, 7/5; Potter d. Rosenbaum, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4; Bull d. Bennett, 6/3, 6/3; Forney d. Miller, Jr., 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Hinck d. R. P. Bennett, 6/0, 6/00; Norman Johnson d. Jenkins, 6/4, 6/8, 6/2; H. C. Martin d. Taylor, 6/2, 6/0; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. Myron C. Harris, 6/0, 6/0; Robert LeRoy d. Hugh Tallant, by default; Benjamin N. Phillips d. P. H. Cole, 6/4, 6/4.

Second round—Palmer d. Wagner, 11/9, 7/5; Little d. Stevens, 6/2, 6/0; Niles d. Holden, 6/2, 10/8; W. F. Johnson d. Potter, 6/1, 6/2; Bull d. Forney, 6/3, 6/1; Hinck d. Norman Johnson, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2; Martin d. Watson, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Tallant d. Phillips, 12/10, 6/0.

Third round—Little d. Palmer, 6/2, 6/3; W. F. Johnson d. Niles, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3; Bull d. Hinck, 6/0, 8/6; Martin d. Tallant, 6/1, 6/4.

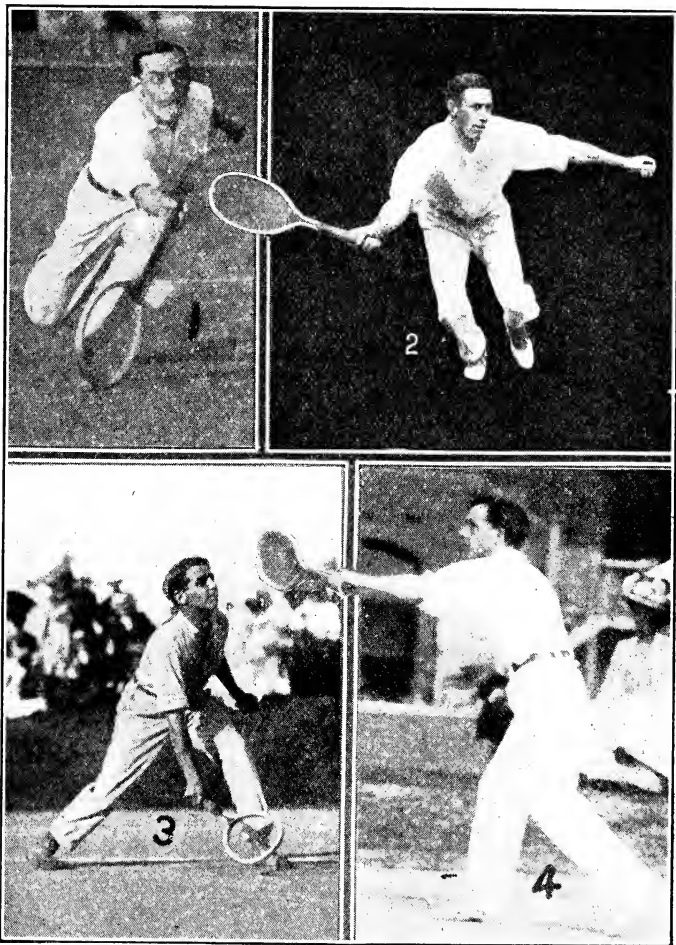
Semi-final round—W. F. Johnson d. Little, 6/4, 7/5; Bull d. Martin, 6/4, 6/2.

Final round—W. F. Johnson d. C. M. Bull, Jr., 5/7, 6/3, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4.

Challenge round—E. P. Larned (holder) d. W. F. Johnson, 6/2, 6/4, 7/5.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Halcombe Ward and John Neely d. W. Johnson and Mathey, 6/1, 7/5; Hinck and Torrance, Jr., d. Palmer and Wagner, 6/3,



1, R. C. Seaver, Massachusetts State Champion; 2, G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 3, H. L. Westfall; 4, R. H. Palmer, Champion of New Jersey.

6/1; Bull, Jr. and Martin d. Joseph C. Borden and William Watson, 6/3, 6/4; Larned and Watson, Jr., d. Rosenbaum and partner, by default; Shuyler Van Vechten and Miller, Jr., d. Lawrence and Bain, 6/4, 6/2; Smith and Dykeman d. Dreyfus and partner, by default; Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. George G. Thompson and Walter S. Thompson, by default.

First round—Leo and Phillips d. Norman Johnson and West, 6/1, 6/3; Ward and Neely d. R. R. Cole and Priser, 6/0, 3/6, 6/3; Hinck and Torrance, Jr., d. Bull, Jr., and Martin, 6/3, 6/0; Larned and Watson, Jr., d. Van Vechten and Miller, Jr., 6/1, 6/0; Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. Smith and Dykeman, 6/0, 6/1; Hackett and Little d. Leonard and partner, by default; Groesbeck and F. C. Baggs d. Foerster and H. L. Ehrich, 6/0, 6/0; Tallant and L. E. Mahan d. Hawk and James, 6/3, 7/5.

Second round—Ward and Neely d. Leo and Phillips, 6/2, 6/2; Hinck and Torrance, Jr., d. Larned and Watson, Jr., 6/4, 6/4; Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. Hackett and Little, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2; Tallant and Mahan d. Groesbeck and Baggs, 6/2, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Hinck and Torrance, Jr., d. Ward and Neely, 6/3, 6/3; Niles and Dabney, Jr., d. Tallant and Mahan, 6/8, 6/4, 6/1.

Final round—N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr., d. Otto Hinck and H. Torrance, Jr., by default.

Challenge round—W. A. Larned and G. L. Wrenn d. N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, 3/6, 0/6, 14/12, 6/4, 6/3.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—Miss G. Rees d. Miss M. Grannis, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss E. Souther, 7/5, 6/4; Mrs. G. L. Chapman d. Miss H. Mills, 6/1, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Miss Hammond d. Miss Rees, 6/2, 8/6; Mrs. Chapman d. Miss E. Wildey, 2/6, 7/5, 6/0.

Final round—Miss Louise Hammond d. Mrs. G. L. Chapman, 6/3, 6/4.

Challenge round—Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss Carrie Neely (holder), by default.

LADIES' DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Miss Wildey and Miss Souther d. Miss Reynolds and Miss Freeman, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Hammond and Mrs. Chapman d. Miss Rees and Miss Grannis, 6/1, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Miss Wildey and Miss Souther d. Mrs. Weaver and partner, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Hammond and Mrs. Chapman d. Mrs. Holden and Mrs. Underhill, 6/3, 7/5.

Final round—Miss Louise Hammond and Mrs. G. L. Chapman d. Miss E. Wildey and Miss E. Souther, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4.

Middle West Championship.

The ninth annual Middle West Championship was begun August 16 on the Omaha Field Club's courts, Omaha, Neb., and on the twenty-second, the final round was played.

For the fourth time the title went to W. T. Hayes of Chicago, who defeated R. L. Branson of Mitchell, South Dakota, in the final round. The first two sets were very close affairs, but Hayes, methodical and steady, wore his comparatively inexperienced opponent down and won the third and fourth, 6/3 and 6/1, respectively. Branson played brilliantly at times, but was erratic and easily discouraged by Hayes' tenacity and manner of getting every ball back. The match decided the title, for the holder, C. S. Peters, did not defend.

Hayes and P. Gardner won the doubles in a very close, interesting four-set match from Branson and Barton, but the surprise of the week was the rub the winners were given in the previous round by the Oklahoma team,

Bailey and Speice. The latter combination forced Hayes and Gardner to five sets, and were within two points of the match in the fourth. The fact that the Oklahoma pair was not conceded a chance, intensified the excitement and made them big favorites with the large number of spectators. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—R. Farrell d. L. W. Webber; H. Smith d. J. A. Kennicott, 6/1, 7/5; J. J. Armstrong d. S. E. Funk, 6/0, 6/2; H. McKoon d. Jack Dumont; Ced. Potter d. Leo O'Keefe, 6/1, 6/2; W. T. Hayes d. G. R. Robinson, 6/0, 6/1.

First round—Fred Bradley d. J. Madden, 6/1, 6/2; G. M. Sharrard a. T. F. Kennedy, by default; A. A. Sherman d. David Rankin, 6/1, 6/0; Drummond Jones d. H. Driscoll, 6/1, 6/1; E. L. Myer d. F. Potter, 6/0, 1/6, 6/0; A. H. Scribner d. Chas. Lynde, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2; Ray Branson d. R. H. Dosh, by default; Will M. Wood d. L. H. Taylor, 6/3, 6/2; Paul Gardner d. Stanley Markley, by default; A. M. Haskell d. F. Stebbins, 6/2, 6/1; J. H. Roberts d. A. E. Kull, 6/2, 6/0; Dr. F. E. Sheldon d. S. S. Caldwell, 6/2, 6/0; H. A. Kock d. G. Keyser, by default; Roland Hoerr d. B. Smith, 6/2, 6/2; R. Farrell d. H. Readinger, 6/2, 6/3; J. J. Armstrong d. H. Smith, 6/3, 6/2; C. Potter d. H. McKoon, 6/4, 6/3; W. T. Hayes d. F. H. Gell, 6/2, 6/1; Lafe Young, Jr., d. J. H. Cravens, by default; John T. Bailey d. J. A. Kennicott, 6/0, 6/0; W. S. Gilman d. R. C. McCullough, 6/0, 6/1; A. J. Mercer d. E. B. Wilson, 6/1, 6/0; L. G. Scudder d. Harold L. Beyer, by default; H. C. Kohn d. E. H. Mulock, 6/3, 6/4; R. O. Funkhouser d. R. R. Beard, 6/1, 6/0; O. V. Vernon d. Chas. Nownes, by default; J. Barton d. R. Burchard, 6/0, 6/0; Wm. Warfield d. R. J. Dunning, 6/3, 6/0; Chas. Speice d. E. T. Robinson, 6/2, 6/2; Olin P. Sweet d. R. E. Weaverling, 6/3, 6/3; A. C. Potter d. Dr. Ray Smith, by default; A. G. Welhener d. Robt. Warfield, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Bradley d. Sharrard, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; Jones d. Sherman, 9/7, 6/3; Scribner d. Myer, 6/2, 6/1; Branson d. Wood, 6/1, 6/2; Gardner d. Haskell, 8/6, 6/1; Sheldon d. Roberts, 6/0, 6/2; Hoerr d. Kock, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2; Armstrong d. Farrell, 6/3, 6/3; Hayes d. Potter, 6/1, 6/2; Bailey d. Young, 8/6, 6/3; Gilman d. Mercer, 6/0, 6/0; Scudder d. Kohn, 6/4, 6/1; Vernon d. Funkhouser, 6/2, 6/2; Wm. Warfield d. Barton, 4/6, 6/0, 7/5; Sweet d. Speice, 9/7, 6/3; Potter d. Welhener, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4.

Third round—Jones d. Bradley, 6/2, 6/3; Branson d. Scribner, 6/4, 0/6, 6/4; Gardner d. Sheldon, 6/4, 6/2; Armstrong d. Hoerr, 6/1, 1/6, 6/4; Hayes d. Bailey, 6/3, 6/2; Gilman d. Scudder, 5/7, 6/1, 6/4; Wm. Warfield d. Vernon, 6/4, 6/2; Potter d. Sweet, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1.

Fourth round—Branson d. Jones, 7/5, 6/4; Gardner d. Armstrong, 8/6, 1/6, 6/4; Hayes d. Gilman, 6/1, 6/3; Potter d. Wm. Warfield, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4. Semi-final round—Branson d. Gardner, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1; Hayes d. Potter, 6/2, 6/2.

Final round—Hayes d. Branson, 8/6, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2.

Challenge round—Hayes d. C. S. Peters, by default.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Bradley and Lynde d. Maddar and Barkalow, by default; Funk and Scudder d. Kennicott and Kennicott, 6/2, 6/1; Bailey and Speice d. Dale and Holbrook, by default; Sweet and Young d. Kennedy and Burns, 7/5, 6/3; Vernon and Sheldon d. Haskell and Potter, 6/2, 6/2; Barton and Branson d. Mulock and McKoon, 6/0, 6/3; Roberts and Rankin d. Funkhouser and Stebbins, 6/4, 6/2.

First round—Hayes and Gardner d. Kock and Kohn, 6/1, 6/3; Sherman and Welhener d. Gill and Armstrong, 6/4, 6/1; Bradley and Lynde d. Potter and Warfield, 7/5, 3/6, 6/2; Bailey and Speice d. Funk and Scudder, 6/3, 6/3; Vernon and Sheldon d. Sweet and Young, 6/4, 7/5; Barton and Branson d. Roberts and Rankin, 6/1, 6/0; Scribner and Jones d. Taylor and Kell, 6/0, 6/2; Gilman and Hoerr d. Smith and Hasselbalch, 6/4, 6/1.

Second round—Hayes and Gardner d. Sherman and Welhener, 6/3, 6/1; Bailey and Speice d. Bradley and Lynde, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; Barton and Branson d. Vernon and Sheldon, 6/2, 4/6, 8/6; Scribner and Jones d. Gilman and Hoerr, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Hayes and Gardner d. Bailey and Speice, 5/7, 5/7, 6/0, 9/7, 6/2; Barton and Branson d. Scribner and Jones, 6/4, 8/6, 6/2.

Final round—Hayes and Gardner d. Barton and Branson, 6/4, 10/12, 6/3, 6/4.

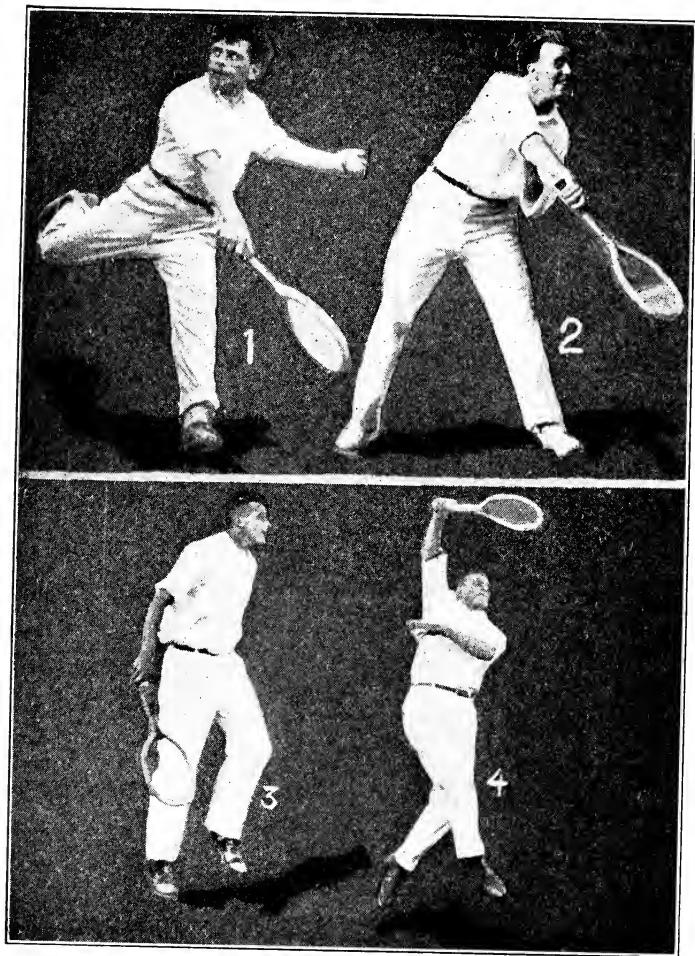
The International Championship at Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Commencing August 23, the famous old courts of the "Queens Royal," at Niagara-on-the-Lake, were, as usual, the scene of the annual international championships. The number of entrants was a record breaking one. Miss May Sutton, R. D. Little, B. C. Wright and G. Janes and S. M. Sinsabaugh, the latter two from California, were among the better known experts who took part, as well as a large number of players from Canada and United States of lesser note.

In the men's singles, Janes and Sinsabaugh, Nash of Cleveland, and Baird of Toronto, came through to the semi-final round. Against Sinsabaugh, Nash was unable to accomplish anything, and was beaten by the one-sided score of 6/1, 6/0. Baird made a much better showing against Janes, although on the deciding set he fell down badly. The Californian took the first set 6/3. His shots were so fast, and his game so thoroughly aggressive that Baird seemed confused and unable to settle down. In the second set he got going better and finally pulled out at 9/7. The loss of this set only spurred Janes on to greater efforts, and Baird was buried under an avalanche of drives and smashes that left him without a game at the conclusion of the deciding set. The final match between Janes and Sinsabaugh was defaulted by the latter, when Janes was leading by 6/4 and 6/3. Janes then proceeded to play the holder of the title, N. W. Niles, later in the day, but as he had participated in two final matches just previous to the challenge match, he was quite incapable of playing in top form. His strokes lacked the snap and sting which are their principal characteristics under ordinary circumstances, and Niles, who was fresh and in good condition, had a walk-over in defeating his tired opponent. The score was 6/1, 6/1, 6/1.

The doubles tournament proved extremely interesting. In the early rounds there were plenty of close contests, but the teams that reached the semi-final were easily the best of the twenty-four combinations that entered. In the lower half, Janes and Sinsabaugh beat Niles and H. D. Kirkover; they were expected to win, but not by the onesided score of 6/1, 6/1. The losers were not in the best of form, but the Californians were so fast that it would not have made much difference. The other match, that between Wright and Little, and Baird and Glassco, was far more interesting. The Canadian team made an effort in the first set which very nearly succeeded and were only beaten after sixteen games had been played. The second set was the fastest of the three. Glassco and Baird fairly smothered their Eastern rivals, running five straight games and the set at 6/3. They led at 2/1 and 3/2 in the third, but at that point Wright got into the game with a vengeance, and Little and he quickly banged out four games and the match. The best tennis of the week developed in the final doubles. It was fast, snappy play from start to finish, and the terrific speed of the Westerners, with Wright's clever shots and remarkable gets and Little's splendid volleying kept the spectators in continuous excitement. It was anybody's match until the last point had been played, but the more careful play of the Eastern men at critical stages, gave them the win at 6/4, 8/6, 6/4.

Before the ladies' singles had begun the event was generally conceded to lie between Miss Sutton and Mrs. J. H. Hannam, and so it



1, H. J. Mollenhauer; 2, Prof. L. Perry; 3, F. DeRham; 4, C. C. Pell.

turned out. Mrs. Hannan, née Miss Edith Boucher, had previously met Miss Sutton in the English championships, and a great battle, which finally went to the American girl, was the result of the encounter. Since then Mrs. Hannan had greatly improved, and before her trial with Miss Sutton began she had nearly as many supporters as the Pasadena expert. But the match, while interesting, was never in doubt. Miss Sutton proved her greater ability in unmistakable fashion. She held the upper hand throughout and won at 6/3, 6/3. Although Mrs. Hannan was extremely nervous and played far below her usual standard, her victor was admitted by all who saw the play, to be her superior. Miss Sutton's victorious path was blocked a bit later, however, by Mrs. Hannan and Miss Steever. Miss Sutton played with Miss C. B. Neely, but Mrs. Hannan and Miss Steever beat them rather easily at 6/1, 6/4. The real surprise of the meeting was Miss Sutton's defeat, with Sinsabaugh, in the mixed final. The Californians have played much together and were thought to have had the honors at their mercy, but Mrs. Hannan, for the second time, was the obstacle in the way. She and R. Baird won in a long three set match. The play throughout was very close, long rallies followed in rapid succession, and the score of 6/3, 2/6, 6/2, fails utterly to indicate the evenness of the play. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Wagner d. H. G. Jones, 6/4, 6/0; Bridges d. O'Brien, 6/4, 8/6; J. C. Neely, d. Stafford, 6/1, 6/1; Coulter d. Richards, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4; McLaughlin d. Lee, 6/2, 2/6, 7/5; Pettee d. Harrison, 7/5, 6/0; Howell d. Osborne, by default; S. M. Sinsabaugh d. Robertson, 6/1, 6/2; Forbes d. Large, by default; Cassils d. Bissell, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; French d. Schreiber, by default; Carroll d. McGuire, 6/0, 6/1; Baird d. Bryant, 6/0, 6/3; Reid d. Dineen, 0/6, 8/6, 6/2; Kirkover d. Winans, 6/2, 6/1; Baird d. Veysey, 7/5, 10/8.

First round—Prescott d. Dines, 6/4, 6/3; Greentree d. W. F. Johnson, by default; Spanner d. Miller, 6/2, 6/3; Nash d. Gaunt, 6/4, 2/6, 8/6; Bridges d. Wagner, 6/0, 6/4; Coulter d. Neely, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Pettee d. McLaughlin, 6/2, 1/6, 6/2; Sinsabaugh d. Howell, 6/1, 6/2; Forbes d. Cassils, 6/4, 6/2; Carroll d. French, 6/4, 6/1; Baird d. Dineen, 6/2, 6/2; Kirkover d. Beard, 6/1 6/4; Hodge d. Macklein, 6/4, 6/2; Foulkes d. E. Carroll, 6/0, 6/2; Janes d. Marshall, by default; Hall d. Sargeant, by default.

Second round—Prescott d. Greentree, 6/0, 6/3; Nash d. Spanner, 11/9, 6/3; Coulter d. Bridges, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Sinsabaugh d. Pettee, 6/3, 9/7; Forbes d. Carroll, 6/1, 6/4; Baird d. Kirkover, 6/3, */0; Hodge d. Foulkes, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; Janes d. Hall, 6/3, 6/3.

Third round—Nash d. Prescott, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3; Sinsabaugh d. Coulter, by default; Baird d. Forbes, 6/3, 6/4; Janes d. Hodge, 6/3, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Sinsabaugh d. Nash, 6/1, 6/0; Janes d. Baird, 6/3, 7/9, 6/0.

Final round—Janes d. Sinsabaugh, 6/4, 6/3, defaulted.

Challenge round—N. W. Niles, holder, d. G. Janes, challenger, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Veysey and Cassils d. Briggs and Briggs, by default; Baird and Glassco d. Lee and Coulter, by default; Hodge and Richards d. Winans and French, 6/0, 6/3; Prescott and Nash d. Hall and Macklein, 7/3, 6/3; Large and Carroll d. Reed and O'Brien, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1; Janes and Sinsabaugh d. Bissell and McLaughlin, by default; Pettee and Beard d. Spanner and Dineen, 7/5, 5/7, 7/5.

First round—Neely and Forbes d. Bridges and partner, by default; B. C. Wright and Little d. Dines and Dines, 6/1, 6/3; Baird and Glassco d. Veysey and Cassils, 6/1, 6/4; Hodge and Richards d. Prescott and

Nash, 6/3, 7/5; Janes and Sinsabaugh d. Large and Carroll, 6/0, 6/0; Pettie and Beard d. Wagner and Bissell, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; Stafford and Bridges d. Mills and Johnson, by default; Kirkover and Niles d. Miller and Howell, 6/1, 6/0.

Second round—Wright and Little d. Neely and Forbes, 6/4, 6/4; Baird and Glassco d. Hodge and Richards, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; Janes and Sinsabaugh d. Pettie and Beard, 6/3, 6/4; Kirkover and Niles d. Stafford and Bridges, 6/1, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Wright and Little d. Baird and Glassco, 9/7, 3/6, 6/1; Janes and Sinsabaugh d. Kirkover and Niles, 6/1, 6/1.

Final round—Wright and Little d. Janes and Sinsabaugh, 6/4, 8/6, 6/4.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—Miss Sutton d. Miss Keith, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Moyes d. Miss Johnson, 7/5, 6/2; Miss Steever d. Miss Evans, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Beard d. Miss Hunt, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Hannam d. Miss Fairbairn, 6/1, 6/0; Miss E. Rotch d. Miss Boulton, 6/0, 6/0.

Second round—Miss Sutton d. Miss Summerhayes, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Moyes d. Miss Steever, 4/6, 11/9, 6/4; Mrs. Hannam d. Mrs. Beard, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Rotch d. Miss Neely, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Miss Sutton d. Miss Moyes, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Hannam d. Miss Rotch, 6/4, 6/2.

Final round—Miss Sutton d. Mrs. Hannam, 6/3, 6/3.

New England Championship.

For the third successive year the title of New England Champion will be borne by T. R. Pell.

The tournament, now one of the oldest in existence, was begun on the Hartford Golf Club's courts, June 8, and ended July 12.

The entry was about as usual, except for the absence of H. L. Westfall, who twice challenged Pell, and the appearance of G. F. Touchard and F. C. Inman of New York. In the first round, Inman had a hard fight with G. H. Nettleton, but not until F. W. Cole won from W. C. Grant did much of interest occur. Grant played listlessly in that match and Cole won quite easily at 6/1, 7/5. In the second round Inman and Touchard met and a close, three set match resulted. Inman was a bit wild and, from three-all in the third set, Touchard ran out the match, aided greatly by Inman's errors.

The next round, the semi-final, was decided in two three-set matches. L. Perry, who just nosed out J. Terry in the closest match of the event in the round before, took the measure of R. H. Cole, after dropping the first set, 6/1. Perry passed Cole time and again and was considerably steadier. Cole lost many points by failing to get pace to his shots and Perry made many returns of the Hartford man's weak attempts to kill.

In the lower half, F. W. Cole succumbed to Touchard, but not before that player had come very close to defeat. It was about even for the first two sets, but with the third, Cole jumped into a lead of three games. Touchard played with great caution from then on and was rewarded by a succession of six games.

The final round produced some very good and much very bad tennis. Touchard never caught up to Perry, who was playing splendidly in the first set, but ran out the second and third at 6/3, 6/2. The fourth was a walkover for the Williams Professor, but the deciding set was almost as easy for the New Yorker. Perry was not in very good shape physically and was compelled to slow up at times. Had he been better trained it is doubtful if Touchard could have won with ease.

The challenge round brought out quite a large gallery, but they were treated to little good play. Pell started nervously. Principally on his

errors, Touchard was enabled to get away with the first set, 6/4. Then the tables turned. Touchard, for no apparent reason, indulged in a series of errors and poor judgment that ended only when Pell had again become champion. This streak encouraged from the beginning, the title-holder so that he improved decidedly and almost outclassed Touchard in the last two sets.

The doubles, with Pell and Grant entered, turned out as expected, for no other combination was able to even extend them. Touchard and Inman defaulted so that Pell and Grant faced Nettleton and Perry in the final. It was an interesting, well played match, but with the New Yorkers coming out on top after most of the rallies and Perry and Nettleton always hopelessly behind. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—James Terry d. S. M. Randall, 6/2, 6/0; R. M. Nelson d. R. E. Coleman, by default; Lewis Perry d. Melville Smithers, by default; F. T. Nelson d. F. Goodhue, by default; W. M. Dunn d. Philip Roberts, 6/4, 2/6, 6/2; R. H. Cole d. L. A. Carter, 6*4, 6/2; Merwin Gray d. Harry Coombe, 5/7, 6/0, 6/1; R. A. Bidwell d. David Daggett, Jr., 6/4, 6/4; Walter Roberts d. Hart Fenn, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4; W. C. Grant d. E. R. Ingraham, 6/2, 6/2; F. W. Cole d. H. A. MacKinney, 6/4, 9/7; D. C. Graves d. B. G. Bliss, by default; G. W. Pike d. K. Hubbard, 6/3, 6/3; F. C. Inman d. G. H. Nettleton, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2; E. U. Sheppard d. R. A. Holden by default; G. F. Touchard d. R. Evans, 6/2, 6/1.

Second round—James Terry d. R. M. Nelson, 6/1, 6/3; Lewis Perry d. F. T. Nelson, by default; R. H. Cole d. W. M. Dunn, 7/5, 6/4; Merwin Gray d. R. A. Bidwell, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. Walter Roberts, 6/4, 6/4; F. W. Cole d. D. C. Graves, 6/3, 2/6, 6/1; F. C. Inman d. G. W. Pike, 7/5, 6/2; G. F. Touchard d. E. U. Sheppard, 6/3, 6/2.

Third round—Lewis Perry d. James Terry, 7/9, 6/0, 8/6; R. H. Cole d. Merwin Gray, 6/3, 8/6; F. W. Cole d. W. C. Grant, 6/1, 7/5; G. F. Touchard d. F. C. Inman, 6/3, 5/7, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Lewis Perry d. R. H. Cole, 1/6, 6/3, 6/4; G. F. Touchard d. F. W. Cole, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3.

Final round—G. F. Touchard d. Lewis Perry, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2, 0/6, 6/1.

Challenge round—T. R. Pell d. G. F. Touchard, 2/6, 6/4, 6/2, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Evans and Coleman d. Combe and Carter, 6/2, 6/3; Roberts and Roberts d. Dunn and partner, by default; Terry and Howard d. Holden and partner, by default; Pell and Grant d. Pike and MacKinney, 6/1, 8/6; Gray and Day d. Burgwin and Nelson, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; Cole and Cole d. Touchard and Ingraham, 6/3, 7/5; Bliss and Sheppard d. Pulford and Carpenter, 6/4, 6/2.

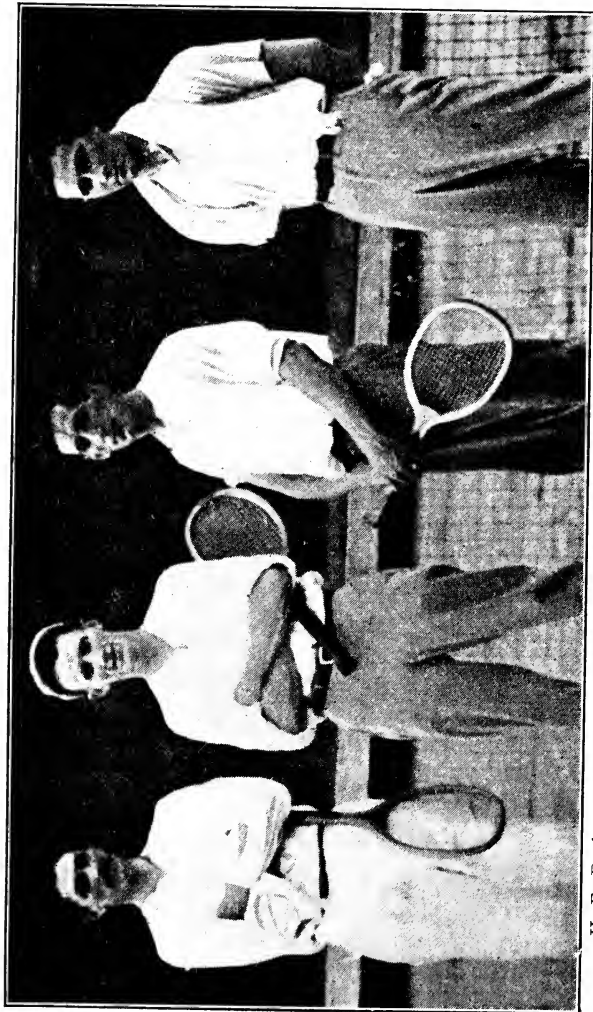
Second round—Perry and Nettleton d. Evans and Coleman, 6/1, 6/4; Terry and Howard d. Roberts and Roberts, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Pell and Grant d. Gray and Day, 6/1, 6/1; Cole and Cole d. Bliss and Sheppard, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Perry and Nettleton d. Terry and Howard, 6/1, 6/2; Pell and Grant d. Cole and Cole, 6/2, 7/5.

Final round—Grant and Pell d. Perry and Nettleton, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2.

Tri-State Championship (Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky).

One of the most valuable trophies ever offered for a championship was won outright when the DeCamp Bowl, emblematic of the Tri-State Title, was captured for the third successive time by Robert Le Roy. This important event was begun August 28 at the Cincinnati Lawn Tennis Club and the challenge match was played September 6.



H. E. Doyle.

C. B. Doyle.

F. Geohagan.

H. Deis.

A QUARTETTE OF WASHINGTON, D. C., EXPERTS.

Nat Emerson, last year's challenger, again came through the tournament and for the second time was defeated by Le Roy. The match was extremely close, but Le Roy, always a master of tactics, played better tennis in the fifth set than in the first, and though Emerson won three games, Le Roy led at 4/1 and 5/2 before his Western opponent won his third and last game of the match. Le Roy's fine driving but weak net game was just the reverse of Emerson's style. The latter rushed constantly to the net, but too often the New Yorker's shots found their way by him, and on ground strokes Emerson was outclassed. Moreover, Emerson's efforts to draw the champion to the net were all in vain, for in strategy he was no match for the Easterner. Interest was enhanced by the entry of C. R. Gardner, California's third best man, but surprise was boundless when Nat Thornton, ex-Southern Champion, beat him rather easily. R. H. Palmer gave Emerson a great fight in the semi-final round, but at two sets-all slumped decidedly. The first two sets were very even, one to each man at 8/6. Palmer won the third by splendid drives and well-timed lobs, but Emerson played a flawless net game in the fourth, which he won at 6/3. The deciding set was as close as its predecessors. Emerson rapidly advanced until the score stood at 5/2. Then Palmer made repeated passes and fast deep drives, which changed the score to 5/4. The next and last game was too much for the New Jersey expert, who hit the net four successive times, Emerson serving.

The final round brought Emerson and his old team mate L. H. Waidner together. Emerson, as usual, had the better of this argument, but with an ease in great contrast to the general tone of their meetings. Waidner played below the form he usually exhibits and lost the match in straight sets, 8/6, 6/4, 6/1.

Palmer and Gardner were the triumphant combination in doubles. They met with little serious opposition until the final round, when, for the opening set, they were outplayed by Trux Emerson and R. H. Holden. The latter's stand was shortlived, however, for the next three sets went to Palmer and Gardner, the last at 6/0. Miss E. Hannam and L. Mitchell were the victors in the mixed doubles, winning the title from Miss L. Root and Nat Thornton in a rather one-sided three-set match. The summaries:—

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Ernest Du Bray d. W. B. Bushnell, 6/0, 0/1; J. Floyd Day d. Royal Miller, 6/2, 5-7, 6/0; E. G. Vordenberg d. E. N. Wirthlin, 7/5, 6/2; P. B. Hawk d. Errett Brickert, 6/0, 6/0; Guido Gores d. Ray Marty, 6/1, 6/2; W. D. Breed d. A. T. Scully, 6/1, 6/0; Leeds Bronson d. H. E. Coombe, 8/6, 7/5; T. C. Fulton d. Cyrus Fitton, 4/6, 6/1, 6/0; Allen Andrews d. Francis J. Cox, 6/0, 6/1; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. J. E. Davis, 6/2, 6/1; Frank Soule d. O. W. Sharman, 9/7, 6/2; Wm. Hopple d. Adolph-Davis by default; B. C. De Camp d. Geo. S. Haydock, 10/8, 3/6, 6/3; F. B. Garrison d. F. C. Sage, 6/0, 6/1.

First round—W. M. Murdock d. C. P. Trask by default; Nat Thornton d. Ed. Mack, Jr., 6/3, 6/1; J. M. Wright d. N. W. Niles by default; C. J. Lockhorn d. Carlisle Murdock, 6/4, 6/2; T. O. Dunlap d. Baxter Webb, 6/2, 7/5; Chas. Carter, Jr., d. Washburn by default; C. R. Gardner d. C. W. Baker, Jr., 6/1, 6/1; Don Fitton d. Evans Stearns, 6/2, 6/2; M. T. Ackerland d. L. B. Blakemore, 6/1, 6/0; L. H. Waidner d. W. M. Tyler, 6/4, 6/2; H. T. Emerson d. Stanley Lewis, 6/1, 6/4; Norman Beecher d. Hence Orme, 6/2, 6/2; Du Bray d. R. D. Little by default; Day d. Vordenberg, 6/0, 6/1; Hawk d. Gores, 6/3, 6/3; Breed d. Bronson, 7/5, 6/2; Fulton d. Andrews, 6/2, 6/1; Holden, Jr., d. Soule, 6/0, 6/2; Hopple d. De Camp, 6/3, 6/1; Garrison d. W. C. Grant; P. L. Mitchell d. Harry Pugh, 6/2, 6/3; Forrest Adair d. Paul W. Tafel, 6/1, 6/3; R. H. Palmer d. Wm. G. Oehmig, 6/3, 6/2; W. W. Hill d. C. W. Barrett by default; John Wentzell d. McKim by default; C. N. Beard d. Jas. M. Dugan, 6/2, 6/0; C. W. Cassils d. J. C. Neely by default; Starbuck Smith d. Ralph Jones, 6/2, 6/2; C. R. Sloan d. J. Dean, 6/1, 6/2; Harvey

Anthony d. T. R. Pell, Jr., by default; Nat. Emerson d. A. F. Zimmerman, 6/4, 6/4; Clifford Clemons d. C. Rogers by default.

Second round—Thornton d. Murdock, 6/2, 6/3; Lockhorn d. Wright, 8/6, 6/1; Dunlap d. Carter, Jr., 6/0, 6/1; Gardner d. D. Fitton, 6/2, 6/2; Waidner d. Ackerland, 6/2, 6/3; H. T. Emerson d. Beecher, 6/1, 6/3; Day d. Du Bray, 6/0, 6/3; Hawk d. Breed, 6/2, 4/6, 8/6; Holden, Jr., d. Fulton, 11/9, 6/4; Hopple d. Garrison, 6/2, 6/4; Mitchell d. Adair, 6/1, 6/1; Palmer d. Hill, 6/1, 6/2; Beard d. Wentzell, 6/2, 6/8, 6/0; Smith d. Cassils, 6/2, 6/0; Sloan d. Anthony, 6/2, 6/3; N. Emerson d. Clemons, 6/3, 6/1.

Third round—Thornton d. Lockhorn, 6/4, 6/3; Gardner d. Dunlap, 6/2, 6/3; Waidner d. H. T. Emerson, 8/6, 6/8, 6/0; Hawk d. Day, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3; Holden, Jr., d. Hopple, 6/3, 9/7; Palmer d. Mitchell, 7/5, 2/6, 6/2; Beard d. Smith, 6/0, 4/6, 6/3; N. Emerson d. Sloan, 6/4, 6/2.

Fourth round—Thornton d. Gardner, 2/6, 6/2, 6/1; Waidner d. Hawk, 6/2, 6/4; Palmer d. Holden, Jr., 2/6, 6/1, 6/3; N. Emerson d. Beard, 7/5, 6/3.

Semi-Final round—Waidner d. Thornton, 6/4, 6/4, 6/0; N. Emerson d. Palmer, 8/6, 6/8, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4.

Final round—Nat. Emerson d. L. H. Waidner, 8/6, 6/4, 6/1.

Challenge round—Robert Le Roy (holder) d. Nat. Emerson, 6/3, 3/6, 6/0, 1/6, 6/3.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Wright and Zimmerman d. Gores and Wentzell by default; Emerson and Waidner d. Stearns and Webb, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1; Fulton and Du Bray d. Tafel and C. Murdock, 6/1, 7/5, 6/2; Mitchell and Breed d. Hollister and T. Field, 6/0; 6/3, 6/2; H. Emerson and Holden, Jr., d. Brickert and Barrett, 6/0, 6/1, 6/3; Day and Dean d. Washburn and McKim by default; Le Roy and Hawk d. Wirthlin and Clemons, 6/3, 6/1, 6/1; Dunlap and Miller d. Hill and Lewis, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; Garrison and Smith d. Blakemore and De Camp, 6/0, 6/3, 6/4; Thornton and Adair d. Anthony and Orme, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3; Sloan and Beecher d. D. Fitton and C. Fitton, 6/1, 7/5, 6/2; Hopple and Lockhorn d. Carter, Jr., and Hobart, Jr., 6/1, 6/1, 6/2; Beard and Tyler d. Bronson and Andrews, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1, 9/7; Palmer and Gardner d. C. McDiarmid and Le Blond, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2; H. Wood and R. Harkness d. Neely and partner by default.

Second round—Emerson and Waidner d. Wright and Zimmerman, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; Mitchell and Breed d. Fulton and Du Bray, 7/5, 6/3, 6/2; H. Emerson and Holden, Jr., d. Day and Dean, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2; Le Roy and Hawk d. Dunlap and Miller, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; Thornton and Adair d. Garrison and Smith, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4; Hopple and Lockhorn d. Sloan and Beecher, 7/5, 6/1, 5/7, 6/2; Palmer and Gardner d. Beard and Tyler, 7/5, 6/0, 6/4; Murdock and Mack, Jr., d. Wood and Harkness, 6/4, 6/2, 6/1.

Third round—Mitchell and Breed d. Emerson and Waidner, 6/2, 6/4, 6/4; H. Emerson and Holden, Jr., d. Le Roy and Hawk, 7/5, 7/5, 4/6, 6/2; Hopple and Lockhorn d. Thornton and Adair, 0/6, 10/8, 6/4, 6/3; Palmer and Gardner d. Murdock and Mack, Jr., 6/2, 6/4, 6/3.

Semi-Final round—H. Emerson and Holden d. Mitchell and Breed, 10/8, 6/1, 6/4; Palmer and Gardner d. Hopple and Lockhorn, 6/2, 6/4, 6/1.

Final round—R. H. Palmer and C. R. Gardner d. H. Emerson and R. A. Holden, Jr., 3/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/0.

Final round—Mrs. E. Hannam d. Mrs. C. N. Beard, 6/3, 6/0.

Challenge round—Mrs. E. Hannam d. Miss Martha Kinsey (holder), 6/3, 6/1.

Final round—Miss Martha Kinsey and Miss Adele Kruse d. Mrs. E. Hannam and Mrs. J. W. Frieberg, 6/4, 7/5.

Final round—Mrs. E. Hannam and P. L. Mitchell d. Miss Louise Root and Nat Thornton, 6/3, 6/2.

Northwestern Championship.

The eighteenth annual tournament for the championship of the Northwest was held at the Minnetonka Yacht Club, Deephaven, Lake Minnetonka, Minnesota. It began on July 19 and continued through the remainder of the week.

In singles the entries list was not only large, but was representative of almost every section of the country west of Chicago. Among the better known players were the McQuistons from Mexico, Nat Emerson from North Yakima, Wash., L. H. Waidner of Chicago, who, together with the California team, consisting of M. E. McLoughlin, M. H. Long and G. Janes of San Francisco and T. C. Bundy and S. M. Sinsabaugh of Los Angeles combined to make this tournament by far the most eventful ever held in the Northwest.

Interest centered upon the Californians at the outset, especially as it was their first appearance in any tournament this side of the Rocky Mountains, and the first time that any of the five players had ever played on turf courts. It was evident that none of the local players could withstand the severe attack of these men, which, combined with their accuracy and fine knowledge of the game, was a revelation to the followers of tennis.

Sinsabaugh was the first to meet defeat, H. M. McQuiston winning from him in straight sets, and in the next round Bundy defeated Janes in two extremely close sets at 13/11, 8/6.

The semi-final round brought McLoughlin and Bundy and Long and Waidner together. In his match with Long Waidner took the second and third sets, and the first two games on the fourth set. At this point, however, Long collected himself, which, combined with a slight "let down" on the part of Waidner, enabled him to win out the fourth and the fifth sets. Score, 6/4, 5/7, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3.

In his match with Bundy, McLoughlin had a slight advantage throughout, although Bundy, by brilliant playing, took the second set. Score, 6/3, 7/9, 6/1, 6/3.

This brought the two old rivals, Long and McLoughlin, together in the finals. The match proved to be all that was expected, and the large gallery was, for more than two hours, treated to the sensation of the tournament.

Long, after breaking through his opponent's service on the thirteenth game, won the following game and set, 8/6. In the second set, by increasing his speed, he led all the way, winning, 6/4. The third set was the deciding set, and although Long was thrice within a point of the match, McLoughlin won out, 9/7. This was the turning point, after which McLoughlin was irresistible, winning the two following sets and the match, 6/8, 4/6, 9/7, 6/3, 6/2.

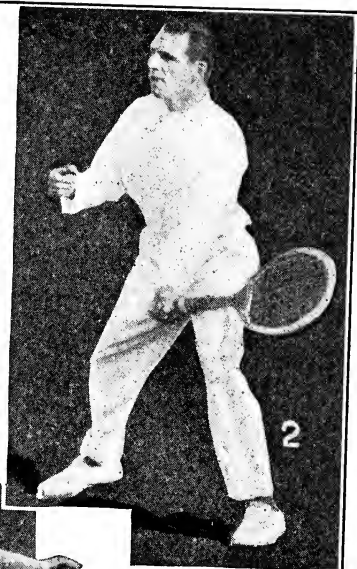
Against Emerson in the championship round, McLoughlin proved in every way superior, though the former was not up to his top form. McLoughlin's service was a puzzle to the former champion, and that combined with an overhead game that was beyond criticism enabled the Californian to win in straight sets at 6/1, 6/4, 7/5.

In the doubles tournament interest centered about the McQuistons, champions of Mexico; Emerson and Waidner, twice champions of the West, and the two California teams, especially McLoughlin and Janes.

The great surprise of the event was the defeat of Emerson and Waidner, who, after winning the first two sets with comparative ease, lost to Bundy and Sinsabaugh by a score of 2/6, 3/6, 6/1, 6/1, 6/4.

In the other half McLoughlin and Janes, after a well contested three-set match with McQuiston brothers, won by the score of 7/5, 6/3, 6/4.

The final match between the two Californian teams was rather one-sided, though at times brilliantly played. Owing to the nervousness of Janes, the Pacific champions lost the first set, but thereafter were never in danger, the final score being 1/6, 7/5, 6/0, 6/3. The summaries:—



1, P. B. Hawk, chairman; 2, Beals C. Wright; 3, C. F. Watson, Jr.
RANKING COMMITTEE.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—J. J. Armstrong d. F. H. Gill, 6/3, 7/5; E. L. Shepard d. S. Archer by default; M. E. McLoughlin d. W. S. Gilman, 6/1, 6/2; P. M. Young d. W. K. Earle, 6/3, 9/7; T. C. Bundy d. F. M. Enright, 6/0, 6/2; G. J. Janes d. S. Stellwagen, 6/2, 6/3; M. N. Long d. E. Rees, 6/1, 6/2; H. I. Belden d. T. P. Goodbody by default; H. M. McQuiston d. T. N. Jayne, 6/3, 6/4; Sinsabaugh d. V. D. Fishback, 6/2, 6/1; L. H. Waidner d. M. H. Strothman, 6/0, 6/1; J. A. Roche d. T. F. Wallace, Jr., by default.

Second round—Armstrong d. Shepard, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; McLoughlin d. J. H. Wheeler, 6/0, 6/2; Bundy d. Young, 6/0, 6/1; Janes d. E. W. Reibetti, 6/3, 6/3; Long d. Belden by default; H. M. McQuiston d. Sinsabaugh, 6/3, 7/5; Waidner d. P. D. McQuiston, 6/2, 6/1; H. M. Jones d. Roche, 6/1, 6/2.

Third round—McLoughlin d. Armstrong, 6/3, 6/4; Bundy d. Janes, 13/11, 8/6; Long d. H. M. McQuiston, 6/3, 6/0; Waidner d. Jones, 6/3, 6/0.

Semi-final round—McLoughlin d. Bundy, 6/3, 7/9, 6/1, 6/3; Long d. Waidner, 6/4, 5/7, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3.

Final round—M. E. McLoughlin d. M. H. Long, 6/8, 4/6, 9/7, 6/3, 6/2.
Championship round—M. E. McLoughlin d. Nat Emerson, 6/1, 6/4, 7/5.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. G. K. Belden and Wallace by default; H. I. Belden and Burton d. Shepard and Stellwagen, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3; Emerson and Waidner d. Gilman and Earle, 6/3, 6/0, 6/1; Gill and Young d. Enright and Fishback, 2/6, 6/0, 6/3, 8/6; McQuiston brothers d. Rees and Archer, by default; Long and Armstrong d. Jones and Reibetti, 6/0, 6/4, 6/2.

Second round—Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. Jayne and Wheeler, 6/3, 6/3, 6/3; Emerson and Waidner d. Belden and Burton, 6/4, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; McQuiston brothers, Gill and Young, 6/1, 6/2, 6/0; McLoughlin and Janes d. Long and Armstrong 6/3, 6/4, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. Emerson and Waidner, 2/6, 3/6, 6/1, 6/1, 6/4; McLoughlin and Janes d. McQuiston brothers, 7/5, 6/3, 6/4.

Final round—M. E. McLoughlin and G. J. Janes d. T. C. Bundy and S. Sinsabaugh, 1/6, 7/5, 5/0, 6/3.

Mid-Atlantic Championship.

New and consequently poor conditioned courts, abominable weather, and an entry list far below the standard, both in class and numbers, were the inauspicious circumstances under which the fifth annual Mid-Atlantic Championship was begun at the Bachelors' Tennis Club of Washington, D. C.

As with most events in which they enter, the Doyle family again established their pre-eminence. H. E. Doyle played through the tournament, winning easily from every opponent, until he reached the final round. There he faced P. Cake, and the latter won the first set. Then Doyle improved and ran three sets quite easily. There was no challenge match, for Doyle defaulted to his brother Connie.

A. Howard and C. F. Graves surprised everyone by eliminating H. Deis and R. Hills, when the losers had been predicted the Doyles' challengers. It was a very close tussle, but Hills and Deis were not so steady as usual and let pass several opportunities to win the match. Against the Doyles, Howard and Graves made no headway. It was fast, pretty tennis, but the holders were not forced to very great efforts. Miss Doolittle won the women's singles from Miss Doyle in three fast sets. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—R. W. Hills d. Baron von Pritwitz, 6/1, 6/1; A. Howard d. E. W. Down, Jr., 6/0, 6/4; L. I. Doyle d. F. Geoghegan by default; C. F. Graves d. R. Johnson, 6/0, 6/1; P. H. S. Cake d. J. H. Deis, 6/3, 7/5; Prince N. Koudacheff d. B. Flournoy by default; C. Brown d. M. L. Steele, 6/3, 6/4; C. R. Wilson d. C. G. Harris, 6/3, 6/3; S. W. Hendrick d. Henri Martin, 6/4, 6/2; H. E. Doyle d. Count Torok, 6/3, 6/1; A. J. Gore d. D. E. Toboldt, 6/4, 6/0; Baron de Struve d. T. Pilson, 6/0, 6/0.

Second round—A. Y. Leech d. W. A. Baird, 6/1, 6/4; Howard d. Hills, 7/5, 6/8, 7/5; Graves d. L. I. Doyle by default; Cake d. Koudacheff, 6/4, 6/1; Brown d. Wilson by default; H. E. Doyle d. Hendrick, 6/0, 6/0; de Struve d. Gore, 6/2, 6/1; J. T. Hendrick d. H. Sherman by default.

Third round—Howard d. Leech, 6/3, 13/11, 7/5; Cake d. Graves, 6/3, 6/1; H. E. Doyle d. Brown, 6/3, 6/1; de Struve d. J. T. Hendrick, 6/4, 7/5.

Fourth round—Cake d. Howard, 6/3, 6/2; H. E. Doyle d. de Struve, 6/4, 6/1.

Final round—H. E. Doyle d. Cake, 2/6, 6/1, 6/3, 6/2.

Challenge round—Doyle defeated Doyle.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Leech and Leech d. Martin and Gray, 6/4, 6/3; Holtzman and Smith d. Gore and Miller, 6/2, 7/5; Pritwitz and Ramsey d. Pilson and Jones, 6/4, 6/4.

Second round—Torok and de Struve d. Brown and Donn by default; Leech and Leech d. Holtzman and Smith, 6/4, 6/3; Mercer and Toboldt d. Pritwitz and Ramsey, 6/2, 6/1; Howard and Graves d. Hills and Deis, 4/6, 8/6, 7/5.

Third round—Torok and de Struve d. Leech and Leech by default; Graves and Howard d. Mercer and Toboldt, 6/4, 6/4.

Final round—Graves and Howard d. Torok and de Struve by default.

Challenge round—Doyle and Doyle d. Grave and Howard, 6/4, 6/2, 6/1.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—Miss Doolittle d. Mrs. Horne, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Barry d. Miss E. Smith, 6/1, 6/3; Miss F. Smith d. Miss Saunders, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Miss Doolittle d. Miss Barry, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Doyle d. Miss F. Smith, 6/3, 6/3.

Final round—Miss Doolittle d. Miss Doyle, 6/2, 2/6, 6/0.

South Atlantic Championship.

Nat Thornton of Atlanta had things his own way in the South Atlantic championship, which was begun on July 19 at the Country Club of Augusta, Ga. H. C. Bridges of Tarboro, N. C., came through the tournament, and while he won the third set of his match with Thornton he was never close to a victory. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—J. B. Lee d. H. Davidson, 3/6, 6/1, 6/1; F. Capers d. W. T. Caldwell, 6/1, 6/0; H. Wall d. Eden Taylor, by default; E. Verdery, Jr., d. A. Jackson, by default; J. B. Cumming d. Will Lamar, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1; R. T. Mayo d. W. Kennedy, by default; W. Gary d. J. V. McAuliffe, 6/2, 6/4; James Dawson d. Agee, 6/4, 6/3; L. Lee d. W. Harper, 6/4, 7/5; John Harper d. R. I. Branch, 7/5, 8/6; Val Dawson d. M. Kennedy, by default; G. C. Delmonico d. Tom Lowry (Macon, Ga.), 6/1, 7/5; Coles Plinizz d. Joe Bell, by default; H. C. Bridgers d. M. G. Ridgely, 6/4, 6/2; H. B. Garrett d. H. H. Phillips, 6/4, 6/2; Estes Doremus d. A. J. Culley, by default.

First round—F. Capers d. J. B. Lee, 6/4, 6/3; H. Wall d. E. Verdery, 6/0, 6/1; R. P. Mayo d. Will Lamar, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; J. Dawson d. W. Gary,

6/3, 8/6; L. Lee d. J. Harper, 6/2, 6/1; Val Dawson d. G. Delmonico, 7/5, 6/2; H. C. Bridgers d. Phinizy, by default; H. B. Garrett d. Doremus, 6/2, 6/2.

Semi-final round—J. Dawson d. F. Capers, 6/3, 6/1; H. C. Bridgers d. L. Lee, 3/6, 6/0, 6/3.

Final round—H. C. Bridgers d. J. Dawson, 4/6, 8/6, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3.

Challenge round—Nat Thornton (holder) d. H. C. Bridgers (challenger), 6/2, 2/6, 6/0, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Delmonico and Lowry d. Lamar and Verdery, by default; Wall and Agee d. Culley and Mayo, 6/2, 6/2, 6/1; Garrett and Gary d. Phinizy and Capers, 7/5, 6/1, 2/6, 3/6, 6/4; Ridgely and Lee d. Harper and Harper, 6/1, 6/0, 6/0; Doremus and Caldwell d. Williams and Thornton, by default; Bridgers and Phillips d. L. Evans and B. Calloway, 6/3, 6/1, 6/1; Dawson and Dawson d. Kennedy and Kennedy, by default; J. B. Cumming and J. B. Lee d. Taylor and partner, by default.

Second round—Wall and Agee d. Delmonico and Lowry, by default; Ridgely and Lee d. Garrett and Gary, 10/8, 6/1, 6/1; Bridgers and Phillips d. Doremus and Caldwell, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; Dawson and Dawson d. J. B. Cumming and J. B. Lee, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Ridgely and Lee d. Wall and Agee, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2; Bridgers and Phillips d. Dawson and Dawson, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3.

Final round—Bridgers and Phillips d. Ridgely and Lee, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3, 6/4.

Missouri Valley Championship.

Although the number of contestants was not so large as in past years, the Missouri Valley Tournament for 1909, played at the Kansas City Athletic Club's courts August 23-28, was a decided success, there being among the entries many crack players. Drummond Jones of St. Louis, the winner of the Central States tournament at St. Louis, and also of the Inter-State tournament of St. Joseph, Mo., carried off the honors in singles, and with Herbert V. Jones of the Kansas City Athletic Club won the championship in doubles. Jones played a much stronger and faster game in 1909 than previously, and his control of the ball, both fore and backhand, was well-nigh perfect.

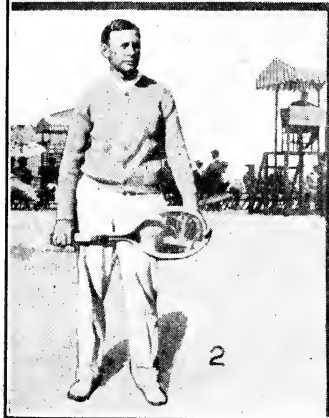
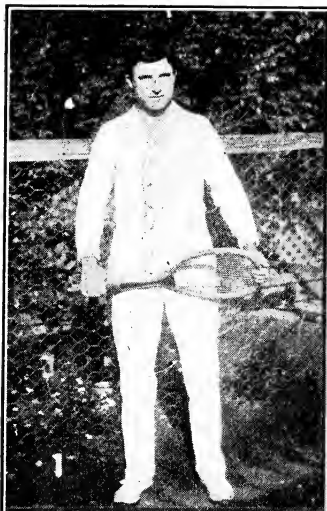
Harry H. Brewster of St. Joseph, the former title holder, did not play up to his standard of former years, and so fell rather easily before the steady and accurate game of Jones in the challenge round.

Much disappointment was felt when Paul Gardner of Chicago sprained an ankle so badly that he was unable to finish his match with Jones in the final round. The followers of the game had predicted a battle royal between these two experts, but Gardner was forced to retire after two sets of play.

D. and H. V. Jones went through the entire tournament in doubles without losing a set, in spite of the fact they had never before played together. The summary:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—A. G. Welhener d. H. Robertson, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; F. H. McCune d. S. S. Morse, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; P. Master McCune d. H. L. Harman by default; J. H. Chandler d. Hubert Allen by default; P. Gardner d. B. Fulton, 6/3, 6/1; R. Sternberg d. O. Leming by default; T. H. Durall d. R. Robertson by default; J. Cannon d. W. Morgan by default; T. James d. J. D. Skinner by default; W. A. Penley d. A. H. Dickinson, 6/3, 4/6, 6/1; W. Lanning d. D. K. Smith by default; W. Summers d. J. H. Cravens by default; W. Stokes d. A. E. Sterling by default; F. E. Sheldon d. A. B. Cockerill by default; J. S. Trittle d. Robert Bradford by default; H. H. Reed d. H. Alley by default; W. Warfield d. S. H. Hale, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2; G.



1, T. C. Bundy, Semi-finalist National championship; 2, S. N. Sinsabaugh,; 3, A. E. Bell, one of California's best players, holding a dozen balls in one hand; 4, Dr. E. B. Dewhurst.

Bodman d. G. Sharrard, 6/0, 4/6, 6/0; E. Romeiser d. R. Hoerr, 6/2, 7/5; J. S. Chick d. A. Seddan, 6/0, 6/2; H. V. Jones d. Kenneth Uhls, 6/2, 6/0; John Bodman d. O. Vernon, 6/3, 6/4; R. De Vashear d. J. M. Forrester, 6/2, 7/5; H. Copeland d. D. L. James by default; A. Hayrum d. H. H. Cockerill by default; D. Jones d. B. Williams, 6/2, 7/5; O. R. Sellars d. L. Shouse by default; J. J. Peppard d. J. T. Bailey by default; Doc Dalton d. E. L. Platt by default; Ed. Tyner d. C. Speice by default; S. Sellars d. W. Gill by default; A. Sherman d. B. Downing by default.

Second round—Welhener d. F. H. McCune, 6/1, 5/7, 6/3; Chandler d. P. M. McCune; Gardner d. Sternberg, 6/2, 6/3; Cannon d. Durall, 6/1, 6/2; Penley d. T. James by default; Lanning d. Summers, 6/2, 6/0; Sheldon d. Stokes, 6/3, 6/2; Tritle d. Reed, 6/3, 0/6, 6/4; G. Bodman d. Warfield, 2/6, 6/2, 6/4; Chick d. Roemeiser, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3; H. V. Jones d. J. Bodman, 6/4, 6/2; Copeland d. De Vashear, 6/2, 6/2; D. Jones d. Hayrum, 6/0, 6/3; O. R. Sellars d. Peppard by default; Tyner d. Dalton, 6/0, 6/2; Sherman d. S. Sellars, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Third round—Welhener d. Chandler, 7/5, 6/3; Gardner d. Cannon, 6/2, 6/2; Penley d. Lanning, 6/3, 6/3; Sheldon d. Tritle, 6/2, 6/2; G. Bodman d. Chick, 6/2, 6/0; H. V. Jones d. Copeland, 6/4, 6/4; D. Jones d. O. R. Sellars, 6/2, 6/3; Tyner d. Sherman, 6/3, 5/7, 7/5.

Fourth round—Gardner d. Welhener, 6/0, 6/4; Sheldon d. Penley, 6/1, 7/5; H. V. Jones d. G. Bodman, 5/7, 7/5, 8/6; D. Jones d. Tyner, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Gardner d. Sheldon, 6/4, 7/5, 3/6, 4/6, 7/5; D. Jones d. H. V. Jones, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4.

Final round—D. Jones d. P. Gardner, 6/2, 6/4, default.

Challenge round—D. Jones d. H. H. Brewster, 6/2, 6/4, 6/0.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Hale and Penley d. Tritle and Sherman, 8/6, 2/6, 6/4; Brewster and Brewster d. Fulton and McKee by default; Williams and Dalton d. Sellars and Sellars, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4; Warfield and Gardner d. Cannon and Tyner, 6/4, 6/4; Sheldon and Vernon d. Lanning and De Vashear, 6/1, 6/1; Stokes and Uhls d. Sharrard and Chick, 8/6, 1/6, 6/3; Jones and Jones d. Welhener and Lanning, 8/2, 6/1; Bodman and Bodman d. Dickinson and Sternberg, 6/0, 6/0.

Second round—Brewster and Brewster d. Hale and Penley, 6/3, 6/3; Warfield and Gardner d. Williams and Dalton, 6/2, 6/1; Sheldon and Vernon d. Stokes and Uhls, 6/0, 6/3; Jones and Jones d. Bodman and Bodman, 6/2, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Warfield and Gardner d. Brewster and Brewster, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4, 6/2; Jones and Jones d. Sheldon and Vernon, 6/4, 6/2, 7/5.

Final round—H. V. Jones and D. Jones d. P. Gardner and W. Warfield, 6/4, 6/1, 6/4.

Central States Championship.

Played at the Triple A courts, Forest Park, St. Louis, July 5-11. The Central States championship went to Drummond Jones, the clever Missouri player. He defeated Charles S. Peters of Chicago in the final round, 6/1, 7/5, 6/4. This pair hitched up for the final round in doubles and defeated Paul Gleeson of St. Louis and Orrie Vernon of St. Joseph, 6/2, 9/7, 6/0. Jones and Peters, although the tennis on both sides was mediocre, were better generally than their rivals.

The particularly spectacular match of this tournament was played between Peters and Senor Serrano on a slow Court. Peters had appeared in two singles and a doubles match previous to meeting Serrano. The "Man from Mexico" gave Peters a hard fight in the deciding set and seemed to have the Chicagoan up in the air when he took three of the first five games. Peters asked for time to change rackets and then, by excellent generalship, pulled himself out of the hole and won. His victory

a short time before over A. J. Wertheimer was an easy one, 6/2, 6/4. Serrano was eliminated by a score of 7/5, 1/6, 6/4. The doubles was won the same day by Peters and Jones from Smith and Adkins. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—W. Heidrick d. Geo. Baldwin by default; H. L. Ruhland d. G. S. Parsons by default; E. C. Adkins d. P. D. Porter, 6/3, 6/0; A. H. Burg d. G. A. Brown by default; L. E. More d. A. L. White by default; W. Crunden d. H. R. Small, 6/3, 4/6, 8/6; Guy Oliver d. W. H. Burg, 6/2, 6/1; M. D. Prince d. T. Grace by default; M. N. Smith d. W. S. Bascom, 6/0, 3/6, 6/3; O. V. Vernon d. R. Hoerr, 6/1, 6/1; C. H. King d. F. Haile by default; L. L. Prince d. W. R. Cady, 6/1, 6/4; Jos. Hercules d. W. McKim, 6/4, 6/2; A. J. Wertheimer d. M. D. Macdonald, 6/4, 6/0; C. S. Peters d. Jas. Wallace, 6/2, 6/2; M. Smithers d. R. E. Laidley by default; E. Serrano d. O. D. P. Hamilton, 6/0, 7/5; J. M. Aal d. J. J. Brewsten by default; T. Dines d. L. J. Washburn by default; G. C. Holthaus d. W. E. Greenwood, 6/0, 7/5; F. J. Thorburn d. C. P. Hatfield, 6/3, 9/7; T. P. Gleeson d. J. R. William, 6/0, 6/3; H. Albert d. G. J. Johnston, 6/8, 6/3, 6/4; H. C. Carr d. I. L. Prince by default.

Second round—C. W. Thompkins d. G. A. McMillan by default; D. Jones d. E. Musselman, 6/2, 7/5; Ruhland d. Heidrick, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3; Adkins d. Burg by default; More d. Crunden, 3/6, 6/3, 7/5; Oliver d. M. D. Prince by default; Vernon d. Smith, 8/6, 6/2; King d. L. L. Prince, 6/3, 6/1; Wertheimer d. Hercules, 6/4, 6/3; Peters d. Smithers, 6/1, 6/3; Serrano d. Aal, 6/0, 6/0; Holthaus d. Dines by default; Gleeson d. Thorburn, 6/1, 6/2; Carr d. Albert by default; Joe Dickson d. Omar Trendley, 6/0, 6/2; H. C. Weed d. Leo Osthaus, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2.

Third round—Jones d. Thompkins, 6/4, 6/1; Adkins d. Ruhland by default; Oliver d. More, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; Vernon d. King, 6/4, 6/3; Peters d. Wertheimer, 6/4, 6/3; Serrano d. G. C. Holthaus, 6/2, 6/1; Gleeson d. Carr by default; Dickson d. Weed, 6/2, 6/4.

Fourth round—Jones d. Adkins, 6/1, 6/3; Oliver d. Vernon, 2/6, 7/5, 6/0; Peters d. Serrano, 7/5, 1/6, 6/4; Gleeson d. Dickson, 6/1, 9/7, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Jones d. Oliver, 1/6, 7/5, 6/3, 6/2; Peters d. Gleeson, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2.

Final round—Jones d. Peters, 6/1, 7/5, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Lewis and Bell d. Gleeson and partner by default; Haille and Parsons d. Crunden and partner by default; Hercules and Dockery d. Harrison and Miller by default; Jones and Peters d. Thomas and Black by default; Smith and Adkins d. McMillan and Baldwin by default; Macdonald and Besch d. Washburn and McKim, 6/1, 6/2; Vernon and Gleeson d. Small and Pierson, 6/1, 6/4; Serrano and Serrano d. Williams and partner, 6/3, 6/3; Greenwood and Burg d. Wallace and White, 6/3, 6/9; Boogher and More d. Thompkins and Musselman, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Dickson and Oliver d. Burg and Carpenter by default; Smithers and Hoerr d. Mitchell and Seewir, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Lehman and Weed d. Osthaus and King, 6/1, 6/1; Lewis and Bell d. Haille and Parsons; Jones and Peters d. Hercules and Dockery, 6/4, 6/1; Smith and Adkins d. Macdonald and Besch, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4; Vernon and Gleeson d. Serrano and Serrano, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; Boogher and More d. Greenwood and Burg, 8/6, 6/4; Smithers and Hoerr d. Dickson and Oliver, 7/5, 7/5; Holthaus and Westberry d. Brady and Padon, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5.

Third round—Lehman and Weed d. Lewis and Bell, 6/3, 7/5; Jones and Peters d. Smith and Adkins, 6/1, 6/4; Vernon and Gleeson d. Boogher and More, 6/3, 6/4; Smithers and Hoerr d. Holthaus and Westberry, 6/2, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Jones and Peters d. Lehman and Weed, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3; Vernon and Gleeson d. Smithers and Hoerr, 6/1, 5/7, 6/2.

Final round—Jones and Peters d. Vernon and Gleeson, 6/2, 7/5, 6/8.

Pacific Northwest Championship.

Because of the non-appearance of F. T. Payne and W. A. McBurney, Jos. C. Tyler had quite an easy time in the annual Pacific Northwest Championship which took place during the first week in August at the Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club. The fight for supremacy among these three men is always a fierce one, and much disappointment was felt when it became known that McBurney and Payne had not entered.

Although Tyler's success was generally expected, it was threatened in the semi-final round by a player until then unknown. He was A. Dorman, and for two fast hard sets he gave Tyler all he could do. The winner's steadiness was demonstrated in each set when Dorman had big leads. The score was 8/6, 7/5.

Russell and Tyler met in the final, but Russell was out-classed. Tyler won as he chose by a score of 6/1, 6/1, 6/4.

The doubles went to Russell and Fitz after five exciting sets. Gorrill and Breeze were the victims but Breeze tired badly toward the end and Gorrill was not equal to the extra work required of him.

The women's event resulted in a walkover for Miss Hotchkiss of California. Not one of her opponents won more than a single game from her, nor was Miss A. Ryan, whom she met in the final round, an exception. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—A. Pulford d. Kenyon, by default; Tyler d. Hyde, 6/3, 6/0; Breeze d. Keen, 6/1, 6/1; McFadon d. Mitchell, by default; Bowden d. Sherwood, 7/5, 4/6, 6/1; Fisher d. Lindsay, 6/0, 8/6; Armstrong d. Robertson, 6/2, 6/3; Thompson d. H. Hudson, 6/4, 6/0; Russell d. Caldwell, 6/1, 6/4; Putnam d. Wilbur, by default; S. Pulford d. Claghorn, 7/5, 7/5.

First round—Tyler d. A. Pulford, 6/0, 6/1; Breeze d. Vaeth, 6/3, 6/3; Bowden d. McFadon, 6/0, 6/1; Shannon d. Duryea, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2; Lyon d. Pooley, 6/2, 6/1; Rhodes d. Kaufman, 6/0, 6/4; Dorman d. Keeley, 6/0, 6/0; Kautz d. Hart, 6/3, 6/4; Fitz d. Sawyer, 6/1, 6/1; Murray d. Weber, 6/0, 6/1; Hewitt d. Lowe, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1; Gorrill d. Eveland, by default; Rossiter d. Andrews, by default; Armstrong d. Fisher, 6/1, 6/1; Russell d. Thompson, 6/2, 6/0; B. Pulford d. Putnam, by default.

Second round—Tyler d. Breeze, 6/1, 7/5; Shannon d. Bowden, 6/2, 7/5; Rhodes d. Lyon, 6/3, 6/1; Dorman d. Kautz, 6/3, 7/5; Fitz d. Murray, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Gorrill d. Hewitt, 6/2, 6/2; Armstrong d. Rossiter, 6/1, 6/2; Russell d. S. Pulford, 6/1, 6/2.

Third round—Tyler d. Shannon, 6/3, 6/2; Dorman d. Rhodes, 6/0, 7/5; Gorrill d. Fitz, 6/0, 6/3; Russell d. Armstrong, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Tyler d. Dorman, 8/6, 7/5; Russell d. Gorrill, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5.

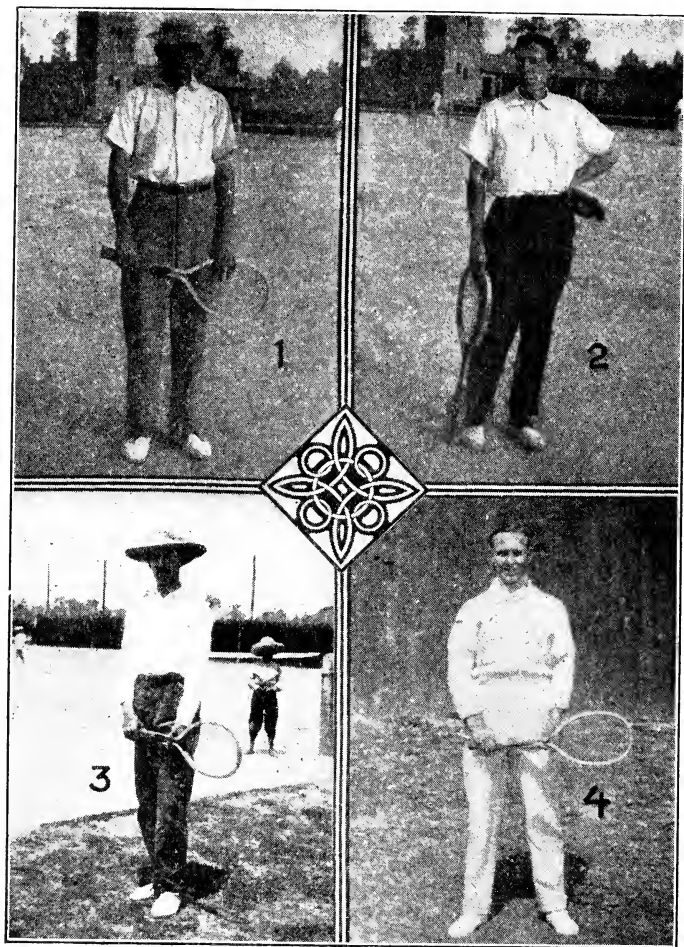
Final round—Tyler d. Russell, 6/1, 6/1, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Pulford and Pulford d. Lowe and Baker, 6/4, 6/3; Tyler and Rhodes d. Frohman and partner by default; Gorrill and Breeze d. Kelly and Frohman, 6/0, 6/1; Bowden and Wildes d. Pooley and Erickson, 6/3, 9/7; Fitz and Russell d. Robertson and Thompson, 6/0, 6/1; Duryea and Sawyer d. McFadon and Rossiter, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2.

First round—Tyler and Rhodes d. Pulford and Pulford, 6/4, 6/0; Gorrill and Breeze d. Shannon and Lyon, 6/3, 6/0; Keen and Kaufman d. Duryea and partner, by default; Hewitt and Vaeth d. Hyde and Sherwood, 5/7, 6/1, 6/3; Armstrong and Dorman d. Weber and Kautz, 6/0, 6/8, 6/4; Caldwell and Claghorn d. Putnam and Mitchell, by default; Bowden and Wildes d. Murray and Hart, 6/1, 3/6, 6/1; Fitz and Russell d. Duryea and Sawyer, 6/2, 6/1.

Second round—Gorrill and Breeze d. Tyler and Rhodes, 8/6, 6/3; Hewitt and Vaeth d. Keen and Kaufman, 6/2, 8/6; Armstrong and Dorman d.



1. H. M. McQuiston and (2) P. D. McQuiston, Doubles Champions of Mexico; 3, Claude Butlin, Mexican Champion; 4, Robert Baird, Ontario Champion.

Caldwell and Claghorn, 6/1, 6/2; Fitz and Russell d. Bowden and Wildes, 6/1, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Gorrill and Breeze d. Hewitt and Vaeth, 8/6, 6/4; Fitz and Russell d. Armstrong and Dorman, 7/5, 6/4.

Final round—Fitz and Russell d. Gorrill and Breeze, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2, 2/6, 6/0.

Tri-State Championship (Iowa, South Dakota, Nebraska).

Walter Hayes of Chicago by his fourth consecutive victory in the "Three-State" tennis championship played at Sioux City, August 9 to 15, retained his title of champion of Iowa, South Dakota and Nebraska. Inasmuch as he had won outright the previous cup, his name was first to be engraved on the new trophy. Play in this eleventh annual championship was marked by the most satisfactory competition in its history. Hayes' victory over Ray L. Branson, in the challenge round, at 7/5, 7/5, 6/3, was expected although his South Dakota rival brought cheers from the gallery in more than one of his matches and particularly by his uphill fight with Hayes.

However, Branson had his revenge in the doubles title match, for he and his partner, John Barton of Sioux Falls, defeated the holders, Hayes and W. E. "Doc" Blatherwick. Four sets were necessary to decide this title. Time and again the South Dakotans showed remarkable form, outclassing their rivals and Hayes weakened decidedly by their attack.

The score was 6/3, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4. Roy King won the consolation singles and Van Dyke and Lynch, the consolation doubles. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Ed. Towns d. K. B. Kennicott, 6/2, 6/2; Mat Kostomlatsky d. C. E. Holbrook, by default; G. R. Hicks d. Albert Lynch, 6/2, 6/2; G. D. Bailey d. Paul Gardner, by default; Will Fouke d. W. A. Smith, by default; C. S. Carey d. F. H. Gill, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; Walter Lynch d. Ralph B. Joy, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; T. N. Jayne d. C. D. Van Dyke, 6/2, 6/2; G. H. Young d. J. O. Hammer, by default; J. A. Murphy d. F. Whitmer, 6/2, 7/5; W. S. Gilman d. Clifford Farran, 6/0, 6/1; Roy King d. J. Sharp, by default; Henry Hoskins d. Geo. S. Knowles, by default; J. J. Armstrong d. J. H. Kelly, 6/1, 6/1; L. S. Critchell d. R. E. Oliver, by default; W. F. Winterble d. J. Max Foster, 6/2, 6/3; Geo. Howell, Jr., d. J. R. Bell, by default; Arthur Scribner d. L. W. Webber, 6/2, 6/3; W. F. Hicks d. G. B. Huntington, 6/4, 6/3; W. E. Blatherwick d. Earl Gilliland; K. H. Rerick d. D. Kelley; Henry Dale d. J. W. Vander Zee, 6/3, 6/3; R. L. Branson d. W. M. Wood, 6/0, 6/1; Cuthbert Potter d. S. Wells, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—W. T. Hayes d. Clarence Norton, 6/3, 6/0; Kostomlatsky d. Towns, 6/4, 6/1; Bailey d. Hicks, 6/4, 6/4; Carey d. Fouke, 6/0, 6/1; Jayne d. Lynch, 6/3, 6/0; Murphy d. Young, by default; Gilman d. King, 6/1, 6/3; S. G. Eaton d. R. G. Hawes, 6/0, 6/3; W. G. Detwiler d. R. M. Durliner; Armstrong d. Hoskins, by default; Winterble d. Critchell; Scribner d. Howell, 7/5, 0/6, 6/2; Hicks d. Blatherwick, 6/4, 6/4; Dale d. Rerick, 6/1, 6/2; Branson d. Potter, 6/4, 6/2; H. Shackleford d. G. Whitmer, 5/7, 6/2, 6/3.

Third round—Hayes d. Kostomlatsky, 6/0, 6/1; Carey d. Bailey, 6/0, 6/1; Jayne d. Murphy, 6/1, 6/2; Gilman d. Eaton, 6/4, 6/1; Armstrong d. Detwiler, 6/1, 6/3; Scribner d. Winterble, 6/1, 7/5; Hicks d. Dale, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3; Branson d. Shackleford, 6/1, 6/1.

Fourth round—Hayes d. Carey, 6/1, 6/2; Jayne d. Gilman, 6/3, 6/4; Scribner d. Armstrong, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Branson d. Hicks, 6/4, 6/2.

Semi-Final round—Hayes d. Jayne, 6/1, 2/6, 6/0, 8/6; Branson d. Scribner, 6/3, 6/0, 5/7, 6/8, 6/2.

Final round—Hayes d. Branson, 7/5, 7/5, 6/2.



MISS MAY SUTTON.

State Championships

California State Championship.

Unusual interest was taken in this event as every one realized that it would be the last tryout held in the northern section of this state before the selection of the players to represent California in the East.

The tournament commenced on the 16th of June and ended on the 19th.

The entry list represented about all the talent on the coast, and some sensational matches resulted. Long had an easy time with Robert Strachan and Bell reached the semi-finals with an easy match and a default. Bundy defeated Clarence Allen and E. P. Finigan, thereby reaching the semi-finals in the lower half.

Gardner defeated Major Bethel and Allen V. Duncan, but not without a hard struggle with the latter. It looked bad for him in the third and deciding set when Duncan led at 5/3 and 30/15, but Gardner pulled out and finally won the set and match, 3/6, 6/4, 9/7.

A. E. Bell, of Los Angeles, put up a remarkably strong game against Coast Champion M. H. Long, defeating him in straight sets. The first was close and hard fought. In the second set Bell improved while Long, unnerved by his inability to break through Bell's service, lost control of his own and Bell won the set and match, 8/6, 6/2.

Gardner was again forced to a hard match when he met Bundy, although he won in straight sets. In the first Bundy led at 4/2. Gardner evened the score and won the set, after a 9/7 struggle. In the second set Bundy led at 5/4 and 40/15. But Gardner's luck was with him. He won the game and finally the set and match, 9/7, 7/5.

The finals between Gardner and Bell was held the following morning. They started out at a furious pace; Bell's net work was splendid and he won the set, 6/4. Bell slackened his pace in the second set while Gardner came back strong, winning the set 6/3. In the third set both men showed the effect of the pace at which they were going and the heat added to their discomfort. At 4/4, Gardner broke through and took the set, 6/4.

A short, but much needed rest was taken before the fourth set. Both men came out much refreshed and played so even that neither had any advantage except on his service up to 4/4. Gardner made it 5/4. But this time it was Bell's turn and he quickly ran out the set 7/5.

Bell kept on going for three more games in the fifth set, but he could not stand the pace and Gardner took six straight games and the match, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3.

The afternoon was reserved for the final match in doubles between Long and Gardner and Bell and Bundy, the latter having previously won from Dr. Sumner Hardy and Jack Duncan in a hard-fought, three-set match. The playing was most sensational, especially on the part of Bell and Bundy, but as most often happens, the steadier game proved the best and Long and Gardner came out on top of a 6/0, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2 score.

The challenge match of the singles was held the following morning.

McLoughlin was slow in starting, while Gardener played beautiful tennis in the first set and also the second, where he led at 5/2. At this stage, things began to change; McLoughlin's wrist, which was slightly strained, limbered up and he started in to hammer the side lines for aces, both back and fore-hand. Gardner seemed unable to prevent this. He had slackened his pace and McLoughlin was the aggressor until he had run the set out 7/5. In the third set Gardner made a brave struggle to keep the lead, but the strain of the day before was telling on him and McLoughlin ran out the set 6/3. Gardner gathered strength, however, in the seven minutes' rest while McLoughlin's wrist stiffened again. Gardner took this set, 6/1, making the score 2 sets all.

In the deciding set, things were again reversed, McLoughlin winning, 6/2, taking the championship title for another year.

In the afternoon, Long and Gardner faced Janes and McLoughlin, the title-holders, for the third time in the past year for a championship, and for the third time went down to defeat after winning the first two sets. This match was a trifle more careful than most of the matches between these teams, owing mainly to the bad wrist of McLoughlin on one side, and the poor condition of Gardner on the other.

Miss May Sutton played a magnificent game in the finals of the women's singles against her sister, Florence. These two won their respective places in the finals with little trouble. Against May, Florence did not do herself justice; nevertheless, she should have done better, as she failed to take a single game in the match.

On Monday, July 5, the greatest crowd in the history of the game in California gathered to see the match between Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Sutton.

Miss Hotchkiss won the first game from deuce on her serve, but Miss Sutton took the next. At 4/4, Miss Sutton took two straight and set. Miss Hotchkiss had done all the forcing in the first set and had Miss Sutton on the defensive throughout, but she lacked the steadiness to carry her through, falling down on many comparatively easy kills.

From the start of the second set, it was evident that a change had come over the players. Miss Sutton started in with her well-known aggressive style, putting more steam in her drives and going to the net oftener. At 5/0 it looked as if Miss Sutton would make it a love set, but Miss Hotchkiss got the sixth game and all but pulled out the next from a lead of 40/0 against her. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—R. Strachan d. R. Gorrill, 6/2, 6/4.

First round—Hotchkiss d. I. Berry, by default; A. Bell d. C. Hayden, 6/2, 6/2; G. H. Bush d. G. Broadfoot, 6/3, 6/1; M. Long d. R. Strachan, 6/0, 6/2; A. Duncan d. B. Nourse, 9/7, 9/7; T. C. Bundy d. C. Allen, 6/3, 6/2; E. Finigan d. W. Knowlton, 6/3, 6/2; C. R. Gardner d. W. Bethel, 6/2, 6/2.

Second round—Bell d. Hotchkiss, by default; Long d. Busch, 6/2, 6/4; Bundy d. Finigan, 6/3, 6/1; Gardner d. Duncan, 3/6, 6/4, 9/7.

Semi-final round—Bell d. Long, 8/6, 6/2; Gardner d. Bundy, 9/7, 7/5.

Final round—Gardner d. Bell, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3.

Challenge round—McLoughlin d. Gardner, 1/6, 7/5, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Long and Gardner d. Finigan and Nourse, 6/2, 7/5; Bell and Bundy d. Hardy and Duncan, 6/9, 6/4, 6/3.

First round—Long and Gardner d. Knowlton and Strachan, 6/2, 6/4; Bell and Bundy d. Hotchkiss and Gorrill, by default.

Final round—Long and Gardner d. Bell and Bundy, 6/0, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2.

Challenge round—Janes and McLoughlin d. Long and Gardner, 4/6, 11/9, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss B. Howitt, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Mason d. Miss Zora Roberts, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Corner d. Mrs. Fletcher, 6/2, 6/1; Miss F. Sutton d. Mrs. Niemeyer, 6/3, 6/0.

Second round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Mason, 6/0, 6/0; Miss F. Sutton d. Miss Corner, 6/1, 6/1.

Final round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss F. Sutton, 6/0, 6/0.

Challenge round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Hotchkiss, 6/4, 6/1.

Colorado State Championship.

On August 23 play began at the Denver Country Club for the championship of Colorado.

The tournament was won by A. B. Bowen of Denver, who defeated R. D. Brooks in the final round. Bowen, by winning the tournament, was entitled to challenge the State champion, Donald Harker, which match was played on Saturday, August 28, and resulted in a victory for the champion, who, therefore, gets his name for the second time on the Walsh cup. Should he win it next year, it will become his permanent property.

In the doubles, last year's champions, the Graham brothers, did not defend their title, and, therefore, J. W. Graham and J. W. Morey, who defeated Townsend and Shafroth in the finals, became the holders for 1909.

The tournament was the largest ever held, with 49 entries in the singles and 19 teams in the doubles. The entries included many out-of-town players, and a great deal of interest was taken throughout. Weather conditions were very favorable, indeed, and the entire tournament was finished up within the week specified.

Connecticut State Championship.

Dr. P. B. Hawk, for the third successive year retained the title of Connecticut State Champion when he defeated, in the challenge round, F. W. Cole, of Hartford, in a very close five set match.

The tournament which began on July 12, was held at the Litchfield Club, Litchfield, Conn.

Surprise was occasioned by Cole's defeat in four sets, of L. Perry in the final, but his margin of winning was not a wide one. All four sets were won by 6/4 scores, and it was only Cole's greater steadiness at critical times that gave him the win. In his match against Hawk the fifth set touched six all before the latter managed to pull it out.

The combination of Cole and Perry in doubles proved too strong a one for the teams they encountered. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—George Lyford d. F. B. Washburn; Richard Lyman d. H. Kawasaki, by default; G. C. Hinkley d. K. M. Boorman, 8/6, 7/9, 6/4.

First round—J. E. Rowland d. Macklin Cunningham, 8/6, 6/4; E. S. Blagden d. W. Busk, 6/0, 6/2; Richard Doughty d. Robt. Deming, 6/2, 6/3; Harrison Sanford d. Willard Lindley Sanford, by default; Archie Richards d. E. S. Thurston, 6/3, 6/1; C. J. S. Mitchell d. D. F. Goodnow, by default; F. W. Coles d. Lloyd Middlekauff, 6/1, 6/4; Lyman d. Lyford, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; Hinkley d. J. J. Porter, 6/2, 6/0; F. H. Harris d. G. Humphrey, 6/1, 6/2; E. W. Peaslee d. C. L. Whitmore, 6/0, 6/3; C. Hackett d. W. McWashburn, by default; E. Q. Jackson d. T. L. Bogert, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; H. Nickerson d. Stanley Henshaw, 6/2, 6/3; Lewis Perry d. W. M. Washburn, by default; H. A. Davis d. L. Bull, 6/4, 6/4.

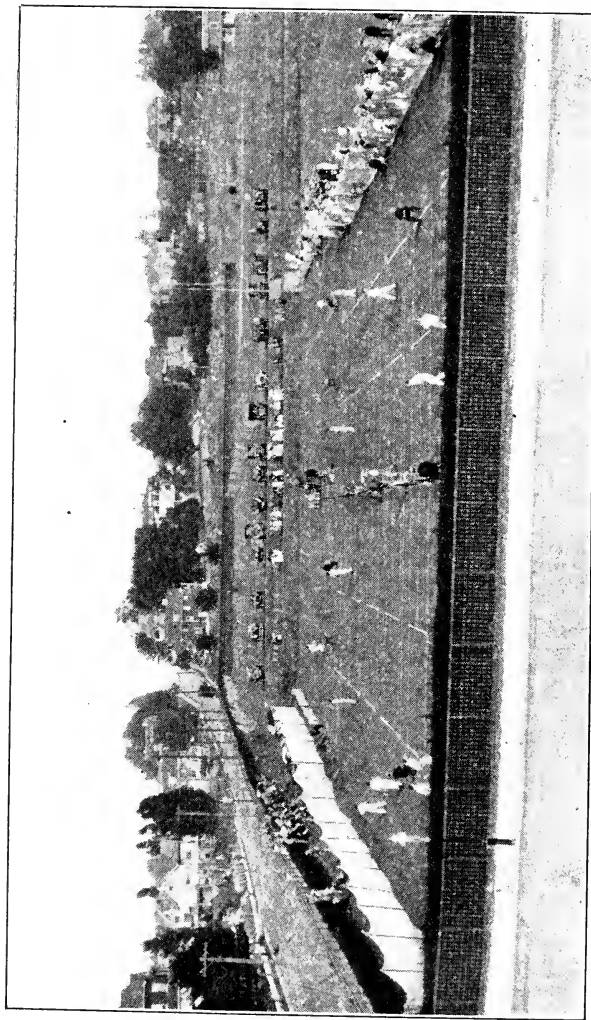
Second round—Blagden d. Rowland, 6/4, 6/1; Doughty d. Sanford, 6/1, 6/0; Richards d. Mitchell, 7/5, 8/6; Cole d. Lyman, 6/2, 6/1; Peaslee d. Hackett, 6/2, 6/4; Harris d. Hinkley, 6/1, 3/6, 6/3; Nickerson d. Jackson, 6/4, 2/6, 6/1; Perry d. Davis, 6/2, 6/3.

Third round—Doughty d. Blagden, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3; Cole d. Richards, 6/0, 6/4; Harris d. Peaslee, 6/1, 6/4; Perry d. Nickerson, 8/10, 6/4, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Cole d. Doughty, 6/3, 6/3; Perry d. Harris, 2/6, 6/4, 7/5.

Final round—Cole d. Perry, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4.

Challenge round—Dr. P. B. Hawk, holder, d. F. W. Cole, challenger, 6/4, 6/3, 3/6, 4/6, 8/6.



CRESCENT ATHLETIC CLUB COURTS AT BAY RIDGE, NEW YORK, WHERE STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS WERE PLAYED.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Cole and Perry d. Blagden and Thurston, 6/4, 6/1; Whitmore and Davis d. Hackett and Bull, 6/4, 4/6, 10/8; Boorman and Hawk d. Richards and Humphrey, 6/2, 6/2; Jackson and Sanford d. Middlekauff and Lyford, by default; Doughty and Nickerson d. Lyman and Peaslee, 6/1, 6/1.

First round—Cole and Perry d. Hinkley and Henshaw, 6/4, 6/4; Boorman and Hawk d. Whitmore and Davis, 6/2, 2/6, 8/6; Doughty and Nickerson d. Jackson and Sanford, 0/6, 7/5, 7/5; Deming and Bogert d. Cunningham and Porter, 6/2, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Cole and Perry d. Boorman and Hawk, 6/4, 7/5; Doughty and Nickerson d. Deming and Bogert, 6/3, 6/2.

Final round—Cole and Perry d. Doughty and Nickerson, 6/1, 6/3, 6/4.

Delaware State Championship.

The Rev. H. J. Randall, though he gave a good account of himself, was not quite fast enough to take W. F. Johnson's title from him in the challenge round of the Delaware State Championship, which began July 10, at the Wilmington Country Club. It was the fourth year this tournament had been held, and though small, the entry list contained the names of several players of national reputation.

A. D. Thayer created the surprise of the tournament when he beat P. B. Hawk in the first round, in a very close match, and J. F. Carpenter, Jr., in the semi-final. Randall's first hard match was with W. M. Tilden, whom he just nosed out, but Thayer gave him a hard fight in the final. Randall's victory, won in straight sets, was not an easy one, and there was not a great difference in the point score. When Johnson and Randall met, the title holder started badly. Winning the first set, he dropped the second and was within a point of losing the third, but he steadied quickly and soon had his famous chops sliding by Randall for ace after ace, till the match ended in his favor, 3 sets to 1.

H. M. Tilden and A. D. Thayer challenged H. J. Randall and J. R. Carpenter in the doubles, and after four fast splendidly played sets the title changed hands. Tilden was the star in that match, smashing and volleying in great shape and Thayer though not so aggressive, had remarkable control. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Russell Thayer d. R. D. Kemp, 6/3, 6/3; E. Thayer d. H. V. Holloway, 6/3, 6/2; A. L. Heskings d. A. K. Aitkin, by default; R. L. James d. A. Steinhelper, 6/2, 6/3; C. F. Milles d. J. T. Gause, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; C. S. Rogers d. M. du P. Lee, 6/3, 6/2; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. Dr. J. R. Foulke, 6/0, 6/0; L. A. DeCazenove d. W. M. Dickinson, by default.

First round—W. M. Tilden d. J. H. Forney, 6/0, 6/2; H. J. Randall d. P. J. Carpenter, 6/1, 6/3; E. Thayer d. R. Thayer, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; James d. Hoskins, 6/2, 6/3; Rogers d. Milles, 6/2, 6/0; Carpenter, Jr., d. DeCazenove, 6/3, 6/4; A. D. Thayer d. Dr. P. B. Hawk, 2/6, 6/2, 7/5; N. G. Johnson d. A. A. Capelle, Jr., 6/4, 6/4.

Second round—Randall d. Tilden, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; E. Thayer d. James, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Carpenter, Jr., d. Rogers, 6/2, 6/3; A. D. Thayer d. N. G. Johnson, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Randall d. E. Thayer, 6/0, 6/0; A. D. Thayer d. Carpenter, Jr., 6/2, 3/6, 6/2.

Final round—H. J. Randall d. A. D. Thayer, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4.

Challenge round—W. F. Johnson, holder, d. H. J. Randall, challenger, 6/4, 4/6, 9/7, 6/2.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—C. Stabler and G. Dayett d. J. W. Forney and partner by default; E. Thayer and R. A. Holden d. P. T. Wright and H. R. Bringham, 6/3, 6/3; P. E. Wilson and W. G. Tatnall, Jr., d. D. Pennock and Kemp, 7/5, 6/3.

First round—H. M. Tilden and A. D. Thayer d. C. F. Milles and A. B. Milles, 6/1, 6/1; J. H. Rendall and H. W. Rendall d. J. R. Bailey and W. W. Pusey, 2d, 6/2, 6/2; W. M. Tilden and James d. M. Harvey and D. Satterthwait, 6/0, 6/2; E. Thayer and Holden d. Stabler and Dayett, 6/1, 6/2; H. M. Cauley and C. I. Gause d. Wilson and Tatnall, Jr., 6/2, 6/2; J. T. Gause and H. Townsend d. E. L. Berghand and Dr. L. Runyord, 11/9, 6/2; Lee and DeCazenove d. Steinhelper and J. I. Horty, 6/4, 6/2; C. A. Rogers and A. D. Simmonds d. Eugene du Pont and D. D. Ranken, 6/0, 6/1.

Second round—A. D. Thayer and H. M. Tilden d. J. H. Rendall and H. W. Rendall, 6/3, 6/2; E. Thayer and Holden d. W. M. Tilden and James, 11/9, 6/1; Cauley and C. I. Gause d. J. T. Gause and Townsend, 10/8, 8/6; C. A. Rogers and Simmonds d. Lee and DeCazenove, 7/5, 1/6, 6/2.

Semi-final round—A. D. Thayer and H. M. Tilden d. E. Thayer and Holden, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; C. A. Rogers and Simmonds d. Cauley and C. I. Gause, 7/5, 6/2.

Final round—A. D. Thayer and H. M. Tilden d. C. A. Rogers and A. D. Simmonds, 6/2, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3.

Challenge round—H. M. Tilden and A. D. Thayer (challengers) d. H. J. Rendall and J. R. Carpenter, Jr. (holders), 5/7, 9/7, 7/5, 6/4.

Georgia State Championship.

The championship of Georgia began on July 12, at the Log Cabin Club, of Macon. W. H. Mansfield and E. C. Carter, Jr., both from Atlanta, met in the final of the singles. Carter won after a fast, fairly close match. In the challenge round, E. Taylor, Jr., of Macon, made a hard fight to retain his title, but Carter won in four sets, 6/3, 2/6, 7/5, 6/3.

Mansfield and Carter, Jr., defeated H. C. Bridgers of Tarboro, N. C., and Taylor, Jr., in the doubles final rather easily.

Illinois State Championship.

Played at the Aztec Tennis Club, Chicago, July 10-19, the Illinois State Championship proved a sifting out process that brought W. T. Hayes to the final round, in which he defeated Carr, his rival, 6/0, 6/4. In the challenge match Hayes won from C. S. Peters in straight sets, 6/2, 6/2, 6/2. Fred Carr was picked by many to win the tournament. Two years before, while a player at the University of Chicago, Carr was considered one of the leading factors in Western tennis. Among those whom he defeated in this tourney were J. C. Neely and Heath Byford, the latter a former college team mate. Peters had not intended to defend his Illinois title, but having been nominated in the doubles with Hayes, appeared for play. The doubles honors went to H. Waidner and Neely, who defeated Hayes and Peters, 4/6, 6/0, 6/3, 4/6, 9/7. Peters ascribed his poor showing against Hayes to his lack of practice on turf courts. His matches, throughout the season, had been on clay, and the change was too great for him to play in his best form.

Miss Miriam Steever, of the Kenwood Country Club, after three years of striving, won the women's title from Miss Carrie B. Neely. Miss Steever had won the tournament for three years only to be beaten by Miss Neely in the challenge round. The loser was first to congratulate Miss Steever and complimented her for her improved game. The scores were

6/8, 6/1, 6/4. Miss Neely's victory in the initial set fatigued her greatly, and thereafter she was not equal to the clever play of her rival. The women's doubles went to Miss Steever and her partner, Miss Edith Hoyt, 6/0, 6/3, who defeated Miss Louise Phillips and Mrs. Hayden Smith, 6/0, 6/3. Some balm was accorded Miss Neely, however, for with her brother, John Neely, as her partner, she took the mixed doubles, defeating Mrs. Edgar Barnes and N. G. Naylor. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Myers d. O'Brien, 6/2, 6/3; Chappell d. Bradley, by default; Fleet d. McKay, 6/0, 6/1; Hayes d. Hancock, 6/1, 6/1; Mueller d. Bahlmer, 6/2, 3/6, 11/9; Kellogg d. Williams, 6/4, 6/1; Phillips d. Belden, 6/3, 6/4; Knight d. Stein, 8/6, 6/3; Bahlmer d. Baumgarten, 6/3, 8/6; Morley d. Prescott, 6/1, 6/4; Loesch d. Naper, 6/2, 6/3; Weadley d. Brigham, by default; Foster d. Bragg, 6/1, 6/4; Davenport d. Bradley, 6/4, 6/3; Bailer d. Kraner, 6/1, 6/1; McConnell d. Watkins, 6/8, 6/1, 6/2; Byford d. Rehm, 6/1, 6/3; Carr d. Strong, 6/1, 6/2; Vernon d. Richberg, 10/8, 7/5; Naylor d. Church, 9/7, 6/3; Montgomery d. Linn, 6/1, 6/3; Wilbrenner d. Modica, 6/1, 6/2; Wilkens d. Snow, 8/6, 6/2; Atkinson d. Gooker, 6/1, 6/4; Neely d. Merrill, 6/0, 6/0; Klaner d. Lamb, by default; Jolliff d. Rettig, 6/1, 6/3; Scudder d. Beach, 6/3, 6/2; Watson d. Lee, 6/3, 6/3; Goodbody d. Glanz, 6/3, 6/4; Gross d. Fallon, 6/2, 6/1.

Second round—Hayes d. Fleet, 6/1, 6/3; Morley d. Bahlmer, 6/3, 6/3; Neely d. Montgomery, 6/4, 6/2; Myers d. Chappell, by default; P. D. Kellogg d. Mueller, 6/1, 6/2; Knight d. Phillips, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; A. Hazelhurst d. F. Atkinson, Jr., 6/4, 6/0; Naylor d. Loesch, by default; Weadley d. Foster, 6/2, 7/9, 6/2; Bailey d. Davenport, 6/0, 6/4; Byford d. McConnell, 6/0, 9/7; Carr d. Vernon, 6/3, 6/4; Klaner d. Jolliff, 6/1, 0/6, 6/1; Scudder d. Watson, 6/4, 4/6, 6/0; Goodbody d. Wilbrenner, 6/2, 6/2; Wilkens d. S. B. Gross, 6/1, 6/3.

Third round—Hayes d. Myers, 6/0, 6/4; Knight d. Kellogg, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Weadley d. Naylor, 6/4, 4/6, 8/6; Byford d. Bailey, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Carr d. J. C. Neely, 6/4, 6/0; Klaner d. Scudder, by default; Wilkens d. Goodbody, 6/2, 1/6, 6/0; Morley d. Hazelhurst, 6/1, 6/3.

Fourth round—Carr d. Byford, 6/2, 1/6, 7/5; Wilkens d. Klaner, 10/8, 4/6, 8/6; W. T. Hayes d. Knight, 6/0, 6/1; Morley d. Weadley, 6/3, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Carr d. Wilkens, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5; Hayes d. Morley, 11/9, 6/0, 6/1.

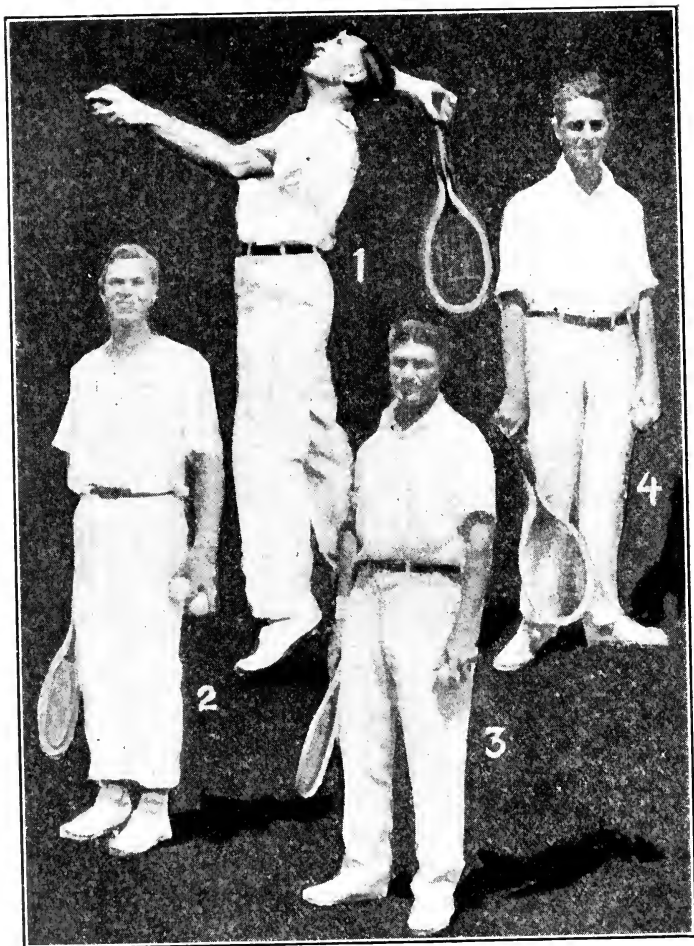
Final round—W. T. Hayes d. Carr, 6/0, 6/4.

Challenge round—W. T. Hayes, challenger, d. C. S. Peters, holder, 6/2, 6/2, 6/2.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Carr and Bailey d. Vernon and Davenport, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Belden and Goodbody d. Modica and Phillips, 6/2, 9/7, 2/6, 6/2; Hamlin and Scudder d. Spear and Foster, 6/0, 6/2, 6/2; Ward and Gross d. Bradley and Church, 8/6, 6/4, 6/1; Beach and McConnell d. Merrill and Lee, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; Williams and Weadley d. Smith Brothers, by default; Kellogg and Ludke d. Linn and Richberg, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3; Waidner and Neely d. O'Brien and Fleet, 6/1, 6/1, 6/4; Betz and Hammer d. Bahlmer and Ricker, by default; Sullivan and Burdick d. Balmer and Fallon, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2; Byford and Gardner d. Fleet and Partner, by default; McKay and Bragg d. Lamb and Forsythe, 6/1, 4/6, 6/2, 9/7; Montgomery and Keith d. Mueller and Klaner, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Snow and Morley d. Naylor and Watson, 6/1, 6/3, 6/2.

Second round—Kellogg and Ludke d. Williams and Weadley, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; Waidner and Neely d. Betz and Hammer, 6/0, 6/0, 6/2; Sullivan and Burdick d. Byford and Partner, by default; Belden and Goodbody d. McKay and Bragg, 6/1, 6/2, 9/7; Carr and Bailey d. Montgomery and Keith, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3; Rehm and Wilbrenner d. Ward and Gross, 6/1, 6/3,



1. Hal Braly, a Southern California crack; 2, Winfred Mace; 3, O. V. Vernon; 4, Drummond Jones.

6/4; Snow and Morley d. Scudder and Hamlin, 6/2, 6/3, 2/6, 4/6, 6/3; Hayes and Peters d. Beach and McConnell, 6/2, 11/9, 6/3.

Third round—Snow and Morley d. Rehm and Wilbrenner, 6/2, 6/2, 7/5; Peters and Hayes d. Bailey and Carr, 6/3, 6/4, 6/0; Belden and Goodbody d. Sullivan and Burdick, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Waidner and Neely d. Kellogg and Ludke, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Waidner and Neely d. Belden and Goodbody, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2; Hayes and Peters d. Morley and Snow, 6/2, 6/3, 3/6, 0/6, 6/1.

Final round—Waidner and Neely d. Hayes and Peters, 4/6, 6/0, 6/3, 4/6, 9/7.

Idaho State Championship.

H. S. Grey won the championship of Idaho on June 4. The tournament was played on the Lewiston State Normal School's courts. In the second round he was nearly beaten by H. Axtel of Chicago. Axtel led at one time by one set and 5/1 and 40/0, but after weathering that storm Grey had little trouble. His opponent in the final round was M. Wright whom he beat 7/5, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1. In the doubles Gray and Crapo won the championship by defeating Wright and Summerville at 6/4, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2.

Indiana State Championship.

R. A. Holden, Jr., won another important Western event when he came through the Indiana State Championship, which began August 21 on the Indianapolis Tennis Association's courts.

The tournament attracted many players from distant places, among them being C. Rodgers of Nashville, Tenn., and C. DeMotte of Philadelphia. Holden, at the height of his game that week, won the tournament without the loss of a set or even having a set forced to deuce. Smithers, his opponent in the final round, was beaten 6/3, 6/3, 6/1. In the challenge round the holder, S. H. Farber, was trounced to the tune of 6/0, 6/1, 6/1. Farber, it must be admitted, was sadly in need of practice, and that fact considered, he was not expected to win from Holden. The latter, however, played a remarkable game, and that, not Farber's poor play, was the cause of such a one-sided affair.

In the doubles Holden and Smithers came through and won in the final from Trask and Orme in straight sets. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Barrett d. H. Fulton, by default; Wallace d. Nichols, 6/3, 6/4; Hapgood d. Mumford, 6/0, 6/3; Emerich d. Cain, by default; Spicerman d. Techentin, 6/3, 6/1; Bayless d. Garrison, by default; Koons d. Ashton, by default; Trask d. White, 6/1, 6/1; Brickert d. Wilson, 8/6, 6/4; Rodgers d. Marty, by default; Arrowsmith d. Thomas, by default; McConnell d. Igowa, 6/1, 7/5; Holton d. Andrews, by default; Bixby d. R. Fulton, by default; Orme d. Pratt, 6/4, 6/2; Darnall d. Bronson, by default; McKay d. Walker, 6/3, 6/2.

Second round—Appel d. Herald, by default; Holden d. Hendricks, 6/3, 6/2; McKim d. Matthews, 6/0, 6/0; Washburn d. Barrett, 6/3, 7/5; Hapgood d. Wallace, 6/1, 6/1; Spickerman d. Emerich, 6/0, 6/0; Koons d. Bayless, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Trask d. Brickert, 6/1, 6/4; Rodgers d. Arrowsmith, 6/0, 6/0; Holton d. McConnell, 6/3, 6/4; Bixby d. Orme, 0/6, 6/4, 6/4; McKay d. Darnall, 6/2, 7/5; De Motte d. Lockhorn, by default; Smithers d. DuBray, by default; Rice d. Baker, 6/2, 6/3; Anthony d. Yule, 6/1, 6/1.

Third round—Holden d. Appel, 6/4, 6/4; Washburn d. McKim, 8/6, 6/2; Hapgood d. Spickerman, 6/1, 7/5; Trask d. Koons, 9/7, 7/5; McKay d. Bixby, 6/1, 6/4; Smithers d. De Motte, 6/0, 6/4; Anthony d. Rice, 6/4, 6/0.

Fourth round—Holden d. Washburn, 6/0, 6/2; Trask d. Hapgood, 6/3, 9/7; McKay d. Rodgers, 6/1, 1/6, 6/2; Smithers d. Anthony, 6/1, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Holden d. Trask, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Smithers d. McKay, 6/3, 7/5.

Final round—Holden d. Smithers, 6/3, 6/3, 6/1.

Challenge round—R. A. Holden (challenger), d. S. H. Farber (holder), 6/0, 6/1, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Rice and Rodgers d. Lockhorn and Smith, by default; Bixby and Walker d. Spickerman and Hendricks, 0/6, 7/5, 6/3, 6/3; Holden and Smithers d. Washburn and McKim, 6/4, 2/6, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3; Holton and Baker d. Thomas and Ray, by default; Anthony and McKay d. Coons and Matthews, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2; Appel and Hapgood d. Andrews and Bronson, by default; Nicholson and Nicholson d. De Motte and Brickert, 6/4, 6/4, 2/6, 3/6, 6/2; Barrett and McConnell d. Baker and Holton, 5/7, 6/2, 1/6, 6/3, 6/3.

Second round—Jones and Avres d. Du Bray and Palmer, by default; Marsh and Williams d. Browdy and Mace, by default; Rice and Rodgers d. Bixby and Walker, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; Holden and Smithers d. Holton and Jones, by default; Appel and Hapgood d. Anthony and McKay, 6/3, 2/6, 2/6, 6/4, 6/1; Barrett and McConnell d. Nicholson and Nicholson, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3; Bayless and Arrowsmith d. Barnett and partner, by default; Trask and Orme d. Nichols and Mumford, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4.

Third round—Marsh and Williams d. Jones and Ayres, by default; Holden and Smithers d. Rice and Rodgers, 8/6, 6/4, 6/4; Barrett and McConnell d. Appel and Hapgood, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5, 8/6; Trask and Orme d. Bayless and Arrowsmith, 6/1, 6/3, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Holden and Smithers d. Marsh and Williams, 6/2, 7/5, 6/2; Trask and Orme d. Barrett and McConnell, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2, 6/4.

Final round—Holden and Smithers d. Trask and Orme, 6/4, 6/4, 8/6.

International and Washington State Championships.

On August 9, the International and Washington State Championships began at Seattle. The two separate events are played at the same time, on the same courts. Practically, all the cracks in the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia entered. Miss Hotchkiss and R. Gorrill from California also competed.

In the International event, B. P. Schwengers of Victoria, came through the singles. His worthiest foe, J. C. Tyler, from Spokane, was on the same side of the draw, and they met in the semi-final round. Tyler was very erratic and the Victorian's steady play was too much for him. Schwengers won at 6/3, 1/6, 6/2. In the final round Schwengers defeated S. Russell of Seattle. The latter was no match for the winner's steadiness and generalship, and although the score 6/1, 6/4, 6/4, was close, Russell was never dangerous.

The final in the doubles was a hotly contested four-set match between Russell and Fitz and W. Goss and B. Wickersham of Portland. The former pair won, 10/8, 6/4, 11/13, 6/0.

In the State event, Tyler came through without losing a set. He beat Russell, 6/4, 6/0, in the semi-final round, and the Californian, Gorrill, did little better in the final. Tyler beat him 7/5, 6/0, 6/4.

Gorrill and Breeze disposed of Fitz and Russell in a long match in the final of the doubles. The score was 6/4, 2/6, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4.

Miss Hotchkiss won every event in which she took part. She completely outclassed her opponent in the singles, and Miss M. Ryan and she were never extended in the doubles. Playing with R. Gorrill, Miss Hotch-

kiss won the mixed final from Miss Ryan and Armstrong, 7/5, 6/2. The summaries:

WASHINGTON CHAMPIONSHIPS.

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Wilson d. Goss by default; McMicken d. Kenyon by default; S. Pulford d. Gray by default; H. S. Wells d. Parkhurst by default.

First round—Farquhar d. Richards, 6/2, 6/1; Breeze d. Ridgeway, 6/4, 6/1; Lawe d. Van Cleve, 9/7, 6/8, 7/5; Tyler d. Wudes by default; Fiset d. Babcock, 5/7, 8/6, 7/5; Lewis d. Wright by default; Huiskamp d. Bowden by default; Heilbron d. Hackett, 6/0, 6/0; Chadwick d. Hibbard by default; Crickmay d. Hilton, 6/3, 7/5; Erickson d. Hart, 6/4, 6/2; Russell d. partner; Fiske d. Frohman, 7/5, 6/4; Baum d. Armstrong by default; A. Pulford d. Hughes, 6/0, 2/6, 6/4; Wilson d. McMicken, 7/5, 6/4; H. S. Wells d. S. Pulford, 6/2, 6/0; Gorrill d. Moncrieff, 6/2, 6/1; Rarabaugh d. Keen by default; Schwengers d. Grabbon, 6/0, 6/2; Heaton d. Palmer, 6/8, 6/2, 6/4; Eveland d. Doran, 6/2, 6/2; Garland d. Van Kuran, 2/6, 6/1, 6/2; Jones d. Hewitt by default; Murray d. Peters, 6/0, 6/0; Shannon d. Garvey, 6/3, 6/4; Miller d. Searing, 7/5, 7/5; Fitz d. Rhodes, 6/4, 9/7; Thompson d. Maxfield by default; McMaster d. Stinger by default; G. Shannon d. Lyons by default; Cardinall d. Perry, 6/2, 6/0.

Second round—Breeze d. Farquhar, 6/1, 6/1; Tyler d. Lawe, 6/1, 6/0; Lewis d. Fiset, 6/3, 6/3; Heilbron d. Huiskamp, 6/2, 6/4; Chadwick d. Crickmay by default; Russell d. Erickson, 6/4, 6/0; Fiske d. Baum, 6/1, 6/4; Pulford d. Wilson, 6/2, 6/2; Gorrill d. Wells, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Schwengers d. Rarabaugh, 6/1, 6/0; Heaton d. Eveland, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4; Garland d. Jones by default; Murray d. Shannon, 6/0, 6/1; Fitz d. Miller, 6/1, 6/0; Thompson d. McMaster, 6/2, 6/0; Cardinall d. Shannon, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4.

Third round—Tyler d. Breeze, 6/3, 6/4; Lewis d. Heilbron, 6/2, 6/1; Chadwick d. Crickmay by default; Russell d. Chadwick, 6/1, 6/2; Pulford d. Fiske, 7/5, 7/5; Gorrill d. Schwengers by default; Heaton d. Garland, 6/3, 6/1; Fitz d. Murray, 6/2, 7/5; Cardinall d. Thompson, 6/4, 6/3, 6/3.

Fourth round—Tyler d. Lewis, 6/4, 6/1; Russell d. Pulford by default; Gorrill d. Heaton, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1; Fitz d. Cardinall, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Tyler d. Russell, 6/4, 6/0; Gorrill d. Fitz, 6/0, 6/2.

Final round—Tyler d. Gorrill, 7/5, 6/0, 6/4.

INTERNATIONAL SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Cardinal (Vancouver) d. Fitz (Seattle), 6/3, 6/2; Rohn (Irvington) d. Doran (Spokane) 6/0, 6/0.

First round—Schwengers (Victoria) d. Andrews (Irvington), 6/2, 6/2; Armstrong (Tacoma) d. Bowden (Everett), 8/6, 6/4; Wickersham (Multnomah) d. Wright (Lewiston) by default; Tyler (Spokane) d. Cardinal (Vancouver), 6/3, 6/2; Rohr (Irvington) d. Pooley (Victoria) by default; Eveland (Everett) d. Gray (Lewiston) by default; Rhodes (Vancouver) d. Goss (Multnomah), 4/6, 7/5, 6/2; Russell (Seattle) d. Thompson (Tacoma), 6/3, 6/0.

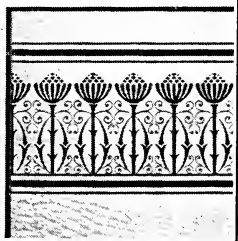
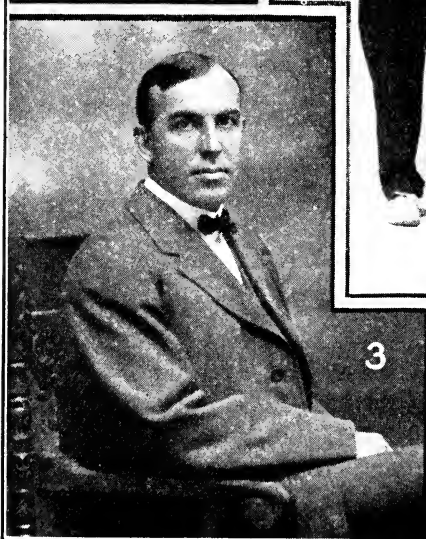
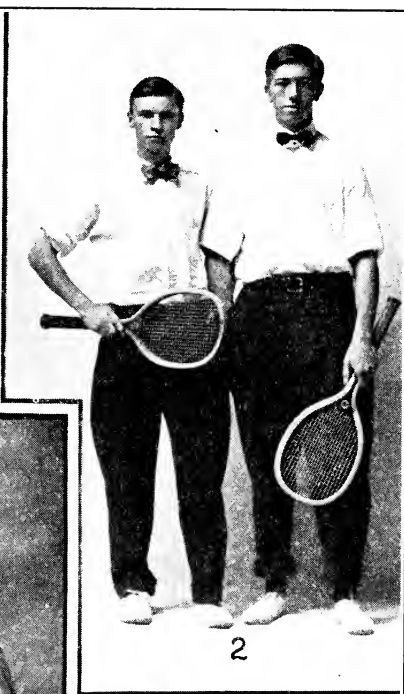
Second round—Schwengers d. Armstrong, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; Tyler d. Wickersham, 7/5, 6/3; Rohr d. Eveland, 6/4, 6/3; Russell d. Rhodes, 6/0, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Schwengers d. Tyler, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; Russell d. Rohr, 6/1, 6/3.

Final round—Schwengers d. Russell, 6/4, 6/4, 6/4.

Kansas State Championship.

The third annual Kansas State open championship was played on the courts of the Wichita Country Club, beginning July 19 and lasting the entire week. Large and enthusiastic galleries were in attendance throughout the tournament and interest never ceased until after Robert H. Bradford



1, Robert H. Bradford, Kansas State Champion; 2, R. L. Chase and H. G. Slusser, University of Colorado Champions; 3, John E. Barton.

(champion) defeated Gordon Parker, winner of the All-comers, in the Challenge round in a fast three-set match, 6/1, 7/5, 6/1. This score does not at all indicate the evenness of the match, for many games were won after changing vantage several times.

In doubles Bradford and Dubach, champions, successfully defended their title in the challenge round by defeating Penley and Uncapher, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2. Summary:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Larimer d. Gove, 6/2, 6/3; Foulks d. Pierce, 6/2, 6/4; Dubach d. Stover, 6/3, 6/2; Uncapher d. Sternberg, 8/10, 6/3, 6/4.

First round—Dickinson d. Wiley, 6/2, 6/4; Cahoon d. Clark, 6/2, 6/1; Smith d. Roy, 6/1, 6/2; Bishop d. Throckmorton, 7/9, 6/1, 6/0; Hale d. Vickers, 6/1, 6/2; Penley d. Gill, 6/2, 6/3; Pettit d. Bowlus, 6/2, 7/5; Dubach d. Larimer, 6/3, 6/4; Uncapher d. Foulk, 6/1, 6/2; Roseberry d. Rich, 6/1, 6/0; Staley d. Nicholson, 12/10, 6/2; Parker d. Leland, 6/1, 6/3; Allred d. Griffith, 6/1, 6/4; Hayes d. Marshall, 6/1, 6/2; Sheldon d. Keck, 6/1, 6/2; Roberts d. Strother, 2/6, 7/5, 6/0.

Second round—Dickinson d. Cahoon, 6/2, 6/2; Bishop d. Smith, 9/7, 6/1; Penley d. Hale, 7/5, 6/2; Dubach d. Pettit, 7/5, 6/1; Uncapher d. Roseberry, 6/3, 6/2; Parker d. Staley, 6/1, 6/0; Alfred d. Hayes, 6/2, 6/2; Sheldon d. Roberts, 6/0, 4/6, 6/1.

Third round—Dickinson d. Bishop, 6/4, 7/5; Dubach d. Penley, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; Parker d. Uncapher, 6/1, 6/1; Allred d. Sheldon, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Dickinson d. Dubach, 4/6, 8/6, 11/9, 6/2; Parker d. Allred, 6/4, 6/0, 6/8, 6/1.

Final round—Parker d. Dickinson, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2.

Challenge round—Bradford d. Parker, 6/1, 7/5, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Allred and Roberts d. Rich and Rich, 9/11, 6/0, 6/1; Cooper and Stanley d. Fulton and Fulton, 6/0, 6/4; Hayes and Staley d. Pierce and Gill, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4; Hale and Wiley d. Vickers and Hardy, 6/1, 6/1; Penley and Uncapher d. Goddard and Unruh, 7/5, 6/4; Clark and Benson d. Roy and Eisley, 9/7, 3/6, 6/3; Sternberg and Throckmorton d. Leland and Foulks, 6/1, 5/7, 6/1.

First round—Weidlein and Cox d. Coleman and Buckingham, 6/0, 6/1; Cahoon and Parker d. Hawes and Smith, 6/0, 6/1; Allred and Roberts d. Cooper and Staley, 7/5, 6/1; Hale and Wiley d. Hayes and Staley, 6/4, 8/6; Penley and Uncapher d. Clark and Benson, 6/3, 6/1; Sternberg and Throckmorton d. Roseberry and Nicholson, 6/1, 6/1; Pettit and Gove d. Dickinson and Larimer, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; Sheldon and Bishop d. Bowlus and Stover, 6/1, 3/6, 6/4.

Second round—Cahoon and Parker d. Weidlein and Cox, 6/1, 6/2; Hale and Wiley d. Allred and Roberts, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; Penley and Uncapher d. Sternberg and Throckmorton, 6/2, 8/6; Sheldon and Bishop d. Pettit and Gove, 6/1, 8/6.

Semi-final round—Cahoon and Parker d. Hale and Wiley, 2/6, 6/0, 6/2, 6/2; Penley and Uncapher d. Sheldon and Bishop, 6/3, 6/0, 7/5.

Final round—Penley and Uncapher d. Cahoon & Parker, 5/7, 1/6, 6/4, 7/5, 6/3.

Challenge round—Bradford and Dubach d. Penley and Uncapher, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2.

Maine State Championship.

Pennington Pearson of New York won the Maine State Championship at the tournament at Bar Harbor, on August 23, by defeating Craig Biddle of Philadelphia, 2/6, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5. The summaries:—

Preliminary round—N. F. Davis d. H. Rowe, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; E. P. Pearson d. B. Buckwalter, 6/1, 6/1; M. L. Feary d. A. Turner, 6/3, 6/4.

First round—H. Williston d. Bigelow, 6/2, 6/3; H. Greene d. L. J. Pooler, 6/1, 1/6, 8/6; Codman d. E. Scott, by default; DeKoven Bowen d. M. T. Pyne, by default; W. A. Lawrence d. P. D. Mills, 4/8, 6/2, 10/8; S. Waller d. J. K. Mitchell, by default; Dr. Noyes d. F. B. Keech, by default; E. P. Pearson d. N. F. Davis, 6/1, 6/3; C. Biddle defeated M. L. Feary, 6/1, 6/1; L. J. Wyeth d. F. S. Newbold, by default; R. H. Potter d. S. L. Parsons, Jr., 6/1, 6/2; J. T. Bowen, Jr., d. F. Carr, 6/1, 6/0; S. M. Wright d. E. P. Nevin, 5/7, 6/2, 6/3; G. Bodman d. J. W. Davis, 6/2, 6/0; H. Kawasaki d. H. R. Mellon, 6/0, 6/0; J. Frazer d. J. S. Rogers, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5.

Second round—H. Williston d. H. Greene, 6/2, 6/3; Codman won from DeKoven Downen, by default; W. A. Lawrence d. S. Waller, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2; E. P. Pearson d. D. R. Noyes by default; C. Biddle d. J. Wyeth of New York, 6/0, 6/1; R. S. Potter d. J. T. Bowen, Jr., 6/1, 2/6, 6/3; G. Bodman d. S. M. Wright, 6/0, 6/1; H. Kawasaki d. H. Frazer, 6/2, 6/1.

Third round—H. Williston d. Codman, 6/3, 6/2; E. P. Pearson d. W. A. Lawrence, 6/0, 6/2; C. Biddle d. R. S. Potter, 6/4, 6/3; H. Kawasaki d. G. Bodman, 7/5, 6/3.

Semi-final round—E. P. Pearson d. H. Williston; C. Biddle d. Kawasaki.

Final round—Pearson d. Biddle, 2/6, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5.

The doubles were won by Pennington Pearson and Frederick Pearson of New York, who defeated M. Taylor Pyne, Jr., and Hajime Kawasaki, 6/4, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4.

The women's championship was won on September 3, by Miss Madeline Force of New York, who defeated Mrs. Morton L. Feary of Boston, 7/5, 6/3.

Preliminary round—Miss Valerie Green d. Miss L. Bowen, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Lawrence d. Miss Glen Collins of New York, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Stevens d. Miss Helen Bowen by default; Miss Sallie Lawrence d. Miss Dollie La Montagne by default; Miss Emmett d. Miss Susie Dabney, 6/3, 7/5.

First round—Mrs. Frank B. Keech d. Mrs. Paul by default; Mrs. Morton L. Fears d. Miss M. L. Emmett, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Merritt d. Miss Frances Mears, 6/4, 6/0; Miss Green d. Miss Ruth Lawrence, 6/2, 6/2; Miss S. Lawrence d. Miss E. W. Stevens, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Wells defeated Miss Emmett, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Madeline Force d. Miss Catherine R. Porter, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Katherine Force d. Mrs. E. Morris, by default.

Second round—Mrs. M. L. Feary d. Mrs. Frank B. Keech, 6/1; 6/0; Miss Gladys Green d. Miss E. D. Merritt, 6/3, 6/8, 6/0; Miss Elizabeth Wells d. Miss S. Lawrence, 6/3, 6/2; Miss M. Force d. Miss K. Force, 6/3, 8/6.

Semi-final round—Miss Force d. Miss Elizabeth Wells, 6/3, 6/0; Mrs. Feary d. Miss Green, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2.

Final round—Miss Force d. Mrs. M. L. Feary, 7/5, 6, 3.

Maryland State Championship.

One of the oldest cups in competition was won outright when Robert LeRoy, of New York, successfully defended his title of Maryland State Champion against F. C. Colston, of Baltimore. The tournament which began on September 6 and ended the following Saturday, was played on the grass courts of the Baltimore Country Club.

The entry list was small, but Colston, G. F. Touchard and B. Wagner, made up in quality what it lacked in numbers.

Neither Colston nor Touchard, who met in the final round, had much trouble in coming through. The New Yorker's hardest match was with Wagner, who won the second set, and Colston's chief difficulty was his

younger brother, J. A. C. Colston. The latter lost the opening set 6/1, but carried the games to seven-all in the second.

The final round was disappointing. Colston started well, winning the opening set 6/2 and the second 6/4, but Touchard captured the third rather easily. The fourth and last set was the best. From 2/3, Touchard ran out three successive games, but repeated errors aided by clever net work of Colston's, brought the score to five all. From there it see-sawed to six all. At 7/6 and 40/30, Touchard made an absurd attempt to smash, and when again within a point of the set, missed a volley in ridiculous manner. Thereafter Colston forged ahead again and by clever placing ran out the set 9/7.

The challenge round was hard fought from start to finish. LeRoy did not get going quickly, and the Baltimorean carried off the first set 6/4. For the remainder of the match it was a battle of wits. Both men preferred the back court; Colston because going to the net meant being promptly passed, and LeRoy because he was woefully weak at volleying. It was a very even fight, but LeRoy outmanoeuvred his opponent and at critical times was a bit steadier. He repeatedly drew Colston up by clever placing and short drops, and then drove by him for aces almost at will. All four sets were won at 6/4.

The doubles event was disappointing, inasmuch as F. C. Colston and Touchard defaulted to LeRoy, and F. Lowndes in the final round. In the first round Wagner and Fisher came within a point of defeating the tournament winners, but with that exception, it was plain sailing for both teams. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—G. Touchard d. J. C. Brown, 6/2, 6/8, 6/1; C. Fisher d. A. Bowie, 6/2, 7/5; E. B. Reese d. H. R. Merry, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; F. N. Iglehard d. R. K. Goodenow, 6/3, 6/1; Chas. Buchanan d. D. K. Belt, 6/1 6/3; Basil Wagner d. F. Goswell, 6/0, 6/3; Julian Carter d. Bousal Brooks, 6/1, 6/4; F. Legg d. H. A. Stump, Jr., 3/6, 6/2, 7/5; T. R. Putsche d. C. Chestnut, 6/2, 6/2; F. C. Colston d. S. Offutt, 6/2, 6/1; R. MacGill d. J. N. Shriver, 6/4, 6/3; I. S. George d. H. F. Sturdy, 6/3, 8/6; W. M. Shriver d. L. W. Pierce, 8/6, 4/6, 6/1; R. Griswold d. J. S. Kerr, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2; W. Smith d. W. B. Cornell, 6/0, 6/1; Campbell Colston d. R. T. Shriver, 7/5, 6/4.

Second round—Touchard d. Fisher, 6/4, 6/1; Iglehard d. Reese, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Wagner d. Buchanan, 6/2, 6/1; Carter d. Legg, 6/1, 6/1; F. Colston d. Putsche, 6/3, 7/5; George d. MacGill, 6/3, 7/5; W. Shriver d. Griswold, 0/6, 8/6, 6/4; C. Colston d. Smith, 6/1, 8/6.

Third round—Touchard d. Iglehard, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2; Wagner d. Carter, 6/4, 6/4; F. Colston d. George, 6/8, 6/1, 6/0; C. Colston d. W. Shriver, 6/3, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Touchard d. Wagner, 6/3, 4/6, 6/1; F. Colston d. C. Colston, 6/1, 9/7.

Final round—F. Colston d. Touchard, 6/2, 6/4, 2/6, 9/7.

Challenge round—Robert LeRoy (holder) d. F. C. Colston (challenger), 4/6, 6/4, 6/4, 6/4.

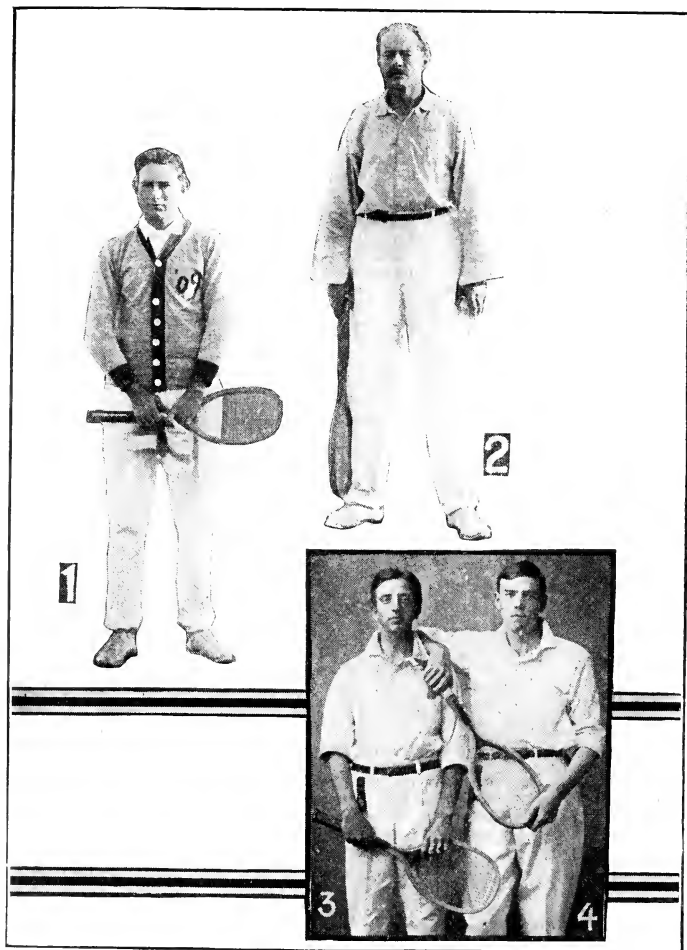
MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Voshell and Voshell d. Kerr and Brooks, by default; Goodenow and Bowie d. Hill and partner, 2/6, 6/2, 6/0; Wagner and Fisher d. Shriver and Shriver, 6/3, 6/0; Leroy and Lowndes d. Brooks and Iglehard, 6/3, 6/3.

Second round—Touchard and F. Colston d. Carter and Davis, by default; Voshell and Voshell d. Goodenow and Bowie, 6/3, 6/4; LeRoy and Lowndes d. Wagner and Fisher, 6/4, 1/6, 7/5; Campbell Colston and Harvey d. Putsche and Smith, 6/2, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Touchard and F. Colston d. Voshell and Voshell, 6/2, 6/2; LeRoy and Lowndes d. C. Colston and Harvey, 2/6, 6/2, 8/6.

Final round—LeRoy and Lowndes d. Touchard and Colston, by default.



1, C. T. Speice, Doubles Champion with J. T. Bailey; 2, J. T. Bailey, Oklahoma State Champion; 3, C. A. Pederson and (4) L. S. Ylvisaker, Iowa Intercollegiate Champions.

Maryland (Closed) Championship.

The commencement of the tournament for the State Championship, open for residents of Maryland, was postponed from June 4 to 17, on account of rainy weather. The event was held at the Catonsville Country Club, near Baltimore. F. C. Colston entered and won all his matches in straight sets. He outclassed his opponents one and all. In the final round Colston and C. G. Brooke met and the result was an absurdly easy victory for Colston. Brooke started by winning the first game. A minute or so later he again led by winning the third, but those two games were all he won in the entire match. Colston played remarkably fine tennis. In the last game of the match he returned Brooke's service for four successive aces, not one of which Brooke was able to touch. The doubles was by no means so one sided, though here again, Colston was victorious. He played with B. Wagner. In the final round they met J. A. C. Colston and A. S. Bowie. The latter pair started well, winning the first three games, but Colston and Wagner ultimately won the set at 6/4. They captured the second by a similar score, but were never headed as in the first set. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—P. Chamblis d. H. W. Guddess, by default; F. McDonough d. J. France, by default; V. Brown d. E. Gans, by default; G. Chamblis d. McDonough, 7/5, 2/6, 6/2; A. B. Atkinson d. V. Brown, by default.

First round—E. B. Clary d. R. R. MacGill, 6/4, 6/4; A. S. Bowie d. C. E. Wilson, by default; C. F. Baker d. J. P. Baer, by default; F. C. Colston d. I. George, 6/2, 6/1; C. Drewry d. G. W. Phillips, by default; J. A. C. Colston d. E. A. Vavrina, 6/2, 6/1; A. C. Montell, Jr., d. B. Whitely, 6/0, 6/3; F. H. Howland d. B. Wagner, by default; C. S. Catherman d. W. M. Gieske, 6/1, 11/9; J. S. Kerr d. G. M. Taylor, 6/1, 6/1; J. Silkman d. H. Hazard, 6/0, 6/4. C. G. Brooke d. Dr. French, 6/0, 6/0; Dr. Atkinson d. Chamblis, 6/0, 6/0.

Second round—Clary d. Bowie, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; Baker d. McCallister, 6/0, 6/1; F. Colston d. Drewry, 6/3, 6/0; C. Colston d. Montell, by default; Brown d. White, 6/1, 6/4; Catherman d. Howland, by default; Kerr d. Silkman, 4/6, 6/1, 7/5; Brooke d. Atkinson, by default.

Third round—Baker d. Clary, by default; F. Colston d. C. Colston, 6/0, 6/4; Brown d. Catherman, 6/0, 6/1; Brooke d. Kerr, 9/7, 2/6, 6/4.

Semi-final round—F. Colston d. Baker, 6/1, 6/3; Brooke d. Brown, 6/2, 6/3.

Final round—Colston d. Brooke, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0.

MEN'S DOBLES.

Preliminary round—F. C. Colston and Wagner d. S. and A. Knapp, 6/2, 6/2; Montell and Vavrina d. Kerr and partner, by default; MacGill and Ensor d. Rice and Speed, 6/3, 6/2; Baker and Drewry d. McCallister and French, by default; H. C. Gieske and White d. McLanahan and J. C. Brown, by default.

First Round—Colston and Wagner d. I. George and C. S. Brown, by default; MacGill and Ensor d. Montell and Vavrina, 6/1, 6/1; Gieske and White d. Baker and Drewry, 6/8, 6/4, 6/3; C. Colston and Bowie d. Atkinson and Dashiell, by default.

Semi-final round—Colston and Wagner d. MacGill and Ensor, by default; Colston and Bowie d. Gieske and White, 6/1, 7/5.

Final round—F. C. Colston and B. Wagner d. J. A. C. Colston and A. S. Bowie, 6/4, 6/4.

Massachusetts State Championship.

Apparently R. C. Seaver has as strong a hold on the Massachusetts title as ever, for on June 5 he smothered his challenger, F. J. Sulloway, in straight sets. It was the fifth consecutive time that the championship has been won by Seaver.

The usual large entry competed, and despite the early date, the Longwood courts were in excellent condition.

The surprise of the week was N. W. Niles' defeat in the second round by G. T. Putman. Putman played better than he knew how, while Niles seemed in need of practice. The latter played hard, but after needing only two points for the match faded completely and Putman by forcing Niles to cover much ground, had little difficulty in the last three games. With Niles, who was chosen as Seaver's challenger, out of it, it was hard to predict a winner.

Putman was away off when he met Sulloway in the next round, and was beaten in two easy sets. In the semi-finals Sulloway trimmed A. S. Dabney, Jr., 6/3, 6/1, and C. F. Johnson had a close match with R. J. Leonard. In the third set Leonard blew up and Johnson won at 6/1.

Unfortunately, Johnson severely wrenched his ankle shortly after commencing his match with Sulloway and retired with the score in his favor at 4/3.

Only in the first set was Sulloway able to force Seaver in the challenge round, but the latter shook him off when the gamas had reached seven all. Sulloway was very erratic and failed to score a game in the second set. In the third he led at 3/2, but Seaver caught up and passed him, winning four of the last five games. It was a back court game from start to finish, but Seaver's greater endurance, court covering ability and reach were too great a handicap for Sulloway. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—F. H. Baird d. M. Bigelow, 6/2, 6/1; H. C. Johnson d. E. V. Page, 6/0, 6/1; J. M. Eaton d. T. B. Barker, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; M. Ivy d. L. T. Wallis, 6/4, 6/4; C. F. Johnson d. R. Bray, 6/0, 6/2; E. H. Whitney d. G. R. Post, 6/1, 6/3; R. Bishop d. G. E. Wolkins, 6/1, 6/0; C. B. Wilbar d. George Pratt, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; F. B. Taylor d. P. T. Large, 6/4, 6/3; J. S. Seabury d. C. W. Bates, 6/1, 6/4; J. O. Shea d. H. S. Appleton, 6/1, 6/1; James Lawrence d. Horace Taylor, 6/1, 6/1; E. Sheafe d. S. L. Beals, 7/5, 6/4; C. G. Plimpton d. E. Porter, 6/3, 6/2; F. J. A. Sweetser, 6/0, 6/2; G. T. Putman d. A. T. Baker, 6/0, 6/0; N. W. Niles d. C. A. Chase, 6/2, 6/3; D. S. Niles d. A. W. Merriam, by default.

Second round—A. W. Blakemore d. A. M. Hyde, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; R. A. Garrison d. L. S. Grinnell, 6/1, 6/1; R. J. Leonard d. B. S. Blake, 14/12, 6/4; G. Beals d. F. H. Baird, 5/7, 6/3, 6/2; H. C. Johnson d. J. M. Eaton, 6/1, 6/0; C. F. Johnson d. M. Ivy, 6/2, 6/0; R. Bishop d. F. H. Whitney, 6/2, 1/6, 6/4; J. S. Seabury d. J. O. Shea, 6/2, 5/7, 6/2; Edwin Sheafe d. J. Lawrence, 6/3, 6/0; F. J. Sulloway d. C. G. Plimpton, 6/0, 7/5; A. S. Dabney d. D. S. Niles, 6/1, 6/2; W. B. Fraser-Campbell d. W. M. Whitney, Jr., 6/3, 6/3; T. B. Plimpton d. C. F. Barker, 3/6, 6/1, default; F. H. Burr d. G. C. Adams, 6/0, 8/10, 6/3; G. T. Putman d. N. W. Niles, 5/7, 8/6, 7/5.

Third round—Burr d. Plimpton, 8/6, 6/2; Blakemore d. Garrison, 6/4, 4/6, 8/6; Dabney d. Fraser-Campbell, 6/3, 6/2; Leonard d. Beals, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; C. F. Johnson d. H. C. Johnson, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; Bishop d. Taylor, 6/2, 6/0; Sheafe d. Seabury, 6/1, 6/4; Sulloway d. 6/1, 6/2.

Fourth round—Dabney d. Burr, 6/3, 6/1; C. F. Johnson d. Bishop, 6/1, 6/4; Sulloway d. Sheafe, 6/1, 6/1; Leonard d. Blakemore, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Sulloway d. Dabney, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; C. F. Johnson d. Leonard, 7/5, 2/6, 6/1.

Final round—Sulloway d. C. F. Johnson, 3/4, default.

Challenge round—Chauncy R. Seaver d. Frank J. Sulloway, 9/7, 6/0, 6/4.

Massachusetts Doubles Championship.

Beals C. Wright and Frank J. Sulloway successfully defended their title of Massachusetts tennis champions in doubles against the assault of the challengers, the Johnson brothers, ex-champions, in the tournament which was played at the Brae Burn Country Club, Newton, Mass., May 29 to June 7. Before the match, that this would be the outcome was a foregone conclusion in the opinion of many tennis followers, but how nearly the opposite resulted only the contestants and the hundred-odd spectators know. The match was a battle royal from the time that C. F. Johnson served the first ball till Wright smashed the last one out of H. C. Johnson's reach for the winning point, two hours and a half later. It was one of the best-played, fastest and closest matches ever played in a State tournament. The summary:

First round—Iving Wright and R. J. Leonard d. W. E. Porter and Barker, 6/4, 9/7; Seaver and Bishop d. Chase and Campbell, 6/1, 6/1; Bailey and Burt d. Downing and Bennett, 6/4, 6/0; Holbrook and Day d. Walworth and Pillsbury by default; Beals and Scott d. Bray and Woods, 6/2, 6/2; Lake and Seabury d. Leavitt and Lincoln, 6/1, 6/2; Johnson and Johnson d. Dabney and N. W. Niles, 6/4, 6/3; Dana and Wales d. Pearson and Nickerson, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4; Whitney and D. Niles d. Pratt and R. Plimpton, 6/4, 8/6.

Second round—Vickery and Chase d. Peters and Whiting by default; Wright and Leonard d. Cummings and Baird, 6/1, 6/3; Seaver and Bishop d. Bailey and Burt, 6/2, 6/0; Johnson and Johnson d. Blake and Seabury, 6/1, 6/2; Whitney and D. Niles d. Dana and Wales, 6/2, 6/1; Decomis and Large d. Porter and Collesler by default; Martin and Gallagher d. T. Plimpton and Sweetser, 6/3, 7/9, 9/7; Scott and Beals d. Day and Holbrook, 6/4, 6/2.

Third round—Wright and Leonard d. Vickery and Chase, 6/2, 6/2; Seaver and Bishop d. Beals and Scott, 7/5, 6/1; Johnson and Johnson d. Whitney and D. Niles, 6/2, 6/1; Martin and Gallagher d. Decomis and Large, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Wright and Leonard d. Seaver and Bishop, 6/3, 6/3; Johnson and Johnson d. Martin and Gallagher, 6/0, 6/3.

Final round—Johnson and Johnson d. Wright and Leonard, 6/3, 6/4, 2/6, 6/1.

Challenge round—Wright and Sulloway (holders) d. Johnson and Johnson, 7/5, 7/5, 3/6, 4/6, 6/4.

Michigan State Championship.

The biggest tennis event of the year in Detroit was the Michigan State tournament, played the first week in August. There were over thirty entries in the singles, and the competition was excellent. More towns were represented than ever before, players being entered from Detroit, Toledo, Saginaw, Alpena, Caro, Holly, Ypsilanti and Hillsdale. Harry Stevens of Detroit, as in 1908, was the winner of the tournament, and failed for the second time to defeat Champion N. H. Bundy of Grand Rapids, who by this third consecutive victory won permanent possession of the challenge cup. Stevens showed superiority over all his opponents in the tournament proper, but Bundy was too much for him. The Detroit-er's steady placing game was met by the Grand Rapids expert's slashing drives, which were practically unplayable. In the opinion of many, Bundy's game was not as good as the year before, but it was good enough to win. Stevens took the first set, but Bundy then took three straight. The scores were, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2, 6/2.

A notable figure in the singles play was Walter McNeil, former state champion, who was runner-up to Stevens. He played a lot of good tennis, but met Stevens the same day he had beaten Cone of Toledo in a hot



1, Miss Marion Fenno and Miss Eleanora Sears; 2, Miss Louise Hammond, defeated by Miss Hotchkiss in final round of National Championship; 3, Miss E. Rotch, with Miss Hotchkiss, National Doubles Champions.

match, and couldn't keep up his gait. Cone was something of a surprise, playing some very consistent tennis and putting two of the Detroit cracks, Hibbard and Atkinson, out of the running. George Shaw of Toledo smothered everybody he met until he went up against Stevens, and, as he found the latter in top form, met his Waterloo.

The Shaw brothers won the doubles, which were rather a disappointment from lack of entries and defaults. The Toledo contingent cleaned up on all other entrants, putting two teams into the final match. Cone and Leidy were the Shaws' opponents and almost beat them out. The score, 0/6, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4. The presence of this Toledo party, seven in number, added in no small degree to the class and enjoyment of the tournament. The affair was well handled, Chairman Ross H. Holmes, Jr., pushing things with his usual vigor and close attention to detail. The umpiring was better than ordinary, and the footfault rule was pretty well enforced, though there were some infractions that went unpunished.

Minnesota State Championship.

Played on the courts of the Minikahda Club, near Minneapolis, August 28 to September 6, the Minnesota State Championship was brought to a successful conclusion despite rain that made play impossible on one day. Joseph Armstrong, the little St. Paul expert, won the final round, defeating J. H. Wheeler in a hard fought four-set match, 6/4, 6/4, 5/7, 7/5. While the defeated St. Paul man put up a fine order of tennis, his rival was faster on his feet, surer on returns and at smashing. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Armstrong d. Sweeney, by default; Archer, bye; Wyman d. R. B. Thompson, by default; Mudge d. T. K. Thompson, by default; Kneeland d. Storms, 6/5, 6/1; Poehler d. McKnight, by default; Ordway d. S. Thompson, by default; Lafan d. Ordway, by default.

First round—Armstrong d. Lafan, 6/1, 6/5; Ylvisaker d. Newhall, 6/1, 6/0; Belden d. Chapin, 6/3, 6/4; Douglas d. C. Foster, 6/2, 6/4; Chatfield d. M. Jones, 5/6, 6/3, 6/5; Burr d. R. Camp, 6/1, 4/6, 6/5; J. Wheeler d. D. R. Woodcock, 6/4, 6/3; Stellwagon d. W. Graves, 6/5, 6/1; Kneeland d. Archer, 6/1, 6/1; Reibeth d. J. Norton, 6/1, 6/4; Deering d. J. Gill, 6/4, 6/4.

Second round—Armstrong d. Ylvisaker, 6/2, 6/4; H. I. Belden d. Douglas, 6/2, 6/5; Chatfield d. Stellwagon, 6/4, 6/3; Deering d. Wyman, by default; Reibeth d. Mudge, 5/6, 6/3, 6/5; H. Camp d. Spaulding, by default; Burr d. Jordan, 6/2, 6/3; Wheeler d. Kneeland, 6/1, 6/1.

Third round—Armstrong d. Deering, 6/3, 6/3; Wheeler d. Reibeth, 6/0, 6/4; Belden d. H. Camp, 6/0, 6/0; Chatfield d. Burr, 6/4, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Armstrong d. Belden, 6/3, 8/6, 8/6; Wheeler d. Chatfield, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3.

Final round—Armstrong d. Wheeler, 6/4, 6/4, 5/7, 7/5.

Montana Championship.

On August 17, the fourteenth annual championship of Montana was begun at Helena.

D. D. McLaughlin, a man of fifty-eight years, successfully defended his title against H. Burton, of Butte, but the match went the limit of five sets. McLaughlin's stamina and agility were remarkable and his knowledge of the game excellent. He had a narrow escape, but ultimately won at 8/6, 2/6, 9/7, 3/6, 6/3. At the expiration of play he was less fatigued than his youthful opponent.

The doubles went to Matteson and Agar, of Great Falls, after a close tussel with Burton and Mosher.

New Jersey State Championship.

R. H. Palmer was again successful in his match with Neal Stevens, which involved the title of New Jersey State Champion. Last year these two met in the final round and holder E. P. Larned's default, gave Palmer the title. A small entry list was amended by the rank of several of the contestants, which included ex-champion F. G. Anderson, F. C. Inman, N. Stevens, W. C. Grant, and C. F. Watson, Jr.

The first surprise came when Stevens beat Grant in two easy sets. The latter played listlessly and made little effort to get in and win. Later on Anderson fell before Hinck in a match which showed plainly the loss of his once well known ability. Steadiness, one of his strong points, was entirely lacking, and from a lead of 4/1 he allowed Hinck to run out five consecutive games.

In the semi-final round Hinck disposed of Watson in two sets, and Stevens duplicated the performance with R. P. Bennett. Bennett was no match for the Yale man, but Watson forced Hinck to show his best. The latter was right on edge, but Watson lacked the aggressiveness necessary to win. The Hinck-Stevens battle in the final round was a hot one. None of the sets were close, and the feature of the play was the easy way in which all five were won. First Hinck outclassed Stevens, then vice-versa, but in the fifth set, with the score three all, Stevens made an energetic net attack which carried him through by a safe margin.

Stevens and Palmer had a much closer match in the challenge round than was predicted, but in the end Palmer won by a sudden spurt, which Stevens, who was thoroughly fatigued, was unable to cope with. It was pretty tennis. Stevens handled Palmer's hard drives with the utmost ease, but there were whole games in which the Jersey player drove past his opponent for clean aces.

The draw was very uneven in the doubles, with the result that the winners, Palmer and H. C. Martin, had a very easy time in the final round. Their opponents, G. C. Thomas and S. Raleigh, although winning the third set, were really outclassed. The match which practically decided the event was played between Palmer and Martin and Grant and Hinck. It was anybody's until the last point was won, but Grant weakened in the last two games and thereby lost what chance he and Hinck had.

Miss M. Wagner defended against Mrs. W. H. Pouch in the challenge round of the women's Singles, winning in straight sets, and Miss Wagner with Miss E. C. Bunce defeated Mrs. Pouch and Miss E. Wildey in the final round in doubles. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—N. C. Stevens d. S. Raleigh, 7/5, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. E. Peaslee, 6/3, 7/5; Dr. Rosenbaum d. S. Miller, Jr., 6/4, 6/1; E. H. S. Pendergast d. W. M. Hall by default; E. H. Pfeiffer d. R. Shaw, 6/2, 6/1; G. C. Thomas, Jr., d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4; L. Freeman d. H. N. Balch, 6/3, 6/2; W. F. R. Griffith d. K. H. Behr by default; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. J. T. Loree by default; E. F. Leo d. P. Roberts, 7/5, 9/7.

First round—F. A. Fall d. R. E. Whigham by default; C. DuBosque d. T. Watson, 6/4, 6/1; R. P. Bennett d. F. Richardson, 6/1, 6/4; R. Martin d. M. Hyde by default; P. Martin d. S. Du Bosque, 6/2, 6/3; Stevens d. H. McK. Glazebrook, 6/2, 6/3; Grant d. Dr. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/3; Pendergast d. Pfeiffer, 6/0, 4/6, 6/2; Freeman d. Thomas, Jr., 6/4, 6/4; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. Griffith, 6/0, 6/3; E. B. Hilliard d. Leo, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; E. Taylor d. H. P. Smith, 6/1, 6/0; O. Hinck d. H. A. Grove, 6/2, 6/1; F. C. Inman d. S. B. Souther by default; F. G. Anderson d. B. M. Phillips, 6/4, 6/3; K. M. Boorman d. A. Scheffer, 7/5, 6/2.

Second round—C. Du Bosque d. Fall, 6/1, 7/5; Bennett d. R. Martin by default; Stevens d. P. Martin, 6/2, 6/2; Grant d. Pendergast, 6/0, 3/6, 6/4; Watson, Jr., d. Freeman, 6/2, 8/6; Taylor d. Hilliard, 6/3, 6/0; Hinck d. Inman by default; Anderson d. Boorman, 6/2, 4/6, 6/1.

Third round—Bennett d. C. Du Bosque, 6/1, 6/1; Stevens d. Grant, 6/3, 6/3; Watson, Jr., d. Taylor, 6/2, 6/3; Hinck d. Anderson, 6/2, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Stevens d. Bennett, 6/3, 6/4; Hinck d. Watson, Jr., 6/4, 6/1.

Final round—N. C. Stevens d. Otto H. Hinck, 2/6, 6/2, 6/1, 1/6, 6/3.

Challenge round—R. H. Palmer d. N. C. Stevens, 8/6, 1/6, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—R. H. Palmer and H. C. Martin d. Taylor and partner by default; Anderson and Stevens d. S. Van Vechten and H. Hoskier, 6/0, 6/1; Dr. Rosenbaum and H. Mollenhauer d. Whigham and partner by default; W. C. Grant and Hinck d. Smith and Pendergast, 6/1, 6/3; Leo and Phillips d. Griffith and E. Little, 6/0, 6/2; LeRoy Whitney and J. McLean d. M. Hyde and A. F. Hyde, 6/1, 6/1; Thomas and Raleigh d. Roberts and partner by default; F. C. Watson and R. M. Miles d. J. Coghill and H. Ford, 6/1, 8/6; Boorman and J. M. Steinacher d. Peaslee and Grove, 6/4, 6/3.

First round—Groesbeck and E. P. Lowther d. Behr and partner by default; Palmer and H. C. Martin d. Freeman and A. Throckmorton, 6/0, 6/2; Anderson and Stevens d. Rosenbaum and Mollenhauer, 6/2, 8/6; W. C. Grant and Hinck d. Phillips and Leo, 1/6, 6/4, 6/1; Thomas and Raleigh d. Whitney and McLean, 6/3, 6/2; F. C. Watson and Miles d. Boorman and Steinacher, 6/3, 6/2; F. H. Hinck and Glazebrook d. C. Du Bosque and D. Du Bosque, 6/3, 6/3; H. W. Balch and P. Martin d. T. Watson and Richardson, 6/2, 6/4.

Second round—Palmer and Martin d. Groesbeck and Lowther, 6/1, 6/2; Grant and O. Hinck d. Anderson and Stevens, 6/4, 6/3; Thomas and Raleigh d. F. C. Watson and Miles, 2/6, 6/4; F. H. Hinck and Glazebrook d. Balch and P. Martin, 6/4, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Palmer and H. C. Martin d. Grant and O. H. Hinck, 12/10, 1/6, 7/5; Thomas and Raleigh d. F. H. Hinck and Glazebrook, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4.

Final round—R. H. Palmer and H. C. Martin d. G. C. Thomas and S. Raleigh, 6/0, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2.

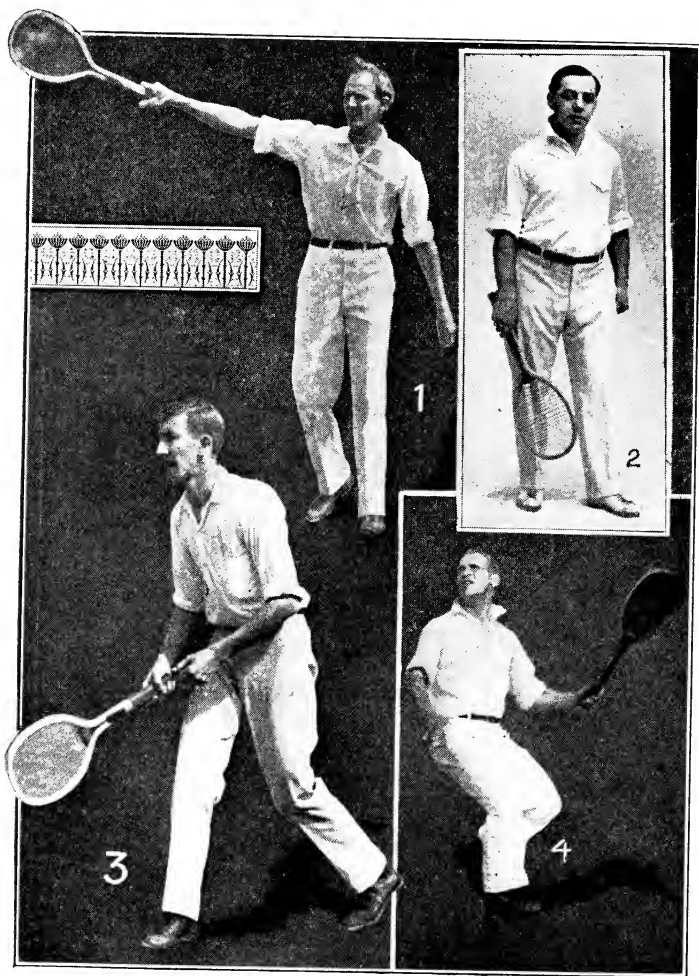
New York State Championship.

A new event in turf court tournaments was created when the New York State Championship was played on the splendid stretch of grass of the Crescent Athletic Club at Bay Ridge, N. Y. Play commenced on Saturday, July 31.

A high class entry list was enhanced by the appearance of the Californians, M. H. Long, T. C. Bundy and S. Sinsabaugh, and Mexico was represented in the person of H. M. McQuiston. R. D. Little, R. LeRoy, K. H. Behr, R. H. Palmer and G. F. Touchard were the Eastern cracks who made the event an important one, and added interest was caused by the entry of veteran E. P. Fischer. The Doubles contained the names of F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett, K. H. Behr and R. D. Little, and W. A. Larned and R. D. Wrenn.

In the second round Little and Bundy played the featured match, and though the New Yorker won, Bundy captured the middle set. His puzzling delivery and excellent volleying annoyed Little considerably for a time, but the latter overwhelmed the visitor in the deciding set with beautifully placed drives and heavy smashes. Behr had a narrow escape at the hands of G. A. L. Dionne, two long deuce sets being necessary before he won. McQuiston triumphed over Fischer in three sets. The latter started with a rush but was unequal to the physical strain, tiring rapidly after the first set.

A round later Long smothered C. M. Bull, Jr., in short order and Palmer proved too fast for the Kings County crack, H. J. Mollenhauer.



1, Nat Emerson, ex-Western Champion; 2, Dr. W. Rosenbaum; 3, W. T. Hayes; 4, L. H. Waidner.

The first upset occurred when Palmer was beaten by C. C. Pell after having been within a point of victory. Pell played fast, heady tennis, while Palmer at critical times was quite unsteady. Behr in this round overpowered McQuiston without great difficulty, but was outplayed in two fast sets by Long in the next. It was not good tennis at any stage, and Behr's errors reached an appalling total. LeRoy made amends for his defeat at Longwood by Inman by winning from the latter in two short sets. Inman was very erratic and really caused his own downfall by an unending series of outs and nets.

Pell had his hands full in disposing of C. Cragin, finally winning at 7/5 and 9/7. Little dropped a love set to Touchard. The internationalist played carelessly but outclassed his younger rival in the deciding set.

Straight sets was the order of the semi-final round. LeRoy proved too heady a player for Pell, and at critical times was much faster and accurate. He passed Pell at will but was noticeably weak at both volleying and overhead play. The other match was disappointing. Little, at the very height of his game, outplayed Long from start to finish and won by a wide margin. Long seemed nervous and was sadly wanting in decisive action. Little played constantly to his rival's far corners, and the Californian lacked the opportunity to test his strength at the net on which he largely depends. A series of sharp fast passes by Little frightened Long from his stronghold and he was clearly outclassed in ground strokes.

The final round, played on the following Saturday, was interesting, though not particularly good tennis. Both LeRoy and Little were at times brilliant in the extreme and again descended to the depths of mediocrity. Little had the better all round game, however, and it was LeRoy's decided weakness at the net that prevented a closer contest. He outdrove his older rival time and again, but Little, at the net, was invincible. It was a match in which generalship was the principal factor and LeRoy was outwitted four in five times. Nothing of much importance occurred in the Doubles until the fourth round, when Alexander and Hackett had the narrowest escape from defeat since they became champions. The distinction so nearly earned was attempted by Larned and Wrenn. It was a peculiarly uneven contest. In the first set Larned and Wrenn were too fast for the title holders, winning 6/3, but they were repaid with a love set in return. The final set was bitterly fought, and both teams had a victory almost in reach repeatedly. Alexander, who was in much need of practice, was very erratic and Larned alternated brilliant shots with absurd errors. It was not until 7-all was announced that Alexander and Hackett, by playing at Wrenn's feet and throwing caution to the winds, managed to hammer out the remainder of the match.

Little and Behr just escaped a beating at the hands of Long and McQuiston. The Western combination led two sets to one when darkness ended play. The following day the New Yorkers were much improved, while their rivals seemed suffering from a reaction, and the balance of the match was not very closely contested.

Not even the phlegmatic Hackett was exempt from the unsteadiness which marked the play of all four finalists. Behr was painfully uncertain, but Little for the most part played sterling tennis. Both teams had repeated opportunities to win the first set before the champions took it 9/7. The second produced better tennis, but Little and Behr won only half the necessary number of games. The third set saw Little playing brilliantly and a decided slump on the part of his opponents. At 5/1 against them the latter threw away the seventh game. However, they again pulled ahead in the fourth set, and Little and Behr were beaten 6/2.

The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—G. S. Groesbeck d. H. D. Chater, 6/2, 6/4; C. Cragin d. W. J. Ryan by default; H. J. Mollenhauer d. F. Wyman, 6/2, 6/3; R. H. Palmer d. W. L. Pate, 7/5, 6/2; C. C. Pell d. W. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/2; S. A. Westfall d. H. L. Westfall by default; A. Amend d. A. W. Warden,

6/3, 3/6, 6/2; C. Chambers d. R. E. Sears, 6/2, 7/5; W. A. Campbell, Jr., d. L. J. Dreyfus, 7/5, 6/0; R. Casamajor d. H. G. Hillman, 6/0, 6/3; H. W. Slocum d. L. Brooks, 6/1, 6/3; L. D. Woodbury d. W. D. Bourne, 6/2, 6/2; G. O. Wagner d. W. V. Bennet, 6/0, 6/1; F. O. Affeld, Jr., d. H. B. Street, 6/0, 6/2; H. E. McGowan d. H. Bissell by default; M. S. Charlock d. P. Foerster, 6/0, 6/1; M. H. Long d. L. H. Cooke, 6/2, 6/2; C. M. Bull, Jr., d. J. P. Kopf, 6/1, 6/2; H. M. MacQuiston d. F. B. Roundey, 6/2, 6/0; E. P. Fischer d. F. F. DeRham, 6/4, 6/3; G. A. L. Dionne d. C. M. Bull, 6/1, 6/0; K. H. Behr d. H. J. Curtis, 6/1, 6/1; A. S. Cragin d. N. B. Beecher, 6/3, 6/1; J. C. Tomlinson d. W. D. Hadsell, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4; L. M. Burt d. C. F. Watson, Jr., 7/5, 4/6, 7/5; W. H. Connell d. H. Tallant by default; S. H. Voshell d. E. F. Torrey, Jr., by default.

Second round—R. D. Richey d. H. L. Ehrich, 6/1, 6/2; N. Johnson d. E. F. Leo, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3; W. M. Hall d. C. A. Lindley, 6/2, 6/4; R. LeRoy d. J. K. Orr by default; F. C. Inman d. E. E. Perry, 6/0, 7/9, 7/5; O. H. Hinck d. T. W. Potter by default; L. M. Brigham d. E. A. Gunther, 7/5, 6/3; G. M. Church d. B. M. Grant, 7/5, 6/3; E. H. Pfeiffer d. C. E. Rich, Jr., by default; C. Cragin d. Groesbeck, 6/1, 6/2; Palmer d. Mollenhauer, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Pell d. S. A. Westfall, 4/6, 6/3, 7/5; Amend d. Chambers, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Campbell d. Casamajor, 6/3, 6/1; Slocum d. Woodbury, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1; Affeld d. Wagner, 6/4, 6/4; Charlock d. McGowan, 6/2, 6/1; Long d. Bull, 6/2, 6/4; MacQuiston d. Fischer, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3; Behr d. Dionne, 7/5, 9/7; Tomlinson d. A. S. Cragin, 6/3, 4/6, 6/0; Connell d. Burt, 3/6, 4/1, default; Voshell d. C. P. Rice by default; S. M. Sinsabaugh d. T. M. Donohue, 6/0, 5/7, 6/4; O. A. Sargent d. P. Steger, 6/0, 6/1; H. D. Kirkover d. T. C. Trask, 7/5, 8/6; S. C. Millett d. P. B. Hawk, 6/1, 7/5; E. M. Sheppard d. J. S. Lodewick by default; G. F. Touchard d. R. M. Robinson, 6/0, 6/1; A. L. Williston d. E. A. Lowther, 6/3, 6/1; E. Taylor d. A. Scheffer by default; R. D. Little d. T. C. Bundy, 3/6, 6/1.

Third round—Richey d. Johnson, 6/1, 7/5; LeRoy d. Hall, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Inman d. Hinck, 6/3, 9/7; Church d. Brigham, 6/3, 6/2; C. Cragin d. Pfeiffer, 6/1, 6/2; Pell d. Palmer, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5; Amend d. Campbell, 2/6, 6/3, 6/1; Slocum d. Affeld, 6/2, 6/4; Long d. Charlock, 6/3, 6/0; Behr d. MacQuiston, 4/6, 6/3, 6/0; Tomlinson d. Connell, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; Sinsabaugh d. Voshell, 6/3, 5/7, 6/2; Kirkover d. Sargent, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Millett d. Sheppard, 6/0, 6/2; Touchard d. Williston, 6/1, 6/2; Little d. Taylor, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4.

Fourth round—LeRoy d. Richey, 6/3, 3/6, 6/0; Inman d. Church, 6/4, 6/3; Pell d. C. Cragin, 7/5, 9/7; Slocum d. Amend, 6/1, 6/2; Long d. Behr, 6/4, 8/6; Sinsabaugh d. Tomlinson, 7/5, 5/7, 6/4; Millett d. Kirkover, 6/2, 6/1; Little d. Touchard, 6/3, 0/6, 6/2.

Fifth round—LeRoy d. Inman, 6/4, 6/2; Pell d. Slocum, 6/3, 6/3; Long d. Sinsabaugh, 6/4, 6/1; Little d. Millett, 6/2, 6/3.

Semi-final round—LeRoy d. Pell, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3; Little d. Long, 6/2, 6/4, 6/1.

Final round—Raymond D. Little d. Robert LeRoy, 6/1, 3/6, 6/3, 8/6.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—R. D. Richey and H. J. Curtis d. R. L. Cerero and E. E. Perry by default; H. D. Kirkover and E. F. Leo d. L. H. Cooke and L. J. Dreyfus by default; T. C. Bundy and S. M. Sinsabaugh d. E. W. Leonard and partner by default; S. A. Westfall and R. H. Palmer d. G. A. L. Dionne and N. B. Beecher, 6/3, 6/4; C. C. Pell and F. F. DeRham d. W. L. Pate and R. H. Boggs, 6/4, 7/5; W. A. Campbell and F. O. Affeld d. T. C. Trask and J. C. Tomlinson, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; C. F. Watson and G. H. Miles d. O. M. Bostwick and C. Cragin, 6/2, 7/5.

Second round—A. S. Cragin and E. Taylor d. E. M. Sheppard and partner by default; R. E. Sears and M. S. Charlock d. T. E. Tomlinson and McP. Kennedy, 6/3, 6/0; K. H. Behr and R. D. Little d. A. Amend and L. D. Woodbury, 6/4, 6/4; T. M. Donohue and N. Johnson d. E. F. Tor-

rey and partner by default; M. H. Long and H. M. MacQuiston d. R. M. Robinson and P. Steger, 6/1, 6/2; G. S. Groesbeck and A. L. Williston d. C. Chambers and A. M. Ray, 6/0, 6/1; Kirkover and Leo d. Richey and Curtis, 1/6, 6/2, 6/1; Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. Westfall and Palmer, 7/5, 7/5; Campbell and Affeld d. Pell and DeRham, 8/6, 3/6, 6/2; Watson and Miles d. W. H. Connell and G. F. Touchard, 6/4, 6/4; W. M. Hall and G. M. Church d. H. J. Mollenhauer and O. M. Hinck, 7/5, 2/6, 9/7; W. Rosenbaum and P. B. Hawk d. P. Foerster and H. L. Ehrich, 6/3, 9/7; W. A. Larned and R. D. Wrenn d. O. A. Sargent and C. G. Bryan, 6/0, 6/3; S. H. Voshell and J. P. Kopf d. F. Wyman and B. F. Drake, 9/7, 6/3; H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander d. C. M. Bull and H. C. Martin, 6/3, 6/1; G. O. Wagner and F. C. Inman d. C. A. Lindley and A. L. Lindley, 6/1, 6/0.

Third round—Cragin and Taylor d. Sears and Charlock, 6/3, 6/4; Behr and Little d. Donohue and Johnson by default; Long and MacQuiston d. Groesbeck and Williston, 6/3, 6/3; Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. Kirkover and Leo, 6/3, 9/7; Hall and Church d. Rosenbaum and Hawke, 6/4, 9/7; Larned and Wrenn d. Voshell and Kopf, 6/1, 4/6, 6/1; Hackett and Alexander d. Wagner and Inman, 6/1, 6/3; Campbell and Affeld d. Watson, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3.

Fourth round—Behr and Little d. Cragin and Taylor, 6/4, 6/1; Hackett and Alexander d. Larned and Wrenn, 3/6, 6/0, 9/7; Long and MacQuiston d. Bundy and Sinsabaugh, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3; Hall and Church d. Campbell and Affeld, 5/7, 6/1, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Little and Behr d. Long and MacQuiston, 6/2, 5/7, 8/10, 6/4, 7/1; Alexander and Hackett d. Hall and Church, 6/2, 6/2.

Final round—Alexander and Hackett vs. Little and Behr, 9/7, unfinished.

North Dakota Championship.

Butler Lamb of Towner, N. D., on August 13, won the North Dakota championship, defeating Dr. W. H. Bates of Grand Forks in the finals, 5/7, 0/6, 6/4, 6/4, 6/1. This championship was decided at Grand Forks, where the Red River Valley championship was also played. F. M. Willson, a home town player, captured the latter title, defeating T. B. Elston, in the finals, 5/7, 9/7, 6/2. C. H. Oldfather of Kansas City did not defend his North Dakota State title. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Finals—Lamb d. Bates, 5/7, 0/6, 6/4, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

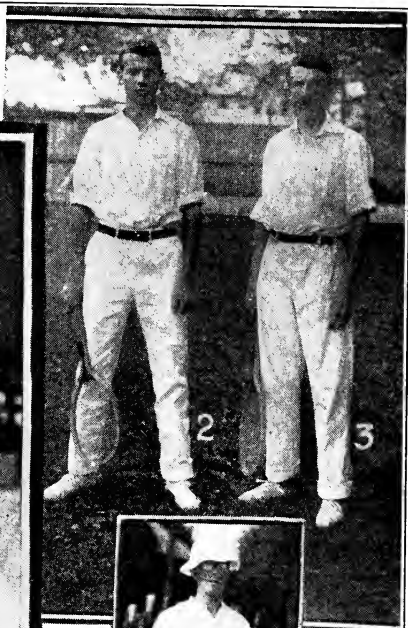
Championship round—Lamb and Phelps d. Dr. Thyng and Sunberg, in finals, 5/7, 6/2, 6/0, 6/4.

WOMEN'S SINGLES.

Championship round—Miss Mann d. Miss Morse (holder), 8/6, 7/9, 6/0. Final round—Red River Valley Championship, F. M. Willson d. T. B. Willson, 5/7, 9/7, 6/3, 6/3.

North and South Carolina Championship.

For the second successive time, H. C. Bridgers won the title of champion of the Carolina's when, in the final round of the tournament which was played on the San Souci Club's courts, at Greenville, S. C., June 14 to 19, he defeated E. S. Mansfield. Mansfield forced the Carolinian to four hard sets, but was unable to offset the clever net work of the Southerner. The doubles resulted in an unexpected victory for R. C. Reed and W. A. Colwell, who won from Mansfield and J. K. Orr. Miss Mary Sloan won the ladies' singles. The summaries:



1, Mrs. Hannam, Champion of Canada; 2, Nat Bundy and (3) H. G. Stevens, Grand Rapids, Mich.; 4, F. Atkinson, Alpena, Mich.

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Gentry d. Hayne, by default; Patterson d. Graham, by default; Beattie d. Carrier, 7/5, 2/6, 6/0; Mansfield d. Wilcox, 6/2, 6/1; Mills d. Smith, 6/4, 6/2; West d. McBee, 6/3, 6/4.

First round—Bridgers d. Bacon, by default; J. K. Orr d. Reed, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; Gentry d. J. L. Orr, 6/4, 6/3; Hagerman d. Patterson, 6/3, 6/3; Mansfield d. Beattie, 6/0, 6/0; West d. Mills, 6/2, 6/2; Colwell d. Prevost, 7/5, 6/3; Harris d. Brawley, 6/3, 8/6.

Second round—Bridgers d. Orr, 6/3, 6/1; Hagerman d. Gentry, 6/2, 6/3; Mansfield d. West, 6/1, 6/2; Colwell d. Harris, 6/0, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Bridgers d. Hagerman, 6/0 6/3; Mansfield d. Colwell, 6/1, 6/2.

Final round—Bridgers d. Mansfield, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Beattie and McBee d. Gentry and Smith, 3/6, 5/3, 6/2; Reed and Colwell d. Hayne and Harris, 6/0, 6/2; Bacon and Wilcox d. Orr and Mills, 6/1, 6/2.

First round—Mansfield and Orr d. Brawley and Mathews, by default; Bridgers and Cothran d. Beattie and McBee, 6/2, 6/0; Reed and Colwell d. Bacon and Wilcox, 5/7, 8/6, 6/3; Hagerman and Prevost d. Carrier and Patterson, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Mansfield and Orr d. Bridgers and Cothran, 6/4, 8/6; Reed and Colwell d. Hagerman and Prevost, 6/1, 6/2.

Ohio State Championship.

Playing before the largest throng that ever watched a state tourney in Ohio, Charles N. Beard won the title in his home town, Cleveland, August 6, defeating Fred Carr, of Youngstown, 3/6, 2/6, 6/2, 9/7, defaulted. It was a battle of endurance, Carr defaulting the last set because of physical distress. These rivals met in Chicago in the Western championship in 1903, when Beard won easily by reason of his wonderful physique and staying abilities. Carr is a Kenyon student and held the intercollegiate championship title of Ohio. The default of Champion E. B. Dewhurst, and non-appearance of G. L. Wyeth, ex-champion, caused general disappointment, but otherwise the event was a big success.

The doubles was won by H. F. Pettée and C. O. Benton, who defeated H. Wick and P. Collins in the challenge round. W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell of New York entered but did not play. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—R. H. Miller d. H. Bissell by default; C. O. Benton d. H. W. Fulton, 6/2, 6/2; C. H. Farber d. A. Everard, 6/0, 6/2; O. W. Prescott d. H. Pope, 9/7, 6/4; Fred Carr d. A. F. Reed, 6/3, 6/1; S. T. Nash d. R. W. Lee, 6/1, 7/5; J. F. Fogg d. P. Gardner by default; A. Pope d. C. R. Apthorp by default; C. N. Beard d. A. M. Hoopes, 6/2, 6/3; W. L. Linas d. H. D. Kirkover by default; T. C. Fulton d. A. B. Thompson, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; W. H. Prescott d. R. F. Foster, 12/10, 4/6, 6/1; J. C. Royle d. Mr. Large, by default.

First round—L. J. Grant d. J. A. Meldrum by default; H. C. Wick d. H. Clark, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; C. H. C. Greentree d. S. W. Hubbard by default; Mr. Dodge d. C. Shaw by default; H. F. Pettée d. L. Dautel, 6/0, 6/2; Benton d. Miller, 6/2, 6/2; Farber d. Prescott, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3; Carr d. Nash, 6/4, 6/4; Pope d. Fogg, 6/8, 7/5, default; Beard d. Linas, 6/2, 6/4; Fulton d. Prescott, 7/5, 6/2; Royon d. R. Coleman, 6/3, 6/2; R. A. Holden d. P. H. Collins by default; W. R. Koehler d. C. P. Billings, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3; H. Thayer d. T. Goodbody by default; F. P. Garrison d. R. P. Nash, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Wick d. Grant by default; Greentree d. Hodge by default; Benton d. Pettee, 6/3, 0/6, 6/4; Carr d. Farber, 3/6, 6/0; Beard d. Pope, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4; Royon d. Fulton, 9/11, 6/3, 7/5; Koehler d. Holden by default; Thayer d. Garrison, 4/6, 6/3, 8/6.

Third round—Wick d. Greentree, 6/2, 6/4; Beard d. Royon, 6/4, 6/3; Thayer d. Koehler, 6/3, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Carr d. Wick, 6/4, 6/4; Beard d. Thayer, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4.

Final round—Beard d. Carr, 3/6, 2/6, 6/2, 9/7, default.

Challenge round—Beard d. E. B. Dewhurst by default.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—H. M. Hoopes and A. F. Reed d. C. R. Apthorp and A. Horr, 6/2, 7/5; J. C. Royon, and C. N. Beard d. R. W. Lee and F. P. Garrison, 6/3, 6/1; C. H. Farber and R. F. Foster d. C. Vilas and Wilson, 5/4, 4/6, 6/3; T. C. Fulton and H. W. Fulton d. Colton and Murphy, 6/2, 6/4; H. F. Pettee and C. O. Benton d. C. P. Billings and L. Dautel by default; W. L. Linas and R. H. Miller d. H. Pope and A. Pope, 6/2, 6/3; S. T. Nash and H. Thayer d. G. N. Sherwin and F. B. Sanders, 6/4, 6/3.

First round—W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell d. J. F. Fogg and H. E. McMillin by default; Large and Hodge d. Thompson and Nash by default; Hoopes and Reed d. Koehler and partner by default; Royon and Beard d. Farber and Foster, 6/3, 6/2; Pettee and Benton d. Fulton and Fulton, 6/3, 6/0; Nash and Thayer d. Linas and Miller, 6/0, 0/6, 6/1; W. H. Prescott and O. W. Prescott d. H. Bissell and partner, by default; L. J. Grant and C. H. Greentree d. R. A. Holden and Trux Emerson, by default.

Second round—Grant and Pell d. Thompson and Nash by default; Hoopes and Reed d. Royon and Beard, 2/6, 6/2, 6/1; Pettee and Benton d. Nash and Thayer, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; Prescott and Prescott d. Grant and Greentree by default.

Semi-final round—Hoopes and Reed d. Grant and Pell by default; Pettee and Benton d. Prescott and Prescott, 6/3, 6/1.

Final round—Pettee and Benton d. Hoopes and Reed, 6/4, 6/4, 6/8, 6/1.

Challenge round—Pettee and Benton d. Collins and Wick, 7/5, 5/7, 6/1, 4/6, 6/2.

Oklahoma State Championship.

In spite of two postponements and the late date of holding, the second annual tournament for the State championship was larger and more interesting than last year's event, having thirty-two entries in singles and fifteen teams in doubles. That the tournament was so surprisingly successful was due to the great efforts of the Shawnee Country Club. It was held October 11 and following days, on the courts of that club at Shawnee, Okla.

In the singles, J. T. Bailey of Albion, last year's champion, showed a much improved game, and won the championship again without the loss of a set. His opponent in the challenge round was R. A. Vose of Oklahoma City, but the latter was outclassed, and Bailey won at 6/0, 6/1, 6/4. The doubles resulted in a second triumph for the single champion, who, paired with C. T. Speice, defeated in straight sets Vose and R. E. Conger. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Olentine d. Worl, 6/1, 6/1; Conger d. Wilhoit, 6/1, 6/1; Stone d. Plake, 6/1, 6/1; Hope d. Harris, by default; Thackeray d. Hill, by default; Alden d. Payton, by default; Armstrong d. Thomas, 6/0, 6/1; Vose d. Owens, by default; Speice d. Phillips, 6/3, 6/2; Clark d. Ingham, 6/0, 6/2; Bailey d. Shields, 6/2, 6/0; Maxwell d. Alspaugh, 6/3, 6/2; Dickens d. Barry, by default; Leahy d. Seymour, 6/0, 6/1; Peters d. Brown, by default; Long d. Williams, by default.

Second round—Conger d. Olentine, 6/1, 7/5; Stone d. Hope, 6/0, 6/3; Alden d. Thackeray, 6/0, 6/3; Vose d. Armstrong, 6/4, 7/5; Speice d. Clark, 6/3, 6/2; Bailey d. Maxwell, 6/1, 6/4; Leahy d. Dickens, 6/3, 9/7; Peters d. Long, 6/1, 6/1.

Third round—Conger d. Stone, 6/0, 6/4; Vosed. Alden, 6/3, 6/1; Bailey d. Speice, 6/3, 6/0; Peters d. Leahy, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2.

Semi-finals—Vose d. Conger, 2/6, 8/6, 6/2; Bailey d. Peters, 6/0, 6/4.

Finals—Bailey d. Vose, 6/0, 6/1, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First Round—Olentine and Owens d. Dickens and Long, 6/0, 6/0; Alden and Worl d. Brown and Barry, by default; Conger and Vose d. Maxwell and Jones, by default; Hope and Phillips d. Seymour and Thomas, 6/1, 6/0; Ingham and Leahy d. Thackeray and Plake, 9/7, 6/1; Bailey and Speice d. Applewhite and Perry, by default; Shields and Armstrong d. Alspaugh and Clark, 6/2, 9/7; Peters and Stone d. Harris and Wilhoit, by default.

Second round—Olentine and Owens d. Alden and Worl, 6/1, 3/6, 6/4; Conger and Vose d. Hope and Phillips, 6/1, 6/3; Bailey and Speice d. Ingham and Leahy, 6/0, 6/1; Peters and Stone d. Shields and Armstrong, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3.

Semi-finals—Conger and Vose d. Olentine and Owens, 6/1, 8/6; Bailey and Speice d. Peters and Stone, 6/3, 6/2.

Finals—Bailey and Speice d. Conger and Vose, 6/4, 6/3, 6/0.

Oregon State Championship.

On July 29 the championship of Oregon began at the Multnomah A. A. of Portland. It was the eleventh holding of this event and a representative entry was drawn. Though Tyler, Payne, and McBurney were not included, Major Bethel, truly a veteran of the game, took part and gave Wickersham a hard time, for two sets in the final round. The latter has improved very much, however, and played far better than Bethel, after dividing the first two sets with him. The title was decided in that match for W. A. McBurney, the holder, was unable to appear. Wickersham and W. Goss did not have great difficulty in winning the doubles, and there again the title went by default. McBurney and Tyler held it in 1908. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Goss d. Gilbert, 6/1, 6/0; Ewing d. Starr, 6/1, 6/2; Alexander d. Lytle, by default; Wickersham d. Barrett, by default; Wright d. Jones, 6/4, 10/8; Rohr d. Thorne, 7/5, 6/0; A. Frohman d. Whiting, by default; C. Starr d. Finck, 6/1, 6/1; Dole d. Smith, 6/4, 6/4; Knowlton d. Corbett, 6/1, 6/1; Wilbur d. Warriner, 6/4, 6/1; Bethel d. Ames, by default; Humphrey d. Wood, by default; Munger d. Northrup, 6/1, 6/1; McMillan d. McAlpin, 7/5, 6/2; Webster d. Edgar, 6/1, 6/4; Rosenfeldt d. Katz, 6/1, 6/4; Andrews d. Prince, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Second round—Herdman d. M. Frohman, 6/4, 6/1; Harrigan d. Kerr, by default; Wilder d. Lewis, by default; Goss d. Ewing, 1/6, 6/1, 6/3; Wickersham d. Alexander, 6/1, 6/2; Rohr d. Wight, 7/5, 8/6; C. Starr d. Frohman, 6/1, 6/2; Knowlton d. Dole, 6/3, 6/3; Bethel d. Wilbur, 6/3, 6/2; Humphrey d. DuBois, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; Shives d. Munger, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; McMillan d. Webster, 6/2, 2/6, 6/0; Andrews d. Rosenfeldt, 7/5, 6/0; Anderson d. Dunne, 6/4, 6/2; Wells d. Wilkins, 6/0, 6/2; Mersereau d. Farrell, by default.

Third round—Herdman d. Harrigan, 6/2, 6/3; Goss d. Wilder, 6/3, 6/1; Wickersham d. Rohr, 6/4, 6/1; Knowlton d. Starr, 6/3, 6/1; Bethel d. Humphrey, 6/2; 6/4; Shives d. McMillan, 3/6, 6/3, 7/5; Andrews d. Anderson, 6/2, 6/1; Wells d. Mesereau, 6/2, 6/2.

Fourth round—Goss d. Herdman, by default; Wickersham d. Knowlton, 6/3, 6/1; Bethel d. Shives, 6/2, 8/6; Wells d. Andrews, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Wickersham d. Goss, 6/4, 2/6, 6/1, 6/4; Bethel d. Wells, 2/6, 6/3, 6/0, 6/2.

Final round—Wickersham d. Bethel.

W. A. McBurney was not present to defend his title in the challenge round.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Herdman and Ewing d. Edgar and Smith, 6/3, 6/1; Munger and DuBois d. A. Frohman and Wood, 6/1, 6/1; M. Frohman and Gilbert d. De Schweintz and De Schweintz, by default.

First round—Wickersham and Goss d. Wilder and Andrews, 6/3, 6/4; Dunne and Warriner d. McMillan and Farrell, by default; Webster and Wells d. Corbett and Jones, 7/5, 6/1; Herdman and Ewing d. Munger and DuBois, 6/1, 6/4; Frohman and Gilbert d. Ames and Wilbur, by default; Knowlton and McAlpin d. Wight and Katz, 6/1, 3/6, 10/8; Mersereau and Anderson d. Dole and Brewer, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Shives and Rosenfeld d. Prince and Humphrey, 6/4, 7/9, 6/1.

Second round—Wickersham and Goss d. Dunne and Warriner, by default; Herdman and Ewing d. Webster and Wells, 6/2, 6/0; Knowlton and McAlpin d. Frohman and Gilbert, 6/2, 6/3; Shives and Rosenfeld d. Mersereau and Anderson, 6/8, 6/4, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Wickersham and Goss d. Herdman and Ewing, 7/5, 8/6, 6/1; Knowlton and McAlpin d. Shives and Rosenfeldt, 7/5, 6/4, 8/6.

Final round—Wickersham and Goss d. Knowlton and McAlpin, 6/2, 6/2, 6/2.

Pennsylvania State Championship.

Through the default of E. B. Dewhurst, W. F. Johnson became Pennsylvania State Champion when he came through the tournament, which was played at the Merion Cricket Club of Haverford, Philadelphia.

Craig Biddle put up an unexpectedly strong game against Johnson in the first round, but he was the only entrant to capture a set from the Intercollegiate Champion. W. M. Tilden was Johnson's victim in the semi-final round and H. J. Rendall's aspirations ended when he encountered him in the final. Rendall played well and Johnson had to extend himself to the utmost to win in straight sets, all of which were close. Rendall played a good, three set match with ex-Champion J. R. Carpenter, Jr., just before meeting Johnson.

Dewhurst and Carpenter were just a bit too good for Johnson and Rendall in the doubles challenge match. The holder's team work was better and their attack more varied. Nevertheless the match was close and well worth seeing. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—P. L. Weimer d. M. H. Rosenthal, 6/1, 6/2; C. C. Van Horn d. M. L. Harris, 6/2, 7/5; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. W. H. Trotter, 6/2, 7/5; R. J. Crozier d. J. M. Wistar, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; H. M. Tilden d. Allen Evans, Jr., 6/4, 6/1; L. S. Landreth, Jr., d. Ewing Stills, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; A. R. Van Orden d. E. H. Gilchrist, 3/6, 8/6, 6/4.

First round—H. C. Townsend, Jr., d. A. P. Simmonds by default; S. G. Thomson d. F. H. Gibbs, 6/1, 6/1; H. J. Rendall d. Edmund Thayer, 6/0, 7/5; C. S. Rogers d. A. L. Hoskins, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; H. B. Register d. P. W. Gibbons, 6/0, 6/2; F. B. Bain d. C. P. Mills, 6/1, 6/1; S. Townsend d. Weimer, 6/3, 6/1; Carpenter, Jr., d. Van Horn, 6/4, 6/2; Tilden d. Crozier, 6/3, 6/2; Van Orden d. Landreth, Jr., 6/0, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. Craig Biddle, 8/6, 4/6, 6/4; P. B. Hawk d. L. E. Jones by default; McL. Thomson d. J. W. Forney, 6/1, 6/4; M. A. Phillips, Jr., d. Donald Lay, 6/1,

6/2; Norman Johnson d. R. L. James by default; W. M. Tilden d. W. L. Landreth, 11/9, 6/2.

Second round—Townsend, Jr., d. S. G. Thomson, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; Rendall d. Rogers, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; Register d. Bain, 6/8, 6/2, 6/3; Carpenter, Jr., d. S. Townsend, by default; H. M. Tilden d. Van Orden, 6/2, 6/2; W. F. Johnson d. Hawk, 6/3, 6/0; McLeod Thomson d. Phillips, Jr., 8/6, 6/3; W. M. Tilden d. Norman Johnson, 7/5, 6/3.

Third round—Rendall d. Townsend, Jr., 7/5, 6/1; Carpenter, Jr., d. Register, 6/2, 7/5; W. F. Johnson d. H. M. Tilden, 7/5, 6/3; W. M. Tilden d. McLeod Thomson, 8/6, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Rendall d. Carpenter, Jr., 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. W. M. Tilden, 6/4, 6/2.

Final round—W. F. Johnson d. H. J. Rendall, 6/4, 6/3, 8/6.

Challenge round—W. F. Johnson d. Dr. E. B. Dewhurst by default.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—McLeod Thomson and S. C. Thomson d. Hawk and partner by default.

First round—W. L. Landreth and Thayer d. H. E. Yarnall and Charlton Yarnall by default; Carpenter, Jr. and Dewhurst d. W. J. Clothier and V. C. Mather, 6/3, 6/3; C. Biddle and W. S. Thomson d. Edgar Scott and Trotter, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; McLeod Thomson and S. G. Thomson d. C. P. Davis and Bain, 6/1, 6/2; Lynford Biddle and C. B. Fraley d. Jones and William Jordan, 6/3, 6/3; S. H. Collom and F. H. Bates d. Evans, Jr., and S. Townsend, 6/2, 6/2; H. M. Tilden and Register d. Weimer and Lay, 7/5, 6/0; W. M. Tilden and James d. Gibbs and Rogers, 4/6, 15/13, 6/3.

Second round—Carpenter, Jr. and Dewhurst d. W. L. Landreth and Thayer, 6/3, 6/3; C. Biddle and W. S. Thomson d. McLeod Thomson and S. G. Thomson, 6/2, 8/6; Collom and Bates d. Lynford Biddle and Fraley, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; H. M. Tilden and Register d. W. M. Tilden and James, 6/8, 6/2, 8/6.

Semi-final round—Carpenter, Jr., and Dewhurst d. Craig Biddle and W. S. Thomson, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; H. M. Tilden and Register d. Collom and Bates, 6/3, 7/5.

Final round—J. R. Carpenter, Jr. and E. B. Dewhurst d. H. M. Tilden and H. B. Register, 6/0, 7/5, 6/2.

Challenge round—J. R. Carpenter, Jr., and E. B. Dewhurst d. W. F. Johnson and H. J. Rendall, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4.

Rhode Island State Closed Championship.

The closed championship of Rhode Island, which began late in September at the Agawam Hunt Club, was won for the third successive year by J. E. D. Jones. His challenger was J. O. Ames, but Jones won with very little difficulty in straight sets at 6/3, 6/3, 6/1.

Ames' showing was disappointing, in view of his defeats of E. T. Gross at 6/4, 6/3, and H. A. McKinney at 6/0, 6/4, but he had a decidedly off-day when he encountered the champion.

Gross and R. N. Dana took W. W. White, Jr., and McKinney into camp after the challengers had won the third set at 6/3. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—F. W. Jones d. T. S. Blumer, 6/2, 9/7; J. O. Ames d. C. Hale, 6/3, 6/2; W. H. Preston d. P. B. Weeden, 6/1, 6/0; H. A. McKinney d. E. T. Macartney, 6/1, 6/1; M. G. Chace d. H. D. Day, 6/1, 6/0; C. R. Branch d. W. L. Mauraan, 8/6, 3/6, 6/1; H. St. J. Guild d. F. B. Ballou, 6/3, 6/4; E. C. Ostby d. F. M. Guild, 6/3, 6/3; A. Ingraham d. G. B. Bullock, 6/1, 6/1; H. A. Nelson d. S. W. Steckel, 6/2, 6/2; W. W. Weeden d. R. Hazard, 6/1, 7/5; C. O. Cooke d. H. Andrews, 6/0, 6/3; E. T. Gross d. A. Blanding, 6/0, 6/1.



1, J. W. Graham and (2) J. W. Morey, Doubles Champions of Colorado; 3, Donald Harker, Champion of Colorado; 4, Percy D. Siverd, Pittsburg, Pa., Western Pennsylvania Champion.

Second round—J. O. Ames d. F. W. Jones, 6/1, 6/1; E. T. Gross d. R. Wilson, 6/2, 7/5; W. H. Preston d. F. A. Otis, 6/0, 9/7; C. O. Cooke d. W. W. Weeden, 6/1, 6/0; M. G. Chace d. C. R. Branch, 6/0, 6/2; H. St. J. Guild d. E. C. Codman, 6/2, 5/7, 11/9; A. Ingraham d. E. C. Ostby, 6/3, 6/1; H. A. McKinney d. H. A. Nelson, 6/1, 6/2.

Third round—J. O. Ames d. E. T. Gross, 6/4, 6/3; H. A. Mackinney d. W. H. Preston, 6/3, 6/1; A. Ingraham d. H. St. J. Guild, 6/1, 6/0; C. O. Cooke d. M. G. Chace, by default.

Semi-final round—J. O. Ames d. H. A. Mackinney, 6/0, 6/4; C. O. Cooke d. A. Ingraham, 6/1, 5/7, 6/4.

Final round—J. O. Ames d. C. O. Cooke, 6/4, 6/1, 6/2.

Challenge round—J. D. E. Jones (holder) d. J. O. Ames (challenger), 6/3, 6/3, 5/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—D. F. George and A. A. Barrows d. F. W. Jones and E. C. Codman, 6/1, 6/2; C. O. Cooke and N. P. Hutchinson d. H. A. Nelson and E. F. Macartney; J. O. Ames and C. Hale d. R. Hazard and W. W. Weeden, 6/3, 6/1; E. C. Ostby and R. Ostby d. H. St. J. Guild and F. M. Guild, 6/1, 6/0.

Second round—J. O. Ames and C. Hale d. C. O. Cooke and N. P. Hutchinson, by default; M. G. Chace and J. D. E. Jones d. D. F. George and A. A. Barrows, 6/3, 6/3; E. C. Ostby and R. Ostby d. H. Andrews and W. H. Preston, 6/8, 6/3, 6/2; H. A. Mackinney and W. W. White, Jr., d. G. B. Bullock and C. R. Branch, 6/1, 8/6.

Semi-final round—M. G. Chace and J. D. E. Jones d. E. C. Ostby and R. Ostby, 6/2, 6/4; W. W. White, Jr., and H. A. Mackinney d. J. O. Ames and C. Hale, 6/3, 8/6.

Final round—W. W. White, Jr., and H. A. Mackinney d. M. G. Chace and J. D. E. Jones, by default.

Challenge round—E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana (holders) d. W. W. White, Jr., and H. A. Mackinney (challengers), 6/3, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2.

South Dakota State Championship.

The South Dakota State championship was played at Mitchell, July 21-24. J. E. Barton of Sioux Falls, S. D., thrice winner of the title, gained possession of the loving cup trophy by beating R. Branson, also of Sioux Falls in the finals, 4/6, 8/6, 6/4, 4/6, 8/6. Barton and Phillips defended their title in doubles, defeating Branson and Wells in straight sets, all at 6/2. The consolation doubles finals were won by Hager and Blake, who defeated Rowley and Winsor, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2.

Tennessee State Championship.

Because of the absence of Cowan Rogers and E. V. Carter, E. Phelps had a rather easy time in the Tennessee State championship, which began on June 28, at the Memphis Tennis Club. The semi-finals and final round were transferred to the Memphis Country Club, where the courts were superior and the spectators could be better accommodated. Phelps and Cornelius met in the final round. Cornelius had previously defeated Phelps' partner, R. B. Logan, and a good match was expected. However, Phelps had one of his rapidly increasing good days, and the effect was disastrous to his opponent. Cornelius won two games in the first set, but Phelps ran seventeen games without a break. It was very one-sided, but the unusual brilliancy of Phelps' play saved it from being an uninteresting match. Logan and Phelps outclassed their opponents in doubles until they faced Hardy and Norton in the windup. The latter team took the first set and the remaining three were all close. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Fitts d. Troy, 7/5, 2/6, 6/2; Drew d. Cowan Rodgers by default; Norton d. Dobbins, 6/0, 6/0; Cornelius d. Scrivener, 6/1, 6/4; Hobson d. Gunther, 7/5, 6/0.

First round—Phelps d. Willins, 6/2, 6/2; Snowden d. Boylins by default; Chas. Rodgers d. Rembert, 6/0, 6/4; Waterman d. C. S. McCain, 6/4, 6/0; Hardy d. W. R. McCain, 6/1, 6/0; Tobey d. Cowan, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Fitts d. Huggins, by default; Ellett d. Drew, 4/6, 6/2, 6/0; Cornelius d. Norton, 9/7, by default; Alexander d. Hobson, 6/4, 6/4; Logan d. Halliburton, 6/0, 6/1; Maginnis d. Farrington, 6/2, 6/3; Sanders d. Gargaro, 6/1, 6/1; Nicholson d. Kealhofer by default; Wynne d. Howell by default; McCall d. J. S. Allen, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1.

Second round—Phelps d. Snowden, 6/1, 6/1; Chas. Rodgers d. Waterman, 6/1, 6/1; Hardy d. Tobey, 6/1, 7/5; Fitts d. Ellett, by default; Cornelius d. Alexander, 6/0, 6/2; Logan Maginnis, 6/3, McCall d. Wynne, by default.

Semi-final round—Phelps d. Chas. Rodgers, 6/1, 6/3; Hardy d. Fitts, 6/1, 6/3; Cornelius d. Logan, 6/4, 8/6; Sanders d. McCall, 6/1, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Phelps d. Hardy, 6/1, 10/8; Cornelius d. Sanders, 6/1, 7/5.

Final round—Phelps d. Cornelius, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Sanders and Maginnis d. Cowan and Rodgers, 10/8, 7/5.

First round—Phelps and Logan d. Farrington and Ellett, 6/0, 6/3; Stewart and Drew d. Carter and Howell by default; Watermann and McCall d. Hancock and Pope, 6/1, 6/2; Sanders and Maginnis d. Huggins and Boylin, by default; Snowden and Rembert, Fitts and Wingo, 6/2, 6/4; Hardy and Norton d. McCain and McCain, 7/5, 6/3; Tobey and Hobson d. Willins and Alexander, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; Dobbins and Nicholson d. Brown and Dunnivant, 6/1, 6/2.

Second round—Phelps and Logan d. Stewart and Drew, 6/0, 6/4; Sanders and Maginnis d. Watermann and McCall, 6/3, 6/2; Hardy and Norton d. Snowden and Rembert, 6/3, 7/5; Tobey and Hobson d. Dobbins and Nicholson, 6/3, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Phelps and Logan d. Sanders and Maginnis, 6/0, 6/2; Hardy and Norton d. Tobey and Hobson, 6/2, 6/2.

Final round—Phelps and Logan d. Hardy and Norton, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4.

Texas State Championship.

C. Butlin successfully defended his title of Texas State champion when, on August 28, he won in four sets in the final round from H. M. McQuiston. The tournament, which began August 23, was held at the Dallas Lawn Tennis Club, Dallas, Texas.

While the entry was small it was not lacking in class. In the first round Semp Russ met T. Holland, both former champions, and Russ won. The first set was easy, but Holland by clever net work, forced the game score to ten all in the second. In the same round C. C. Cresson, another ex-champion, fell before the consistency of Payne's attack, but Cresson failed to show the form which made him the title holder several years before. L. Walthal gave no end of trouble to Champion Butlin, but lacked steadiness and fell down repeatedly on easy shots.

Russ and Butlin came together in the semi-final round, but the affair was disappointing. Russ, always prone to wildness, played into Butlin's hands with his rather wild drives. The latter at the height of his clever net game, cut them off as fast as they came over and won easily in straight sets. In the upper half McQuiston's great steadiness won him

his match with Walthal after four close sets. Walthal tried too often for aces and these attempts were largely responsible for his defeat.

The final round developed a very pretty contest. It was a case of Butlins' volleying against MacQuiston's driving, and in the end the former's style won. MacQuiston won the first set and needed one point for the third, but three outs spoiled his chances and Butlin thereafter was never headed.

Butlin was again successful when, paired with Jenkins, he won from MacQuiston and Patton in the final round. The match was not in any sense close, but the losers, a new combination, were very ragged in team play. Both Jenkins and Butlin have had much experience in English competition and their better understanding of the doubles game was at once noticeable.

Utah State Championship.

Samuel Neel, who in 1896 held the national doubles championship with his brother, Carr, regained his title of Utah State Champion when he came through the tournament held in June at Salt Lake City. In 1908, Neel, because of an injury to his ankle, defaulted to E. M. Garnett in the challenge round, but with the former titleholder once more fit, Garnett's laurels were but short lived. The doubles event was won by O. J. and R. W. Salisbury.

Vermont State Championship.

The Old Pine Golf Club, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., was, as usual, the scene of the State championship. The tournament which began the second week in August, was smaller than usual, but the evenness of the matches made it one of exceptional interest.

The final honors went to F. H. Harris, the New England Intercollegiate champion. J. H. MacVeagh of Exeter Academy was runner up. MacVeagh started in badly and suffered from nervousness. Harris had won two sets before the former settled down. Then MacVeagh captured a set at 6/4. The fourth and last set went to Harris by a like score.

In the challenge match it was apparent that G. W. Pike, the holder, was far from his best form. Harris played well, but Pike's lack of strength and stamina was a handicap too great to overcome. C. T. Porter and C. H. Colleston won the doubles and their first leg on the challenge cups, by the default of Pike and R. Hooker. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—McKinney d. Stone, 6/3, 6/3; Cady d. Spaulding, 8/6, 6/4; Freshman d. Carter, by default; Colleston d. Porter, 6/0, 6/5; Fairbanks d. Hill, by default.

Second round—Richmond d. P. M. Fitch, 7/5, 6/1; Hosmer d. Ricker, 6/3, 4/6, 7/5; MacVeagh d. McKinney, 8/6, 6/3; Cady d. Freshman, 6/3, 6/1; Colleston d. Fairbanks, 6/4, 6/1; Harris d. W. B. Fitch, 6/1, 6/1; Olds d. Steele, 6/1, 7/5; Sprague d. Clark, 6/2, 6/0.

Third round—Hosmer d. Richmond, 7/5, 6/4; MacVeagh d. Cady, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4; Harris d. Colleston, 6/3, 7/5; Olds d. Sprague, by default.

Semi-final round—MacVeagh d. Hosmer, 6/3, 6/1; Harris d. Olds, 6/1, 6/4.

Final round—Harris d. MacVeagh, 6/2, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4.

Challenge round—Harris d. G. W. Pike, holder, 8/6, 6/3, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Colleston and Porter d. Harris and Fairbanks, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5; Fitch and Fitch d. Richmond and Steele, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2.

Second round—Cady and MacVeagh d. Hosmer and McKinney, 6/1, 6/2; Colleston and Porter d. Stone and Olds, 6/1, 6/3; Freshman and Stafford d. Fitch and Fitch, 6/4, 6/3; Ricker and Spaulding d. Sprague and Hill, 7/5, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Colleston and Porter d. Cady and MacVeagh, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; Ricker and Spaulding d. Freshman and Stafford, 7/5, 6/0.

Final round—Colleston and Porter d. Ricker and Spaulding, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1.

Challenge round—Colleston and Porter d. Pike and Hooker, holders, by default.

 Virginia State Championship.

F. Geoghegan was outclassed when he was challenged by J. H. Winston in the Virginia State Championship. The tournament began on June 14, but inclement weather deferred the termination until June 22.

Winston and H. G. Whitehead fought it out in the finals, and a great five-set match was the result of their meeting. Winston's splendid overhead work and volleying was responsible for his victory, for Whitehead was his equal in everything else. In the doubles Whitehead reversed the tables on Winston. He and W. Reed, Jr., successfully defended against Winston and W. H. Taylor, Jr. It was nip and tuck for four sets. In the fifth the score reached five all when the champions, by rushing in and taking big chances, banged out two games and the match.

Mrs. W. Tidball won the ladies' singles and allowed Miss M. C. Evans, the holder, only two games in the challenge match. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—J. H. Winston d. Garrison, 6/1, 6/2; W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. J. S. Barron, 6/4, 6/2; Dr. W. B. Meredith d. R. A. Holt, 6/1, 7/5; Charles G. Hunter d. J. H. Peck, 6/1, 6/1.

First round—J. H. Winston d. Dr. Herbert Old, 6/3, 6/0; J. S. Taylor d. M. A. Agelasto, 6/3, 6/4; W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. W. T. Cooke, Jr., 6/1, 6/1; H. G. Whitehead d. Dr. W. B. Meredith, 6/0, 6/0; Wash. Reed, Jr., d. Rufus Parks, Jr., 6/3, 9/7; Charles G. Hunter d. Pinkerton, 6/0, 6/1.

Second round—J. H. Winston d. Charles F. McIntosh, 6/3, 6/1; H. M. Murray d. Ralph H. Riddleberger, 6/0, 6/2; W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. W. B. Collier, Jr., 10/8, 6/2; H. G. Whitehead d. Wash. Reed, Jr., 6/0, 7/5; R. W. Tomlin d. W. H. Taylor, 6/2, 6/1.

Third round—J. H. Winston d. Milton McKann, 6/3, 6/2; J. S. Taylor d. H. M. Murray, 6/3, 6/3; H. G. Whitehead d. W. H. Taylor, Jr., 6/3, 6/3; R. W. Tomlin d. Charles G. Hunter, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2.

Semi-final round—J. H. Winston d. J. S. Taylor, 6/0, 6/2; H. C. Whitehead d. R. W. Tomlin, 6/0, 6/3.

Final round—J. H. Winston d. H. G. Whitehead, 7/5, 3/6, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1.

Challenge round—J. H. Winston, challenger, d. Franklin Geoghegan, holder, 6/1, 6/4, 6/2.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—M. A. Agelasto and W. B. Collier, Jr., d. Jno. F. Marshall, Jr., and H. M. Murray, 6/0, 6/3.

First round—Agelasto and Collier d. J. S. Taylor and C. F. McIntosh, 6/4, 6/4; J. H. Winston and W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. R. W. Tomlin and Rufus Parks, Jr., 6/1, 6/1.

Final round—Winston and Taylor d. Agelasto and Collier, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4.

Challenge round—Whitehead and Reed, holders, d. Winston and Taylor, challengers, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3, 2/6, 7/5.

West Virginia State Tournament.

The fourth annual tournament for the championship of West Virginia was held on the four clay courts of the Parkersburg Country Club, August 23-26, 1909.

The courts were in perfect condition, and the snappy and high grade play was rewarded by splendid galleries of enthusiastic spectators.

Deserving of special mention was the excellent form displayed by Everett Drennen of Fairmont, W. Va., former state champion, who played through the upper half, meeting with several hard matches on the way, and R. A. Johnson of Parkersburg, W. Va., who played through the lower half, but was more fortunate in the draw, as he came through to the finals without the loss of a set.

Drennen, by winning from Johnson in the final round by a score of 2/6, 6/1, 6/4, 7/5, earned the right to challenge the holder of the three-year cup, Ward White. This match was a most exciting contest and was marked from start to finish with the cleverest kind of play and, after going the limit of five sets, was finally won by Drennen by a score of 3/6, 5/7, 6/3, 6/3, 7/5. It gave him his second leg on the challenge cup.

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—J. A. Shrewsbury d. W. T. Burt, 6/2, 6/0; F. Haymond d. E. R. Kingsley, 7/5, 10/8; Nelson Hubbard d. Ben Morris, 6/1, 6/2; Benton Beatty d. J. O. Watson, 6/1, 6/1; Everett Drennen d. Blakeslie White, 6/2, 6/3; Sweeney Fleming d. O. S. Hawkins, 6/1, 8/6; Kent Hall d. J. E. Sweeney, 6/0, 6/2; Rush Wallace d. Jack Kincaid by default; E. L. Long d. Leland Morris, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; M. Q. Shrewsbury d. F. E. Armbruster, 6/2, 6/1; G. L. Cabot d. Carney Carpenter, 6/1, 6/0; R. A. Johnson d. J. D. Tomlinson, 6/1, 6/0; Henry Russell d. Camden Kunst, 2/6, 8/6, 6/1; J. G. Sale d. Geo. Niswander, 6/1, 6/2.

Second round—J. A. Shrewsbury d. J. R. Watson, 6/8, 6/4, 6/3; Hubbard d. Haymond, 6/1, 6/3; Drennen d. Beatty, 10/8, 6/1; Fleming d. Hall, 6/4, 6/3, Long d. Wallace, 6/3, 6/0; M. Shrewsbury d. Cabot, 1/6, 8/6, 6/4; Johnson d. Russell, 6/2, 6/3; Lord d. Sale, 6/4, 6/4.

Third round—Hubbard d. J. A. Shrewsbury, 6/1, 6/3; Drennen d. Fleming, 6/0, 6/8, 6/1; M. Q. Shrewsbury d. Long, 7/5, 6/2; Johnson d. Lord, 6/0, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Drennen d. Hubbard, 6/2, 6/2; Johnson d. Shrewsbury, 6/1, 6/0.

Final round—Drennen d. Johnson, 2/6, 6/1, 6/4, 7/5.

Challenge round—Drennen (challenger) d. White (holder), 3/6, 5/7, 6/3, 6/3, 7/5.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—White and White d. Russell and Hubbard, 0/6, 6/4, 6/4; Sale and Shrewsbury d. Niswander and Watson by default; Armbruster and Sweeney d. Hall and Carpenter, 6/1, 6/1; Cabot and Shrewsbury d. Burt and Tomlinson, 6/3, 6/3; Fleming and Haymond d. Morris and Morris, 6/2, 7/5; Drennen and Watson d. Johnson and Beatty, 6/4, 4/6, 8/6.

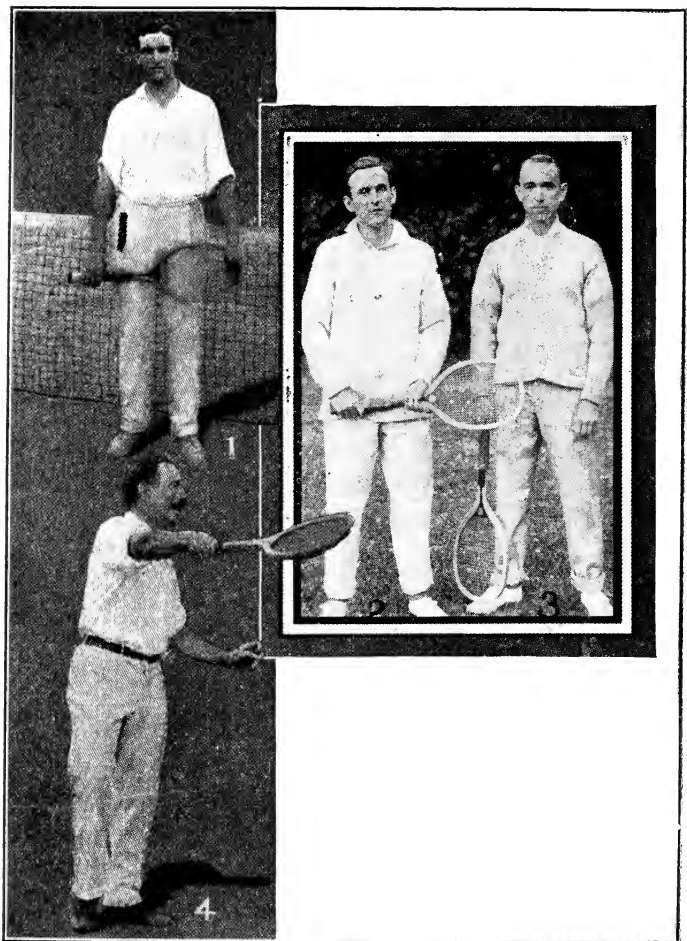
Second round—White and White d. Kingsley and Wallace, 6/1, 6/0; Sale and Shrewsbury d. Armbruster and Sweeney, 6/2, 6/4; Fleming and Haymond d. Cabot and Shrewsbury, 6/1, 6/2; Drennen and Watson d. Lord and Long, 6/2, 6/0.

Semi-final round—White and White d. Sale and Shrewsbury, 6/3, 6/1; Fleming and Haymond d. Drennen and Watson, 6/1, 0/6, 6/1.

Final round—Fleming and Haymond d. White and White, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4.

Wisconsin State Championship.

Played on the Town Club courts in Milwaukee, August 7-15, the Wisconsin State Championship resulted in some exceptionally good tennis,



1, Rev. H. J. Rendall; 2, G. C. Shafer; 3, E. H. Shafer; 4, J. C. Neely, Jr.

and many hard-fought matches. L. J. Washburne, a Chicagoan, after a period of strenuous play, emerged from the singles winner of the final round, having beaten E. Morley, the former University of Wisconsin star, in a decisive manner at 6/4, 6/2, 3/6 and 6/1. This was Washburne's first big match, and he appeared nervous when he met Richard Crozier, holder of the title, in the challenge round. In the second set, however, the challenger gave the champion all he could attend to, and in the third set Crozier was taken in tow 6/2. But Crozier was not to be denied and for the third successive time showed his superiority over the Badger State players by taking the title.

The Helmholz brothers, Henry and Waldemar, took the measure of Crozier and Thornton Green in one of the fastest doubles matches ever seen in Wisconsin, and their reward was a second win of the Spalding challenge cups. Their first victory was in 1907.

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Gibbs d. Benson, 6/4, 6/2; Rehm d. W. Boerner, 6/0, 6/4; Buchheit d. Vail, by default; Clarkson d. Kelsey, 6/0, 6/0; O'Meara d. Barr, 8/6, 12/10; Maxon d. Mueller, by default; Miller d. Bigelow, 6/2, 6/4; Throne d. Hogue, by default; Watson d. Lynch, 6/1, 6/0; Hanson, d. Weaver, 6/3, 6/2; Hamilton d. Foster, by default; Seaman d. Klaner, by default; Morley d. Boerner, 6/0, 6/2.

Second round—Strong d. MacLaren, 6/0, 6/2; Green d. Rev. Stuphel, 6/1, 6/2; R. Boerner d. Wm. Chester, 0/6, 6/2, 6/0; Washburne d. Gugler, 6/2, 6/0; Gibbs d. Hunter, 6/1, 6/4; Rehm d. Buchheit, 6/0, 6/4; Clarkson d. O'Meara, 6/0, 6/2; Miller d. Maxon, 6/2, 6/0; Watson d. Throne, 7/5, 6/2; Hamilton d. Hanson, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Morley d. Seaman, 6/2, 6/1; Mabbett d. Birkhead, 6/0, 6/3; Neuman d. Wiesler, 6/4, 6/2; W. Helmholz d. Blaisdell, 6/0, 6/1; McKim d. Merrill, 6/0, 6/2; Spencer d. Coffin, 6/0, 1/6, 6/2.

Third round—Green d. Strong, 10/8, 5/7, 6/3; Washburne d. R. Boerner, 6/0, 6/2; Gibbs d. Rehm, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Clarkson d. Miller, 6/3, 6/4; Hamilton d. Watson, 7/5, 6/4; Morley d. Mabbett, 6/3, 6/4; Helmholz d. Neuman, 6/2, 5/7, 7/5; McKim d. Spence, 6/3, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Washburne d. Green, 9/7, 3/6, 6/0; Clarkson d. Gibbs, 6/2, 6/3; Morley d. Hamilton, 6/1, 7/5; Helmholz d. McKim, 6/4, 6/3.

Final round—Washburne d. Clarkson, 6/3, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4; Morley d. Helmholz, 6/3, 4/6, 6/0, 3/6, 6/1.

Championship round—Washburne d. Morley, 6/4, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1.

Challenge round—Crozier d. Washburne, 6/3, 6/3, 2/6, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Wiesler and Boerner d. Weaver and Barr, 9/7, 4/6, 6/1; Seaman and Hauxhurst d. West and West, 6/2, 6/3; Throne and Buchheit d. Mabbett and Bardeen, 6/2, 5/7, 8/6; Crozier and Green d. Mueller and Klaner, by default; Sholl and Lane d. Vail and Foster, by default; Maxon and Paine d. Swigart and Prescott, 6/0, 6/4; Clarkson and Watson d. Merrill and partner, by default; Strong and Benson d. McLane and Birkhead, 6/2, 6/4; Morley and Rehm d. Stuphel and Neuman, 6/1, 6/2; Miller and O'Meara d. Chester and partner, by default; Helmholz and Helmholz d. Coffin and Gugler, by default; Paddock and Delaney d. Lynch and O'Meara, by default; Washburn and McKim d. R. Boerner and W. Boerner, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Spence and Gibbs d. Thelan and West, 6/3, 6/2; Seaman and Hauxhurst d. Wiesler and Boerner, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; Crozier and Green d. Throne and Buchheit, 6/1, 8/6; Sholl and Lane d. Maxon and Paine, 6/1, 6/4; Clarkson and Watson d. Strong and Benson, 7/5, 6/0; Morley and Rehm d. Miller and O'Meara, by default; Helmholz and Helmholz d. Paddock and Delaney, 6/1, 6/2; Washburn and McKim d. Hamilton and Bigelow, 6/2, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Spence and Gibbs d. Seaman and Hauxhurst, 6/4, 8/6; Crozier and Green d. Sholl and Lane, 6/1, 8/6; Morley and Rehm d. Clarkson and Watson, 8/6, 6/3; Helmholz and Helmholz d. Washburn and McKim, 7/5, 6/2.

Final round—Crozier and Green d. Spence and Gibbs, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4; Helmholz and Helmholz d. Morley and Rehm, 1/6, 6/4, 3/6, 8/6, 6/4.

Championship round—Helmholz and Helmholz d. Crozier and Green, 10/8, 6/4, 9/7.

District of Columbia Championship.

C. B. Doyle is no longer champion of the District of Columbia, although the title is still held by a member of the family—L. E. is the brother who has taken Connie's laurels. He came through the tournament with only one hard match. In the final round he beat S. Gordon in straight sets, and took his title through his brother's default. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Colton d. Shearman by default; J. C. Davidson d. Morgan by default; L. Doyle d. Slater, 6/4, 6/2; Bates d. Tolman, 6/2, 4/6, 6/1; Britton d. Chapman, 6/4, 6/4; McLean d. Leach, 6/4, 6/4; Lincoln d. Howard, by default; Mueller d. Donn, 1/6, 6/4, 8/6; Lerch d. Fisher, 7/5, 7/5; Cake d. R. Flournoy, 6/3, 6/3; Rockwell d. L. Graves, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Peter d. E. Graves, by default; Hills d. Buckingham, 6/0, 6/4; Dunlop d. B. Flournoy, 8/6, 6/1; Steele d. Sheridan by default; Gordon d. Cassells, 6/3, 6/3.

Second round—Colton d. Davidson, by default; Doyle d. Bates, 6/1, 9/7; McLean d. Britton, 6/4, 6/8, 6/4; Lincoln d. Mueller, 6/3, 6/4; Cake d. Lerch, 6/0, 6/3; Rockwell d. Peter, 6/2, 6/2; Hills d. Dunlop, 6/2, 6/2; Gordon d. Steele, 6/4, 6/3.

Third round—Doyle d. Colton, 6/0, 4/6, 8/6; Lincoln d. McLean, 6/3, 6/2; Cake d. Rockwell, 6/2, 6/2; Gordon d. Hills, 6/4, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Doyle d. Lincoln, 6/3, 6/2; Gordon d. Cake, 6/2, 8/6.

Final round—Doyle d. Gordon, 6/3, 8/6, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Mueller and Fischer d. Heath and Lerch, 6/4, 6/8, 7/5; Hills and E. P. Grosvenor d. Flournoy and Flournoy, 6/1, 6/2; Gordon and Deis d. Colton and Shearman, 6/4, 7/5; McLean and Britton d. Donn and Cassells, 9/7, 6/3.

Second round—Finley and Rockwell d. Neibel and Draper, 6/3, 7/5; Hills and Grosvenor d. Mueller and Fischer, 6/4, 6/1; Gordon and Deis d. McLean and Britton, 6/4, 6/1; Lincoln and Graves d. Newbold and Wilson, by default.

Semi-final round—Hills and Grosvenor d. Finley and Rockwell, 6/3, 6/0; Gordon and Deis d. Lincoln and Graves, 7/5, 6/4.

Final round—Gordon and Deis d. Hills and Grosvenor, 4/6, 8/6, 6/2.

Championship round—Doyle and Doyle, holders, d. Gordon and Deis, 6/2, 7/5, 6/2.

Palm Beach Tournament.

The first annual Winter Championship of Florida was held at Palm Beach, on six dirt courts, March 1 to 7, 1910, under the auspices of the U. S. N. L. T. A. An entry list of thirty-two in the singles and sixteen teams in doubles included many of the foremost experts in the country, such as Beals Wright, Harold Hackett, C. R. Gardner, Edgar Leonard, H. W. Slocum, Jr., R. N. Dana and Howard Bissell.

Though the tennis was essentially midwinter in quality at the start of the event, it improved day by day, and the final rounds brought out very clever playing. Beals Wright came through to the final of the upper half and defeated C. R. Gardner, the Californian, for the title in a good four-set match, 6/4, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3.

In the semi-finals Wright beat Dana, 6/2, 6/1, and Gardner defeated Hackett, 5/7, 6/0, 6/4. The latter match was hard fought and close, particularly in the first and third sets, Gardner's reach standing him in good stead.

Leonard won in the second round from ex-Champion Slocum, 6/3, 1/6, 6/3. It was a fair match, Slocum being beaten by a faster and more brilliant player, whose endurance surpassed his own. Leonard then lost to Dana, 3/6, 2/6. Dana played with machine-like correctness and scarcely erred in the whole two sets, while Leonard made one mis-play after another.

In the final of the doubles Wright and Hackett won from Leonard and Gardner, 9/7, 6/2, 4/6, 6/8, 6/3. This contest proved the most exciting of the entire week and was replete with sensational rallies. The steadiness and superior team work of Wright and Hackett was too much for their opponents in the end, though the losers tried hard right up to the last point. Leonard was easily the star of the match, his brilliant and graceful plays bringing him much applause.

SINGLES.

First round—L. E. Thomas d. Channing Wiley, 6/2, 2/6, 9/7; Beals C. Wright d. W. G. Clare by default; F. Parrish d. Dr. Frieland by default; G. I. Scott d. A. L. Hoskins, by default; H. W. Slocum d. W. E. Dodge, 6/0, 6/3; Edgar Leonard d. W. R. Lewis, 6/1, 6/1; Newton Rae d. Brinton Buckwalter, by default; R. N. Dana d. J. G. Crookston, 6/1, 6/0; W. Black d. L. H. Fitch, 6/8, 6/4, 6/3; R. E. Racey d. A. G. Thomson, 6/2, 4/6, 6/0; C. R. Gardner d. M. B. Colket, 6/3, 6/2; E. F. Torrey, Jr., d. Howard Brokaw, 8/6, 2/6, default; C. H. Jackson d. H. K. Evans, by default; Howard Bissell d. E. W. Donn, 6/3, 6/4; H. H. Hackett d. Gregory Bryan, 6/1, 6/2; Chas Garland d. J. C. Burrill, 6/3, 6/1.

Second round—Wright d. Thomas, 6/1, 6/2; Parrish d. Scott, by default; Leonard d. Slocum, 6/3, 1/6, 6/3; Dana d. Rae, 6/1, 6/3; Racey d. Black, 6/0, 6/2; Gardner d. Torrey, 6/4, 6/1; Bissell d. Jackson, 6/4, 6/3; Hackett d. Garland, 6/1, 6/4.

Third round—Wright d. Parrish, 6/2, 6/2; Dana d. Leonard, 6/3, 6/2; Gardner d. Racey, 6/3, 6/4; Hackett d. Bissell, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Wright d. Dana, 6/2, 6/1; Gardner d. Hackett, 5/7, 6/0, 6/4.

Final round—Wright d. Gardner, 6/4, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3.

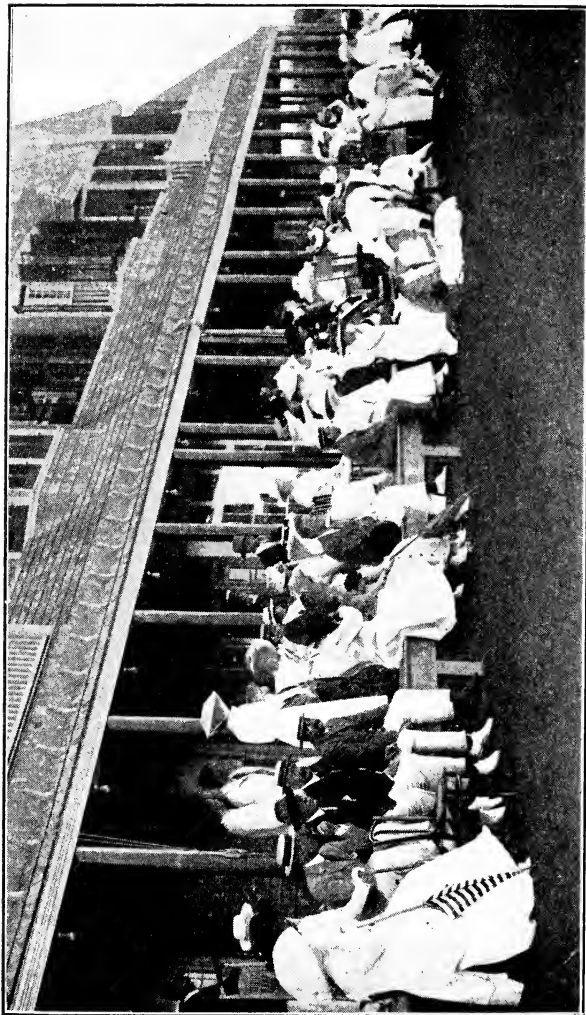
DOUBLES.

First round—Evans and Scott d. Colket and partner, by default; Slocum and Dana d. Payne Whitney and Wm. Stackpole, 6/0, 6/2; Bryan and Torrey d. Buckwalter and Thomas, by default; Leonard and Gardner d. Black and Racey, 6/3, 6/0; Garland and Crookston d. Torrey and partner, by default; Wright and Hackett d. Wiley and Donn, by default; Bissell and Fitch d. Rae and Brokaw, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3; Thomson and Biddle d. Jackson and Lewis, by default.

Second round—Slocum and Dana d. Evans and Scott, 6/2, 9/7; Leonard and Gardner d. Bryan and Torrey, 6/0, 6/4; Wright and Hackett d. Garland and Crookston, 6/2, 6/2; Bissell and Fitch d. Thomson and Biddle, 6/0, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Leonard and Gardner d. Slocum and Dana, by default; Wright and Hackett d. Bissell and Fitch, 6/3, 6/3.

Final round—Wright and Hackett d. Leonard and Gardner, 9/7, 6/2, 4/6, 6/8, 6/3.



WATCHING THE MATCHES AT THE MEADOW CLUB'S (SOUTHAMPTON) ANNUAL TOURNAMENT.

Miscellaneous Tournaments

Southampton Tournament.

The annual invitation tournament of the Meadow Club of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., was begun on the morning of August 10, with an entry list of sixty players in singles and thirty teams in doubles.

The draw contained the names of most of the prominent men playing around the East, but owing to a decision of the club refusing to allow the use of spiked shoes, W. J. Clothier and N. W. Niles decided to withdraw, Clothier having sustained an injury to his ankle. With the former out of it the tournament was a matter for much speculation, with W. F. Johnson, R. LeRoy, R. H. Palmer and E. P. Larned the favored ones. As it turned out, Larned and Johnson met in the final round, the latter having beaten LeRoy and Palmer, and Larned having taken the measure of C. C. Pell and J. D. E. Jones.

Early in the tournament L. E. Mahan occasioned surprise by defeating F. C. Colston, while F. J. Sulloway caused an upset when he ended the aspirations of F. C. Inman.

Johnson won with ridiculous ease from R. H. Palmer, allowing him but two games, while Larned beat Jones in the closest match of the tournament. Jones twice needed but a point to win, but on each occasion let the opportunity slip by.

The final round was disappointing. Larned started well, winning the second set, 7/5, and forcing the first to 6/4, but thereafter Johnson won as he chose and outclassed his opponent in every style of play. Larned was passed with painful regularity, despite his well-known ability to cover the net and Johnson's wonderful accuracy unnerved his opponent completely toward the end.

The doubles resulted in a great reversal of form when C. C. Pell and F. De Rham defeated W. A. Larned and R. D. Wrenn. The former pair played fast, steady tennis, while neither the champion, nor ex-champion, seemed at all sure of their strokes. Later in the tournament De Rham and Pell were beaten in two deuce sets by Palmer and Jones, who subsequently beat D. Mathey and J. A. C. Colston in the final round in straight sets. Summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—J. D. E. Jones d. J. S. Oakley, 6/1, 6/3; Geo. Rushmore d. Rex Fincke, by default; W. M. Hall d. B. Hoffman, Jr., by default; Dean Mathey d. E. W. Leonard, by default; W. D. Bourne d. E. Chauncey, by default; F. C. Inman d. P. B. Hawk, 6/1, 3/6, 6/4; W. V. Bennett d. E. M. Sheppard, by default; F. J. Sulloway d. S. Morris, by default; W. H. Connell d. W. J. Clothier, by default; Samuel Swift d. K. H. Behr, by default; W. S. Cameron d. W. C. Grant, by default; C. C. Pell d. C. F. Watson, Jr., 6/4, 6/2; E. P. Larned d. L. L. Stanley, by default; R. L. James d. D. Knowlton, by default; H. W. Slocum d. F. B. Schley, 6/1, 7/5; H. Behr d. E. Taylor, 6/3, 9/7; H. W. Tift, Jr., d. H. C. Clark, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4; N. W. Niles d. W. W. Hoppin, Jr., 6/2, 6/1; G. F. Touchard d. W. P. Blagden, 6/3, 6/1; S. Johnson d. K. B. Smith, 6/1, 6/2; W. F. Johnson d. F. F. De Rham, 6/4, 6/4; A. L. Hoskins d. J. P. Lee, 6/2, 7/5; L. E. Mahan d. F. C. Colston, 6/3, 3/6, 9/7; R. LeRoy d. J. A. C. Colston, 6/3, 6/1; N. G. Johnson d. S. Mortimer, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4; R. E. Sard d. L. Fox, 6/3, 6/1; N. Colby d. R. D. Wrenn, by default; R. H. Palmer d. H. D. Kirkover, 6/3, 6/3; G. M. Church d. A. Amend, 6/3, 6/4; G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. H. H. Boyesen, 6/2, 6/1; A. S. Dabney, Jr., d. Geo. Randall, 7/9, 6/1, 6/2; A. Stillman d. J. L. Forbes, 6/0, 6/4.

Second round—Jones d. Rushmore, 6/1, 6/1; Hall d. Mathey, 6/4, 6/4; Inman d. Bourne, 6/1, 6/3; Sulloway d. Bennett, 6/1, 6/4; Connell d. Swift, 6/1, 6/2; Pell d. Cameron, by default; Larned d. James, 6/0, 4/6.

6/1; Slocum d. Behr, 6/2, 6/2; Tift d. Niles, by default; Touchard d. S. Johnson, 6/3, 6/2; W. F. Johnson d. Hoskins, 6/1, 6/1; LeRoy d. Mahan, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; Sard d. N. G. Johnson, 8/6, 6/4; Palmer d. Colby, 6/2, 6/0; Gardner d. Church, 6/4, 6/3; Stillman d. Dabney, 6/3, 7/5.

Third round—Jones d. Hall, 6/2, 6/2; Sulloway d. Inman, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; Pell d. Connell, 6/4, 6/1; Larned d. Slocum, 6/3, 6/1; Touchard d. Tift, 6/0, 6/2; W. F. Johnson d. LeRoy, 6/1, 3/6, 6/3; Palmer d. Sard, 6/1, 8/6; Gardner d. Stillman, 6/3, 7/5.

Fourth round—Jones d. Sulloway, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3; Larned d. Pell, 6/3, 6/0; Johnson d. Touchard, 6/1, 6/8, 6/3; Palmer d. Gardner, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Larned d. Jones, 7/9, 8/6, 8/6; Johnson d. Palmer, 6/0, 6/2.

Final round—W. F. Johnson d. E. P. Larned, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2, 6/0.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Slocum and Mahan d. Grant and partner, by default; Touchard and Connell d. Sheppard and partner, by default; Palmer and Jones d. Watson and Fincke, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Chauncey and Blagden d. Kirkover and Grant, 6/4, 7/5, 6/2; DeRham and Pell d. Randall and Loree, by default; Larned and Wrenn d. W. F. Johnson and F. C. Colston, 6/3, 6/4; Church and Hall d. E. P. Larned and Gardner, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2; Sulloway and Stillman d. S. Johnston and Schley, 6/3, 6/3; Sard and Minott d. Reeves and Dilworth, 6/2, 6/3; Amend and Oakley d. Forbes and partner, by default; Mathey and Colston d. Hawk and James, 6/2, 7/5; Dabney and Niles d. Hoffman and Knowlton, by default; Clothier and Leonard d. Clark and Hallins, by default; Bennett and Taylor d. Barnes and Parsons, by default.

Second round—Slocum and Mahan d. S. B. French and W. Manice, Jr., 6/0, 6/1; Palmer and Jones d. Touchard and Connell, 6/0, 6/3; DeRham and Pell d. Chauncey and Blagden, 8/10, 7/5, 6/1; Larned and Wrenn d. Church and Hall, 6/3, 7/5; Sulloway and Stillman d. Sard and Minott, 6/3, 6/4; Mathey and Colston d. Amend and Oakley, 6/4, 6/1; Clothier and Leonard d. Dabney and Niles, 3/6, 8/6, 6/3; Bennett and Taylor d. Hopper and Colby, by default.

Third round—Palmer and Jones d. Slocum and Mahan, 6/4, 6/3; DeRham and Pell d. Larned and Wrenn, 6/3, 6/3; Mathey and Colston d. Sulloway and Stillman, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Clothier and Leonard d. Bennett and Taylor, 6/1, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Palmer and Jones d. DeRham and Pell, 7/5, 9/7; Mathey and Colston d. Clothier and Leonard, by default.

Final round—Palmer and Jones d. Mathey and Colston, 6/2, 6/3, 8/6.

Championship of Mexico.

For the third successive time Claude Butlin of Mexico captured the Mexican Championship, played at the Mexico Country Club, the week of April 14, 1909. Although C. Hobart, Irving Wright and other American cracks did not repeat their visit of 1908, the entry was a representative one and was aided by the presence of Nat Browne and S. Sinsabaugh of Los Angeles. Miss May Sutton and her sister, Florence, took part and, as usual, divided the honors in the ladies' singles.

In the men's singles, Sinsabaugh met H. M. MacQuiston and lost in straight sets in the second round, but Browne was more fortunate, winning easily from H. C. Bridgers, the Carolina champion. Browne's success was short-lived, though, for his next opponent was Butlin. The Californian made a plucky stand, but Butlin's splendid volleying was too fast and Browne was retired at 6-3, 6-4.

The semi-final round resulted in easy victories for H. MacQuiston and Butlin. MacQuiston played R. M. Tolin and dropped one game in each set, while P. MacQuiston did but little better against Butlin.

The final match was short and decisive. Butlin took the first set, 6/2. The second was extremely close, but at eight-all Butlin broke through MacQuiston's service and won his own. The third set was over in little or no time. MacQuiston's play had lost its snap and Butlin reeled off game after game. At 5/o MacQuiston won his only game in the set and the seventh ended the match.

The MacQuistons had their revenge in the doubles. They ran against Butlin and Jenkins in the semi-final and won a hotly contested three-set match. In the upper half, Browne and Sinsabaugh put out Stagg and Johnson in an equally close encounter.

The final was a splendid five-set affair. The Californians almost got away with the first set and did succeed in winning the second and third. Then the brothers' perfect team work began to take effect. As Browne and Sinsabaugh let down a bit, the Mexicans forced a faster pace. They won the fourth set, 6/2. The deciding set was very even up to four-all, at which point the MacQuistons braced and ran two successive games.

Miss May Sutton and Sinsabaugh won the mixed doubles final from Miss Butlin and her champion brother. It was an odd contest, but inasmuch as Butlin's tactics of covering practically all the court were bound to defeat him, the result was never in doubt. The summaries

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—P. D. MacQuiston d. Stanley Hine, 6/1, 6/o; J. Patterson d. H. Aldag, 6/4, 6/8, 6/4; F. Muller d. A. R. Coffin, 9/7, 5/7, 8/6; A. P. Fox d. W. R. Collingwood by default; S. J. Patton d. Paul Head by default; E. I. Johnson d. Hugh Rose, 6/2, 6/3.

First round—Evan Rees d. J. H. Stagg, 6/3, 6/4; R. M. Tolin d. R. J. Blackmore, 1/6, 6/2, 6/2; H. N. Branch d. M. Hochschild, 6/1, 7/5; George Paterson d. George Payzant, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; S. M. Sinsabaugh d. Fred Paterson, 6/o, 6/4; H. M. MacQuiston d. H. Stuart, 6/1, 6/o; Johnson d. C. H. Holcomb, 6/2, 6/3; Patton d. Fox, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; P. D. MacQuiston d. J. Patterson, 6/o, 6/o; Muller d. E. Elkins, 6/4, 6/4; B. O. Jenkins d. H. Jackson by default; P. C. Liscomb d. Wilbur Cook by default; T. Wheeler d. H. Smith, 6/2, 6/2; C. M. Butlin d. O. M. Sharp by default; H. C. Bridgers d. N. Rowe, 6/o, 6/3; N. B. Browne d. A. B. Woodrow, 6/4, 6/o.

Second round—Tolin d. Rees, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; Branch d. George Paterson, 6/1, 6/4; H. MacQuiston d. Sinsabaugh, 6/1, 6/4; Patton d. Johnson, 7/5, 6/4; P. D. MacQuiston d. Muller, 6/3, 6/4; Jenkins d. Liscomb, 6/2, 6/3; Butlin d. Wheeler, 6/2, 6/o; Browne d. Bridgers, 6/1, 6/4.

Third round—Tolin d. Branch, 6/o, 7/9, 6/3; H. MacQuiston d. Patton, 6/3, 6/1; P. D. MacQuiston d. Jenkins, 6/4, 4/6, 6/o; Butlin d. Browne, 6/3, 6/4.

Semi-final round—H. MacQuiston d. Tolin, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; Butlin d. P. D. MacQuiston, 6/o, 6/4, 6/2.

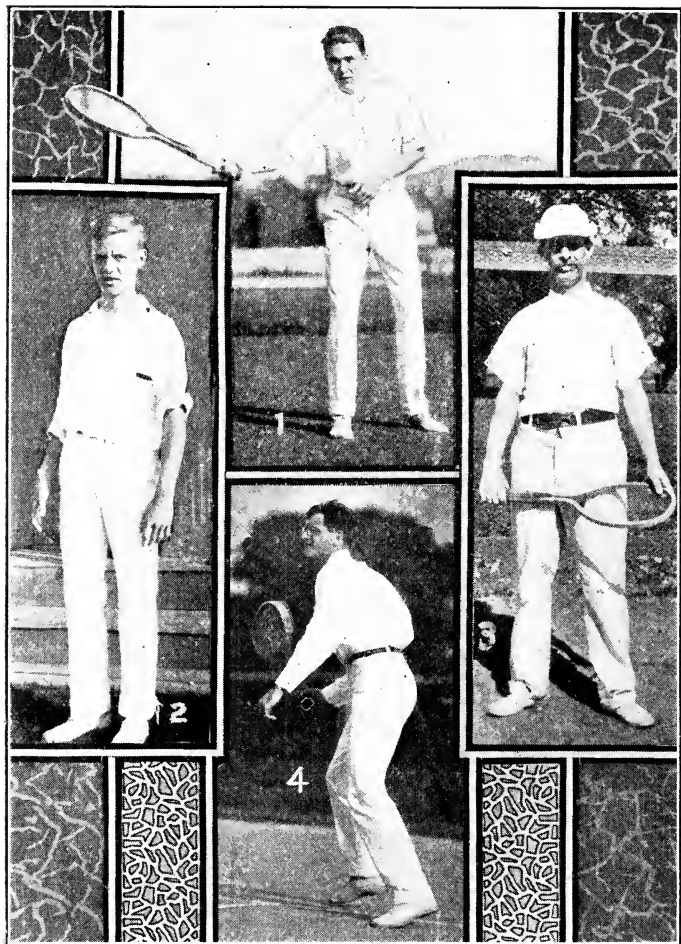
Final round—Claude M. Butlin d. H. M. MacQuiston, 6/2, 10/8, 6/1.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Thompson and Hine d. Head and Smith by default; Sinsabaugh and Browne d. Rees and Patton, 6/4, 6/4; Bridgers and Dr. Goodman d. Collingwood and Jackson by default; Butlin and Jenkins d. Patton and partner by default.

First round—Stagg and Johnson d. Rowe and Rose, 6/1, 6/2; Sturt and W. Honey d. Wheeler and Cook by default; Coffin and Tolin d. Aldag and Liscomb, 1/6, 7/5, 6/3; Sinsabaugh and Browne d. Thompson and Hine, 6/o, 6/o; Butlin and Jenkins d. Bridgers and Goodman, 6/2, 6/2; Branch and Elkins d. G. and F. Paterson, 6/1, 6/3; Woodrow and Blackmore d. Sharp and Fox by default; MacQuiston brothers d. Blackmore and Paterson, 6/1, 6/o.

Second round—Stagg and Johnson d. Sturt and Honey, 6/3, 6/4; Browne and Sinsabaugh d. Coffin and Tolin, 6/o, 6/4; Butlin and Jenkins d. Branch



1, G. C. Burgwinn, a promising Pittsburg youngster; 2, J. A. C. Colston;
3, A. C. Way; 4, R. N. Dana.

and Elkins, 1/5, 6/0; MacQuiston brothers d. Woodrow and Blackmore, 6/1, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Sinsabaugh and Browne d. Stagg and Johnson, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3; MacQuiston brothers d. Butlin and Jenkins, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4.

Final round—MacQuiston brothers d. Sinsabaugh and Browne, 7/5, 4/6, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4.

LADIES' SINGLES.

First round—Miss Grose d. Miss Plummer, 6/4, 6/3; Miss May Sutton d. Miss Honey, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Florence Sutton d. Miss Dodswell, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Butlin d. Miss Moler, 6/0, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Grose, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Florence Sutton d. Miss Butlin, 10/8, 6/1.

Final round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Florence Sutton, 6/1, 6/4.

Championship of Cuba.

J. Zayas repeated his success of the previous year when he defended his title of Champion of Cuba against M. Morales at the tournament begun on March 29, 1909, at the Vedado Tennis Club in Havana. Morales had several narrow escapes, but none to compare with his match in the final round against G. Villalba. Five long, terrific sets were needed to decide the winner and before the match ended each man had been numberless times within a point of victory. Villalba started well and won the first two sets, each by the narrow margin of 7/5. The third set went to Morales in six straight games, but Villalba came back quickly in the fourth. Repeatedly a stroke won would have given him the match, but Morales finally pulled out at 10/8. The fifth set found both players greatly fatigued, but each hanging to the other and honors even at five-all. Morales then made a final effort, which lasted just long enough to give him the necessary two games. Villalba was all in and was incapable of responding to Morales' rally.

Morales and Villalba played together in doubles and, with the exception of a five-set match with Santa Cruz and Valverde in the semi-final, were in no danger of defeat. In the final they won from Zayas and Jorin at 6/4, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2.

The ladies' singles went to Srta. Rosa Ferran. She won the final match in an extremely close contest with Srta. Emma Irabis. The score was 3/6, 6/2, 9/7. Srta. Ferran and S. Villalba won the mixed event quite easily. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—N. Cancio d. R. Cabrero, by default; J. M. Herrera d. A. Arostegui, 6/4, 6/3; F. Juarrero d. L. Portillo, 6/0, 6/1; H. N. A. Barber d. J. B. Giquel, 6/3, 6/1; F. Santa Cruz d. J. A. Ariosa, by default.

First round—G. Villalba d. P. Franca, by default; J. Rafeca d. N. G. Mendoza 6/0, 6/0; Cancio d. N. de Cardenas, by default; Herrera d. Juarrera, 6/4, 6/3; Santa Cruz d. Barber, 6/1, 6/0; M. Morales d. F. Valverde, 1/6, 6/3, 6/3; L. Sorzano d. Jorin, by default; E. Lopez d. J. Batista, 6/1, 6/1.

Second round—Villalba d. Rafeca, 6/0, 6/0; Herrera d. Cancio, 5/7, 8/6, 6/3; Morales d. Santa Cruz, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Jorin d. Lopez, 6/2, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Villalba d. Herrera, 6/0, 6/4; Morales d. Jorin, 6/3, 7/5.

Final round—Morales d. Villalba, 5/7, 5/7, 6/0, 10/8, 7/5.
Challenge round—J. Zayas d. Morales, 6/1, 2/6, 8/6, 6/2.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—P. Franca and N. de Cardenas d. G. Franca and G. Juarrera, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2; J. Ariosa and J. Arellano d. F. Santa Cruz and F. Valverde, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3; J. Zayas and L. Sorzano d. A. Longay and H. A. Barber, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1.

First round—G. Villalba and M. Morales d. M. Mendoza and E. Delgado, 6/1, 6/3, 6/2; Santa Cruz and Valverde d. Franco and Juarrera, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3; J. Zayas and Jorrin d. E. Lopez and J. M. Herrera, 6/3, 6/0, 3/6, 6/0; M. Arellano and G. Arostegui d. C. Obregon and R. Alvarez de la Campa, by default.

Semi-final round—Villalba and Morales d. Santa Cruz and Valverde, 6/6, 6/2, 11/9, 3/6, 6/4; Zayas and Jorrin d. Arellano and Arostegui, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1.

Final round—Villalba and Morales d. Zayas and Jorrin, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2.

Metropolitan Championship.

Another name will go down in the annals of tennis history as winner of that famous old event, the Metropolitan Championship. It is that of F. C. Inman who triumphed over a field of eighty entries on the courts of the West Side Club's new grounds at VanCortlandt Park.

While the field was the largest that has yet contested for the coveted title, such men as Alexander, Little, Hackett and Fischer were not included in the draw, thereby detracting much from the interest of the event. Palmer, Inman, Touchard and Mollenhauer were the substitutes.

The doubles teams numbered thirty-two, of which Hackett and R. D. Little were by far the best, but, to the surprise of everyone, the internationalists went down before the combined attack of H. Tallant and L. E. Mahan.

Play began on Monday, June 14, and the first round produced an upset when Tallant defeated Touchard. Tallant really surpassed himself and was more than a match for his younger opponent.

In the second round Mollenhauer was the next of possible winners to meet defeat. His victor was W. M. Hall, who won in a match remarkable for its length. The score was, 2/6, 10/8, 12/10. Inman met in succession L. E. Mahan, whom he beat quite easily; G. A. L. Dionne, who was outclassed, and C. C. Kelly, who also failed to get a set. Palmer's path to the final round was almost as easy. In the fourth round he engaged C. M. Bull, Jr., and the latter won the second set, but his matches, with that exception, were won in straight sets.

The final round was productive of both good and bad tennis. Inman at first failed to control his strokes, and his severe twist service was markedly off. Palmer played with more certainty, and Inman won but a single game in the opening set. From then to the end of the match, however, Palmer became hopelessly erratic. Inman, finding he could win by his opponent's errors, merely put every ball back with little regard for pace or placement, and Palmer's nets and outs were so consistent that only eight of the twenty-six games played went to his credit.

The doubles were landed by that excellent team, H. Torrance and O. H. Hinck. After their bewildering defeat of Hackett and Little, Tallant and Mahan were generally conceded to have had the tournament won, but the mediocrity of their exhibition was no less marked than their brilliance of the day before, and the Jersey pair won by the one-sided score of 6/4, 6/3, 6/0. Considered, however, in the face of their victory at 6/3, 6/2, over E. P. Larned and C. F. Watson, Jr., on the previous day, the result was not surprising.

The ladies' singles ended in a very one-sided victory for Miss L. Hammond over Miss M. Wagner. The latter was decidedly off, but Miss Hammond was never better and captured the title in two-love sets.

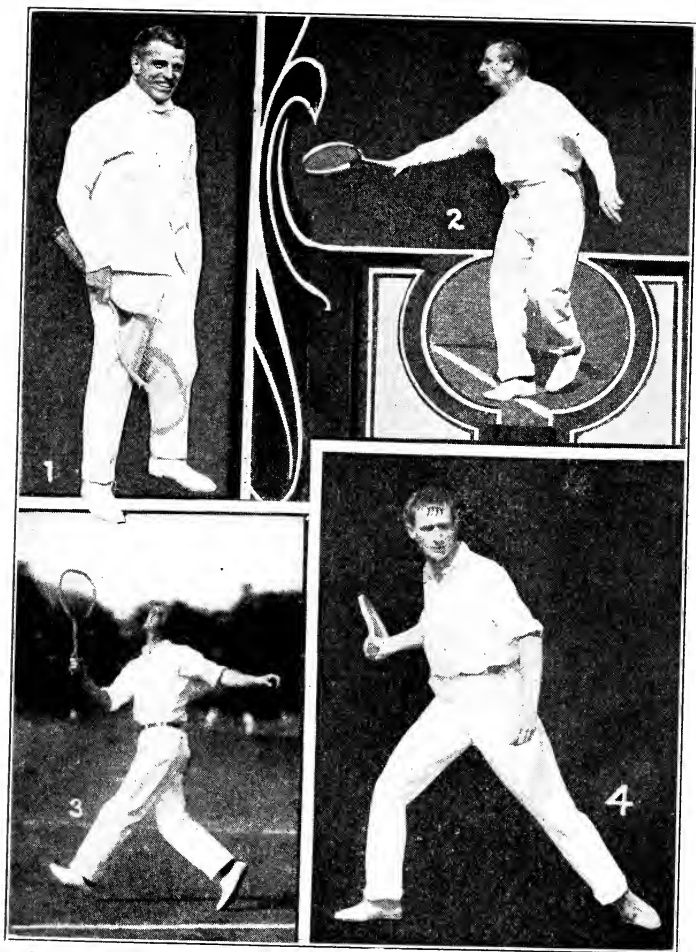
The fastest mixed doubles match played in many seasons was won by Miss Wagner and H. Mollenhauer in the final round from Miss Hammond and R. D. Little. The former combination won in straight sets, but nevertheless the contest was extremely close. Both men hit with great speed, but their partners volleyed with remarkable adroitness and were not in the least worried by the pace they maintained throughout the match. A feature of play was Miss Wagner's ability to smash. She rarely missed overhead and counted as many aces as her hard hitting partner. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—W. V. Bennett (W. S. T. C.) d. D. E. Roberts (N. Y. T. C.) by default; T. M. Potter (Westchester C. C.) d. R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) by default; R. D. Richey (Harlem T. C.) d. Howard Homans (W. S. T. C.) by default; A. C. Bostwick (W. S. T. C.) d. Newton Rae (W. S. T. C.) by default; Samuel A. Westfall (Knickerbocker F. C.) d. P. R. Cole (Columbia University), 6/2, 6/1; Hugh Tallant (W. S. T. C.) d. G. Touchard (Bedford Park T. C.), 6/4, 2/6, 7/5; T. Thomas (W. S. T. C.) d. L. B. de W. Von der Hoop (Antwerp T. C.) by default; I. Henderson (W. S. T. C.) d. Allen Behr, 2/6, 6/2, 7/5; E. H. Pfeiffer (Columbia Univ.) d. Wm. H. Connell (Bedford Park T. C.) by default; H. S. Mellick (W. S. T. C.) d. Seymour Johnson (W. S. T. C.), 4/6, 6/3, 10/8; L. J. Dreyfus (Ocean T. C.) d. R. B. Miller (W. S. T. C.), 6/4, 6/2; F. E. Ferris (W. S. T. C.) d. R. McKinney by default; F. B. Hague (Montclair T. C.) d. H. C. Martin (Crescent A. C.) by default; Ewing Taylor (W. S. T. C.) d. C. Runyon (W. S. T. C.), 6/4, 6/2; G. A. L. Dionne (W. S. T. C.) d. F. P. Fuller (W. S. T. C.), 6/2, 6/3; E. F. Leo (New York T. C.) d. Paul Foerster, 6/1, 4/6, 6/0.

First round—W. V. Bennett d. T. M. Potter, 6/0, 6/3; R. D. Richey d. A. C. Bostwick, 6/2, 6/2; Hugh Tallant d. Samuel Westfall, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; T. Thomas d. I. Henderson, 6/1, 6/2; Henry Mollenhauer (Kings County T. C.) d. King Smith (W. S. T. C.), 6/4, 6/2; W. Merrill Hall (Hamilton Grange T. C.) d. A. Gladwin (W. S. T. C.), 7/5, 8/6; Dr. W. Rosenbaum (Harlem T. C.) d. W. A. Mayon (W. S. T. C.), 6/4, 6/0; B. M. Phillips (Harlem T. C.) d. G. C. Shafer (W. S. T. C.) by default; Hal Torrance (W. S. T. C.) d. T. R. Pell (New York T. C.) by default; George S. Groesbeck (W. S. T. C.) d. C. Galway (New York T. C.), 6/3, 6/3; C. M. Bull (Crescent A. C.) d. H. P. Smith (W. S. T. C.) d. G. O. Wagner (W. S. T. C.), 6/4, 6/1; R. H. Palmer (Bedford Park T. C.) d. G. N. Moore (W. S. T. C.) by default; W. I. Slade (W. S. T. C.) d. J. M. Steinacher (Hamilton Grange T. C.), 6/4, 6/1; C. H. Ammerman (Bedford Park T. C.) d. W. Smith (W. S. T. C.) by default; H. L. Ehrich (Ocean T. C.) d. W. D. Bourne (W. S. T. C.), 6/3, 6/4; C. Cragin (W. S. T. C.) d. R. C. Baggs (W. S. T. C.), 6/4, 6/1; A. S. Runyon (W. S. T. C.) d. I. S. Billings (W. S. T. C.), 6/1, 6/2; A. S. Craigin (W. S. T. C.) d. A. A. Dederer (W. S. T. C.), 6/1, 6/2; D. V. Peiser (Columbia Uni.) d. Robert Le Roy (N. Y. T. C.) by default; E. P. Larned (Orange T. C.) d. T. E. Tomlinson (W. S. T. C.) by default; Howard Hildt (W. S. T. C.) d. L. M. Brigham (W. S. T. C.), 6/2, 6/4; R. M. Reckley (New York T. C.) d. Alan Fox (W. S. T. C.), 6/3, 6/2; C. K. Kelley (W. S. T. C.) d. W. C. Grant (New York T. C.) by default; F. C. Inman (Rockaway Hunt Club) d. K. Boorman (Columbia Univ.), 6/4, 6/2; Lyle E. Mahan (W. S. T. C.) d. J. Cook, 6/1, 6/3; A. Holmes (Knollwood C. C.) d. McGuire (Saeghills Golf Club) by default; Norman Johnson d. Lyttleton Fox (W. S. T. C.), 13/11, 6/1; H. S. Mellick d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/0, 5/7, 6/3; F. E. Ferris d. L. J. Dreyfus, 6/2, 6/3; Ewing Taylor d. F. B. Hague, 6/3, 6/4; G. A. L. Dionne d. E. F. Leo, 6/3, 6/3.

Second round—R. D. Richey d. W. V. Bennett, 6/3, 6/4; Hugh Tallant d. T. Thomas, 6/1, 6/0; W. Merrill Hall d. Henry Mollenhauer, 2/6, 10/8, 12/10; Dr. W. Rosenbaum d. B. M. Phillips, 8/6, 6/2; Hal Torrance d. George S. Groesbeck, 6/0, 6/1; C. M. Bull d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., 6/4, 8/6; R. H. Palmer d. W. S. Slade, 6/2, 6/2; H. L. Ehrich d. C. W. Ammer-



1, H. D. Kirkover; 2, C. P. Dixon, England; 3, Clarence Hobart; 4, J. O. Ames.

man, 6/1, 6/1; C. Cragin d. A. S. Runyon, 6/3, 6/4; A. S. Cragin d. D. V. Feiser, 6/4, 6/2; C. C. Kelley d. R. M. Beckley, 6/1, 6/0; F. C. Inman d. Lyle E. Mahan, 6/2, 6/1; A. Holmes d. Lyttleton Johnson, 6/1, 6/2; F. E. Ferris d. H. S. Mellick, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4; G. A. L. Dionne d. Ewing Taylor, 6/0, 6/2.

Third round—Hugh Tallant d. R. D. Richey, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; W. Merrill Hall d. Dr. W. Rosenbaum, 3/6, 6/3, 9/7; C. M. Bull d. Hal Torrance, 6/4, 6/1; R. H. Palmer d. H. L. Ehrich, 6/2, 6/1; A. S. Cragin d. C. Cragin, 6/4, 6/2; C. C. Kelley d. Howard Hilt, 6/2, 6/3; F. C. Inman d. A. Holmes, 6/2, 6/2; G. A. L. Dionne d. F. E. Ferris, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1.

Fourth round—W. Merrill Hall d. Hugh Tallant, 3/6, 6/3, 9/7; R. H. Palmer d. C. M. Bull, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; C. C. Kelley d. A. S. Cragin, 6/2, 6/2; F. C. Inman d. G. A. L. Dionne, 6/2, 6/1.

Semi-final round—R. H. Palmer d. W. Merrill Hall, 6/4, 6/1; F. C. Inman d. C. C. Kelley, 6/3, 6/4.

Final round—Inman d. Palmer, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little (West Side T. C.) d. A. S. Runyon and C. Runyon (Park Hill T. C.), 6/0, 6/0; Grant Burns and G. Moore (West Side T. C.) d. L. Cook and P. Foerster, 6/1, 3/6, 7/5; King Smith and W. Merrill Hall d. Morris Clark and F. P. Fox (Harlem T. C.), 6/2, 6/2; C. M. Bull and H. C. Martin d. W. A. Larned and partner by default; S. A. Westfall and H. Mollenhauer d. F. P. Fuller and Dr. Littell, 6/3, 6/3; W. S. Slade and F. E. Ferris d. Robert LeRoy and partner by default; K. Boorman and partner d. Hall and W. H. Connell by default; H. Tallant and L. E. Mahan d. A. Holmes and A. C. Bostwick, 7/5, 6/2; J. M. Steinacher and T. C. Trask d. A. Amend and partner by default; E. P. Larned and C. F. Watson d. F. C. Baggs and R. R. Perkins, 7/5, 1/6, 6/2; W. Rosenbaum and Roy Richey d. Ewing Taylor and W. V. Bennett by default; W. B. Cragin and C. Cragin d. Van der Hoop and McKinney by default; R. H. Palmer and G. O. Wagner d. K. M. Murchison and J. T. West, 10/8, 6/4; H. Torrance and O. Hinck d. C. Cragin and C. C. Kelley, 6/1, 6/4; B. M. Phillips and E. F. Leo d. L. J. Dreyfus and H. L. Ehrich, 6/0, 4/6, 5/2; P. R. Cole and D. V. Feiser d. D. E. Roberts and R. M. Beckley by default.

Second round—Hackett and Little d. Burns and Moore, 6/0, 6/2; Bull and Martin d. Smith and Hall, 5/7, 6/3, default; Westfall and Mollenhauer d. Slade and Ferris, 7/5, 6/3; Tallant and Mahan d. Boorman and partner by default; E. P. Larned and Watson d. Steinacher and Trask, 6/1, 6/3; Rosenbaum and Richey d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., and A. S. Cragin by default; Torrance and Hinck d. Palmer and Wagner, 6/4, 6/3; Phillips and Leo d. Cole and Peiser, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4.

Third round—Hackett and Little d. Bull and Martin, 6/3, 6/1; Tallant and Mahan d. Westfall and Mollenhauer, 7/5, 6/4; E. P. Larned and Watson d. Rosenbaum and Richey by default; Torrance and Hinck d. Phillips and Leo, 6/1, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Tallant and Mahan d. Hackett and Little, 6/4, 6/3; Torrance and Hinck d. E. P. Larned and Watson, 6/1, 6/2.

Final round—H. Torrance and O. Hinck d. H. Tallant and L. E. Mahan, 6/4, 6/3, 6/0.

LADIES' SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Miss M. Wagner d. Miss E. Marcus, 6/2, 6/3.

First round—Miss E. H. Moore d. Miss E. Bunce, 7/5, 5/7, 6/3; Miss Wagner d. Miss W. Notman, 6/1, 6/1; Miss D. Constable d. Miss E. A. Bagg, 9/7, 6/1; Miss L. Hammond d. Miss G. Constable, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Miss Moore, 6/2, 3/6, 8/6; Miss Hammond d. Miss D. Constable, 6/1, 6/3.

Final round—Miss L. Hammond d. Miss M. Wagner, 6/0, 6/0.

MIXED DOUBLES.

First round—Miss Hammond and Little d. Mrs. Weaver and Richey, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Moore and Smith d. Mrs. F. Gould and Holmes by default; Miss Bunce and Cragin d. Miss Quippin and Kelley by default; Miss Wagner and Mollenhauer d. Miss Hamilton and Torrance, 6/3, 5/7, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Miss Hammond and Little d. Miss Moore and Smith, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Wagner and Mollenhauer d. Miss Bunce and Cragin, 10/8, 8/6.

Final round—Miss M. Wagner and H. Mollenhauer d. Miss L. Hammond and R. D. Little, 6/4, 6/3.

Annual Seabright Tournament.

The greatest victory of N. W. Niles' career was his successful flight through the high-class field of the Seabright annual invitation event. As usual, most of the men competing were in the top flight, although there were several pronounced exceptions. W. A. Larned, Alexander and Wright, were conspicuous by their absence and their places were filled by younger and much inferior men.

Niles' playing that week was remarkably fine. He disposed of E. P. Larned, R. LeRoy, R. D. Little and K. H. Behr in succession and not once did he lose a set. In the challenge round he faced W. J. Clothier, but there he met his master. It was splendid tennis and intensely interesting for the spectators, but Clothier led throughout, and there was not the slightest element of uncertainty about the outcome. Niles played well and won the third set, 8/6, but Clothier simply increased his speed and aggressiveness in the fourth set and ran it out, 6/4.

Eight teams played in the doubles, and it was fully up to the singles in point of interest created and the quality of tennis played. Little and Hackett played a spectacular and hard match with W. F. Johnson and Clothier and the veterans, R. H. Carleton and H. W. Slocum, eliminated R. LeRoy and G. F. Touchard from the contest.

In the semi-final, Little and Hackett had no trouble with Slocum and Carleton, but Niles and Dabney had a terrific struggle with M. D. Whitman and G. L. Wrenn, Jr. Niles and Dabney won the opening set, 6/2, but could not get a lead in the second. At five-all, Whitman and Wrenn, by driving to Niles' feet, took the advantage, and Whitman's service accounted for the twelfth game.

The deciding set was filled with exciting rallies and long battles for the net. Neither side could break through the other's service, but at ten-all Dabney, by some really wonderful volleying and splendid drives, broke up his opponent's service and landed the match with his delivery on the next game.

The final was a rather tame affair. Niles and Dabney did not play so well as they usually do, and Little and Hackett were in splendid form. They maintained a big lead throughout, but occasional spurts of brief duration by the Bostonians, prevented a hopelessly one-sided fight. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—Robert LeRoy d. A. S. Dabney, Jr., 2/6, 6/1, 6/1; N. W. Niles d. E. P. Larned, 8/6, 6/2; F. F. deRham d. G. F. Touchard, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3; F. C. Inman d. T. R. Pell, by default.

First round—R. D. Little d. C. F. Watson, Jr., by default; Niles d. LeRoy, 7/5, 6/2; Inman d. deRham, 6/3, 6/2; Karl H. Behr d. Wallace F. Johnson, 6/2, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Niles d. Little, 9/7, 6/4; Behr d. Inman, 6/3, 6/3.

Final round—N. W. Niles d. Karl H. Behr, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3.

Challenge round—W. J. Clothier, holder, d. N. W. Niles, challenger, 6/0, 6/8, 8/6, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—H. W. Slocum and R. H. Carleton d. R. LeRoy and G. F. Touchard, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4; Little and H. H. Hackett d. W. J. Clothier and Johnson, 6/4, 13/11; G. L. Wrenn, Jr., and M. D. Whitman d. F. C. Inman and B. S. Prentice, 6/3, 6/2; Niles and Dabney d. Behr and E. P. Larned, 6/2, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Little and Hackett d. Slocum and Carleton, 6/4, 6/1; Niles and Dabney d. Wrenn and Whitman, 6/2, 5/7, 10/8.

Final round—R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett d. N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3.

Englewood Meeting.

In spite of many defaults, which included W. A. Larned's, the annual tournament of the Englewood (N. J.) Field Club was the most successful the club has ever held. The date assigned, June 7, was a very early one, but it did not prevent R. D. Little, E. P. Larned, Karl Behr and other cracks, from competing.

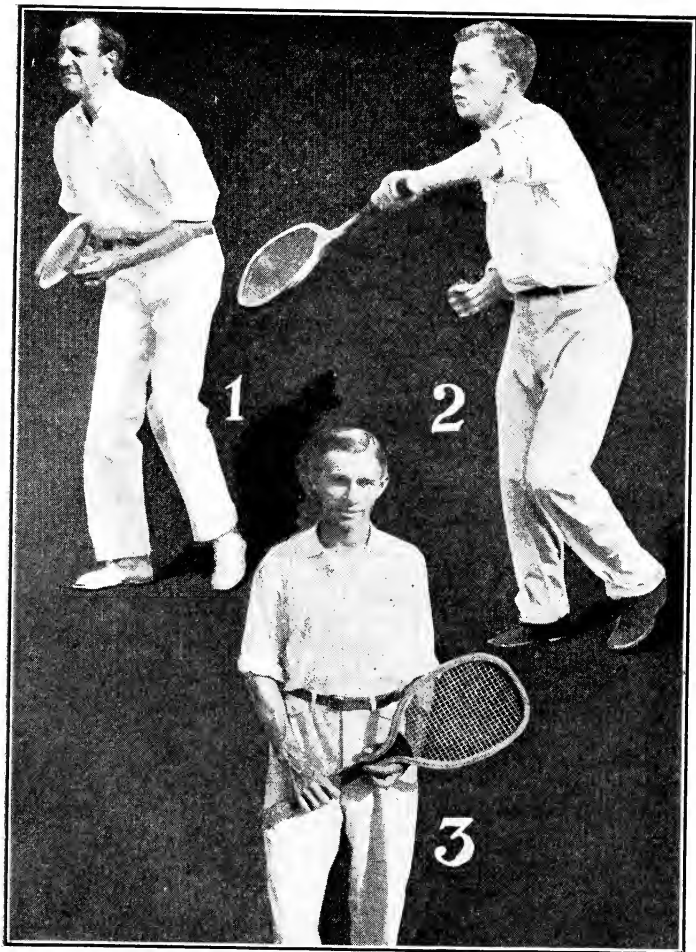
With the first round, upsets began. Most prominent of these was G. A. L. Dionne's crushing defeat of R. H. Palmer. Palmer lost the first set, 6/1, and when within one point of losing the second by the same score, defaulted. E. P. Larned had a narrow escape when he played H. C. Martin. Martin led at 5/1 and 40/15 in the deciding set, but Larned made a remarkable uphill fight, eventually winning it, 7/5. In the same round E. P. Fischer showed a flash of his oldtime form when he took the middle set of his match with Little. In this round H. H. Hackett and W. A. Larned retired.

Little had his hands full with W. H. Connell in the third round and pulled out both sets from unpromising positions. Immediately afterward he went down before Karl Behr. Behr played a remarkably strong game and Little never headed him in either set. The semi-final round resulted in decisive victories for Behr and Larned. The latter beat C. M. Bull, Jr., 11/9, 6/2, and Behr smothered O. H. Hinck in the other half. Hinck was never in the running, but Bull had a chance to force Larned to three sets. The final round was played before an immense gallery. Behr was in rare form and took four games in jig time. Then Larned came in for his only game of the set. Larned did much better in the second. He led at 3/2 and 4/3, but Behr increased his pace and passed him rapidly as he came in. Larned let his opportunity slip and Behr ran three straight games. The third set was faster than the others, but Behr was still coming out of the rallies unscathed. Larned tired mightily, but Behr's streak was too good and the match ended with the set at 6/3.

The surprise of the doubles was W. A. Larned's and G. L. Wrenn, Jr.'s defeat by O. H. Hinck and H. Torrance in three sets. Larned was quite erratic, however, and without his telling speed and accuracy, Wrenn's constant lobs were quite useless. The winners played finely, Torrance steady as a rock and Hinck's tremendous reach making his volleys appear almost miraculous. These two met Hackett and Little in their next match, but the result was disappointing. They seemed fatigued and did not do themselves justice. Little and Hackett won at 6/3, 6/2.

In the final round Behr and Fischer got a great drubbing from Hackett and Little. The winners played smoothly with few errors. Hackett was particularly good. They worked Behr and Fischer out of position time and time again. Fischer played a hard clean game, but his partner was quite unsteady, mingling good and bad shots continually. The score was 6/1, 6/3, 7/5.

Miss E. Wildey won the ladies' singles. Here again many of the best players of the country competed. Surprises were numerous. Miss M. Wagner beat Miss L. Hammond, but lost in the next round to Mrs. G. L. Chapman. Mrs. Chapman was decisively beaten by Miss Wildey in the final round at 6/4 and 6/2.



1, J. D. E. Jones; 2, E. Whitney, Harvard Interscholastic Champion; 3, C. S. Peters, Rhode Island singles title holder.

Miss Hammond and R. D. Little won the mixed doubles easily. No other team was able to extend them. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—C. C. Kelley d. A. L. Lindley, 6/3, 6/3; H. C. Martin d. G. M. Church, 6/2, 6/2; E. P. Larned d. Alexander Amend, 6/4, 6/2; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. Artemas Holmes, 7/5, 6/2; E. H. Pfeiffer d. T. C. Trask, by default; R. H. Palmer d. Fred'k C. Inman, by default; G. A. L. Dionne d. A. C. Bostwick, by default; Raymond D. Little d. H. Torrance, Jr., by default; E. P. Fischer d. King Smith, 6/1, 8/6; R. A. Beckley d. H. Mollenhauer, by default; W. H. Connell d. George S. Groesbeck, 6/3, 6/4; W. V. Bennett d. Hugh Tallant, by default; Karl Behr d. B. M. Phillips, by default; William Rosenbaum d. A. S. Cragin, by default.

First round—Thomas W. Potter d. Karl R. Lamb, 3/6, 6/3, 8/6; W. A. Larned d. S. C. Millett, by default; Charles M. Bull, Jr., d. H. H. Hackett, by default; Edgar F. Leo d. E. Foerster, 9/7, 6/1; C. C. Kelley d. L. J. Dreyfus, 6/1, 4/6, 6/2; E. P. Larned d. H. C. Martin, 6/2, 4/6, 7/5; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/0, 10/8; G. A. L. Dionne d. R. H. Palmer, 6/4, 5/1, defaulted; Raymond D. Little d. E. P. Fischer, 6/3, 5/7, 6/1; W. H. Connell d. R. M. Beckley, by default; Karl Behr d. W. V. Bennett, 9/7, 6/3; William Rosenbaum d. L. A. Snecker, by default; Otto H. Hinck d. Felix Doubleday, 6/1, 6/2; I. W. Kendall d. C. M. Ammerman, 6/3, 6/4; Ewing Taylor d. George O. Wagner, by default; J. S. Billings, Jr., d. G. F. Touchard, by default.

Second round—Potter d. W. A. Larned, by default; Bull d. Leo, 6/1, 6/2; E. P. Larned d. Kelley, 6/4, 6/1; Dionne d. Watson, 2/6, 9/7, 6/4; Little d. Connell, 6/4, 6/3; Behr d. Rosenbaum, 6/0, 6/2; Hinck d. Kendall, 6/1, 6/1; Taylor d. Billings, 6/1, 6/2.

Third round—Charles M. Bull, Jr., d. Thomas W. Potter, 6/1, 6/2; E. P. Larned d. G. A. L. Dionne, 6/1, 6/4; Karl Behr d. Raymond D. Little, 6/1, 6/4; Otto H. Hinck d. Ewing Taylor, 6/2, 6/4.

Semi-final round—E. P. Larned d. Charles M. Bull, Jr., 11/9, 6/2; Karl Behr d. Otto H. Hinck, 6/3, 6/1.

Final round—Karl H. Behr d. E. P. Larned, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Torrance and Hinck d. Bull and Martin, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4; Homans and Trask d. Palmer and partner, by default; Holmes and Church d. Foerster and L. J. Dreyfus, by default.

First round—Hackett and Little d. Taylor and Billings, 6/2, 6/2; Kendall and Doughty d. Malcolm Chase and Ames, by default; Larned and Wrenn d. Lindley and Sherwood, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4; Torrance and Hinck d. Homans and Trask, 6/1, 6/0; Holmes and Church d. Leo and Phillips, 6/4, 6/3; Behr and Fischer d. H. Homans and partner, by default; K. Smith and A. S. Cragin d. Watson and Larned, 8/6, 6/2; Powers and Affeld d. Case and Duryll, by default.

Second round—Hackett and Little d. Kendall and Doughty, by default; Torrance and Hinck d. Larned and Wrenn, 8/6, 3/6, 6/4; Behr and Fischer d. Holmes and Church, 6/1, 6/4; Smith and Cragin d. Powers and Affeld, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Hackett and Little d. Torrance and Hinck, 6/3, 6/2; Behr and Fischer d. Smith and Cragin, 6/1, 6/2.

Final round—Hackett and Little d. Behr and Fischer, 6/1, 6/3, 7/5.

Women's Annual Fall Tournament at Longwood.

One of the most important women's events of 1909 began on September 27. It was the annual fall tournament at Longwood for the Sheafe Challenge Cup.

An unusually large entry was recorded and many of New York's crack players, with practically all the Eastern experts, were found to be somewhere in the list. Miss C. B. Neely, of Chicago, also competed.

The first match of interest came in the second round when Miss E. Rotch met Miss A. S. Browning. Miss Rotch had a painfully narrow escape, and Miss Browning proved herself a better player than anyone thought her. The deciding set required eighteen games. In the same round Miss Eleanora Sears beat Miss E. Wildey quite easily and Miss A. Thorndyke overcame Miss Marion Homans.

A terrific struggle took place in the third round when Miss Evelyn Sears, ex-national champion, and Mrs. Chapman met. Miss Sears played Mrs. Chapman to a standstill in the first set, winning at 6/1, but the New Yorker pulled out the second from a perilous position, at 7/5. The deciding set was fiercely fought. First one led, then the other, but finally at nine-all, Miss Sears broke through her opponent's service and won the match with her own on the twentieth game. Miss Neely was retired later in the day by Miss Rotch, but it was a close match from beginning to end.

In the semi-final round, Miss Evelyn Sears vanquished Miss Thorndyke in three sets and Mrs. M. Shurtleff, who had occasioned surprise by her easy victory over Miss Eleanor Sears, in the previous round, lost to Miss Rotch. Because Miss Rotch defaulted her match in the final, Miss Sears became Mrs. Barger-Wallach's opponent in the challenge round.

These two old rivals, each perfectly familiar with the other's game, played a long, rather tedious match. Both players have a weak backhand, but neither could play consistently to that vulnerable point. Mrs. Wallach covered her left side remarkably, but Miss Sears found it more difficult to run around her opponent's drives. They were faster and better placed, as is shown by Mrs. Wallach's score of 39 aces on that particular stroke against 19 for Miss Sears. That factor alone was responsible for Mrs. Wallach's victory at 6/3, 2/6, 6/3, for Miss Sears was, if anything, better at the majority of other shots tried.

Mrs. Wallach scored another triumph a little later, when, paired with Mrs. G. L. Chapman, she won a very close match from Miss C. B. Neely and Miss E. Rotch in the final round in doubles. The score was 3/6, 6/3, 7/5.

In the mixed doubles there was not a team fast enough to take a set from Miss Eleanora Sears and B. C. Wright. They won all their matches easily and in the final defeated Miss M. Fenno and H. I. Foster, 6/4, 6/3. The summaries:

WOMENS' SINGLES.

First round—Miss K. W. Tweed d. Miss Madeline Piper, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss J. L. Neergaard, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. G. L. Chapman d. Miss M. E. Harrington, 6/2, 6/0; Miss C. Mears d. Miss Linda Arnold, by default; Miss Marion Homans d. Mrs. A. H. Elder, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Alice Thorndyke d. Miss Isabel Pendleton, by default; Miss Jane Stockton d. Miss E. H. Dean, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Ruth Winsor d. Mrs. H. R. Burgess, 8/6, 6/2; Miss Edna Wildey d. Mrs. F. S. Pratt, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Eleanora Sears d. Mrs. R. Dana, 6/0, 6/0; Miss E. W. Smith d. Mrs. W. A. Brazeley, 6/3 6/0; Mrs. Margaret Shurtleff d. Miss M. F. Curtiss, 6/0, 6/0; Miss A. S. Browning d. Miss A. T. Greenidge, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Edith Rotch d. Miss C. Allen, by default; Miss C. B. Neely d. Miss Wendell, by default.

Second round—Mrs. Chapman d. Miss Mears, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Rotch d. Miss Browning, 6/3, 2/6, 10/8; Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss K. W. Tweed, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Eleanora Sears d. Miss Edna Wildey 6/2, 6/3; Miss Thorndyke d. Miss Homans, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Winsor d. Miss Stockton, 6/1, 6/4; Mrs. Shurtleff d. Miss E. W. Smith, 2/6, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Neely d. Miss Pierce, by default.

Third round—Miss Evelyn Sears d. Mrs. Chapman, 6/1, 5/7, 11/9; Miss Thorndyke d. Miss Winsor, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Mrs. Shurtleff d. Miss Eleanora Sears, 6/0, 6/4; Miss Rotch d. Miss Neely, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss Thorndyke, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2;
Miss Rotch d. Mrs. Shurtleff, 6/3, 1/6, 6/4.

Final round—Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss Rotch, by default.

Challenge round—Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Evelyn Sears, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3.

New York Tennis Club Open Championship.

T. R. Pell was beaten for the second time in two weeks by G. F. Touchard when they clashed in the challenge round of the New York Tennis Club's open tournament. Play began June 2. Touchard worked through the tournament after several narrow escapes. Closest of these was his match with H. H. Hackett. Hackett led at 5/1 on the deciding set, but Touchard started a remarkable streak and ran out six games in little or no time. In the final he faced L. M. Burt, but was not even forced to his limit. Probably with his defeat of a week previous in mind, Pell started in badly. In fact, he played poorly throughout the four sets. He had a dozen opportunities to tie the score in the fourth set, but each time a ridiculous error or a shot of Touchard's prevented him. It was slow, uninteresting tennis, played almost entirely from the baseline and with a care which indicated plainly the regard in which each held the other.

Hackett and R. D. Little had things all their own way in the doubles. They met Pell and Grant in the final round, the latter pair having previously beaten Fischer and K. Behr with unlooked for ease, and while interesting tennis resulted, the losers were outclassed. Neither Pell nor Grant was steady, but Hackett and Little played with the certainty and smoothness of midseason form. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—A. S. Cragin d. J. Steinacher, 10/17, 6/0; W. C. Grant d. L. Mahan, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1; G. S. Groesbeck d. F. K. Fox by default; C. Cragin d. L. J. Grant, 6/1, 6/1; R. D. Richey d. C. Galway, 6/1, 6/1; B. M. Phillips d. E. Taylor, 5/7, 6/0, 6/4; H. C. Martin d. E. A. Gunther by default; R. T. Bryan d. W. M. Hall, 6/2, 6/2; D. E. Roberts d. C. M. Bull, Jr., by default; C. L. Johnston, Jr., d. K. M. Boorman, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4.

First round—G. L. Wyeth d. W. H. Connell, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; H. Tallant d. W. L. Pate, 6/1, 6/1; F. C. Baggs d. P. Foerster, 6/3, 1/6, 6/4; M. S. Clark d. D. Emery by default; F. C. Inman d. Cragin by default; Grant d. Groesbeck, 6/4, 1/6, 6/2; C. Cragin d. Richey, 6/4, 6/2; Phillips d. Martin by default; Bryan d. Roberts, 6/3, 6/3; Johnston d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/3, 6/1; G. M. Church d. W. D. Bourne, 6/0, 6/1; C. C. Kelley d. H. Ehrich, 6/0, 6/1; G. F. Touchard d. R. M. Beckley, 9/7, 5/7, 6/2; E. F. Leo d. T. M. Donohue, 6/3, 6/4; H. H. Hackett d. C. Ammerman, 6/1, 6/0.

Second round—Wyeth d. Tallant, 6/2, 6/2; Burt d. F. C. Baggs, 3/6, 6/3; Inman d. Clark, 6/2, 6/2; Grant d. Cragin, 6/4, 12/10; Bryan d. Phillips, 6/1, 6/4; Church d. Johnston, 6/3, 6/4; Touchard d. Kelley, 6/3, 6/3; Hackett d. Leo, 6/0, 6/2.

Third round—Burt d. Wyeth, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; Inman d. Grant, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; Bryan d. Church, 6/4, 6/4; Touchard d. Hackett, 0/6, 7/5, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Burt d. Inman, 6/2, 8/6; Touchard d. Bryan, 6/2, 6/4.

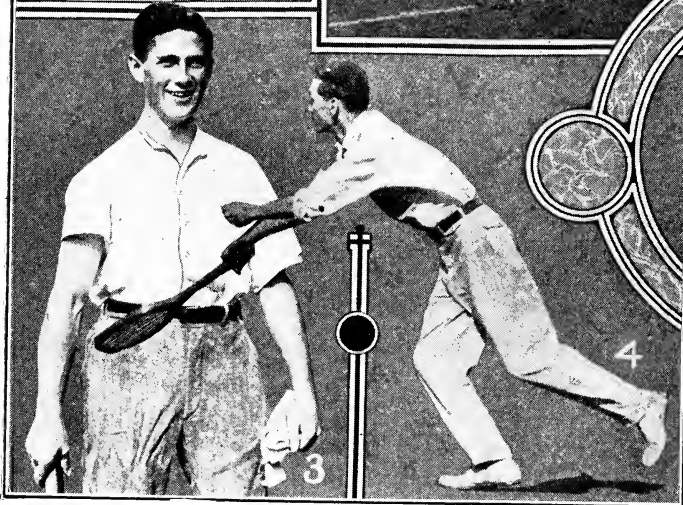
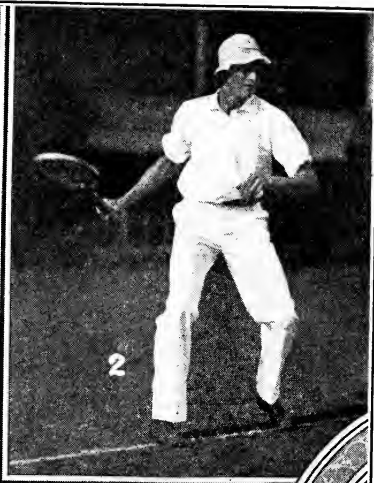
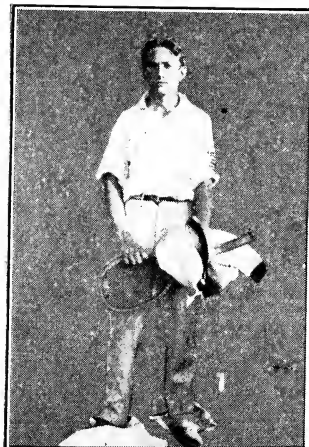
Final round—Touchard d. Burt, 6/2, 8/6.

Challenge round—Touchard (challenger) d. T. R. Pell (holder), 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 12/10.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—M. Clark and W. H. Connell d. R. T. Bryan and G. L. Wyeth, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1; K. Behr and E. P. Fischer d. C. M. Bull and H. C. Martin, 6/3, 6/4.

First round—I. Hartman and G. G. Brinckerhoff d. D. E. Roberts and Pardue by default; W. L. Pate and E. Taylor d. G. S. Groesbeck and



1, A. L. Sweetser; 2, G. P. Gardner, captain Harvard team; 3, W. S. Warfield; 4, Heath Byford.

F. C. Baggs, 9/7, 2/6, 6/3; H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little d. G. F. Touchard and W. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/3; L. E. Mahan and O. M. Bostwick d. Connell and Clark, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1; Behr and Fischer d. R. D. Richey and J. Steinacher, 6/1, 6/3; C. Cragin and C. C. Kelley d. E. P. Larned and C. F. Watson, Jr., by default; W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell d. H. L. Ehrich and P. Foerster, 6/1, 6/1; E. F. Leo and B. M. Phillips d. L. J. Grant and T. M. Donahue, 6/2, 6/1.

Second round—Pate and Taylor d. Hartman and Brinckerhoff by default; Hackett and Little d. Mahan and Bostwick, 6/1, 6/1; Behr and Fischer d. Cragin and Kelley, 6/4, 8/6; Grant and Pell d. Leo and Phillips, 6/1, 7/5.

Semi-final round—Hackett and Little d. Pate and Taylor, 6/1, 6/1; Grant and Pell d. Behr and Fischer, 6/1, 6/4.

Final round—Hackett and Little d. Grant and Pell, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4.

Westchester Country Club Doubles.

The Westchester Country Club of Westchester, N. Y., held its annual invitation round robin doubles tournament the week of July 6, and, as usual, the five teams drawn were of the first calibre. The Larned and Wrenn brothers took part, but after the first day's play, Champion W. A. Larned withdrew because of an injury to his foot and the vacancy was filled by A. S. Dabney, Jr. Hackett and Little won the meet after playing an extra match with the Wrenns, with whom they had tied for first place. The summaries:

July 6, Hackett and Little d. Clothier and Johnson, 6/2, 9/7; July 7, Wrenn brothers d. Leonard and Watson, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; Clothier and Johnson d. Larned and Dabney, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; July 8, Larned and Dabney d. Wrenn brothers, 5/7, 8/6, 6/4; Hackett and Little d. Watson and Leonard, 6/3, 6/3; July 9, Clothier and Johnson d. Watson and Leonard, 6/4, 6/4; Wrenn brothers d. Hackett and Little, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3; July 10, Hackett and Little d. Dabney and Larned, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; Wrenn brothers d. Clothier and Johnson, 9/7, 6/1; Larned and Dabney d. Watson and Leonard, 10/8, 6/3.

This left the tournament a tie, with the scores as follows:

	Won	Lost
Little and Hackett.....	3	1
Wrenn brothers.....	3	1
Clothier and Johnson.....	2	2
Larned and Dabney.....	2	2
Watson and Leonard.....	0	4

Tie played off July 11, Little and Hackett defeating Wrenn brothers, 9/7, 6/3.

Knollwood Country Club Invitation Doubles.

Two weeks previous to the National Championship, the Knollwood Country Club of White Plains, N. Y., gave an invitation doubles tournament in which seven of the best teams of the country took part.

The Coast team, McLoughlin and Janes, gave an indication of their calibre when they eliminated Little and LeRoy in the first round, after three slashing sets, and then, when their defeat seemed a certainty, pulled out an uphill battle with the Southern champions, Pell and Grant, who had, in the opening round, taken Niles and Dabney into camp rather easily.

In the lower half, Sinsabaugh and Bundy won from F. C. Inman and G. O. Wagner in a close set-to and immediately afterward faced W. A. Larned and R. D. Wrenn. It was a great fight, ending when darkness

intervened at five-all in the deciding set. The following day the third set was replayed, but the Californians failed to get started before the Easterners had run out six straight games. Meanwhile, the National title-holders, Hackett and Alexander, had outclassed Long and MacQuiston and were ready to take on Larned and Wrenn. In each set Larned and Wrenn jumped away for a big lead. They forced the score in the first to 3/1 before the champions made their strokes tell for five straight games and the second set stood at 4/1 against them before Hackett and Alexander again braced. When they did, they reeled off game after game until the set ended in their favor, 6/4. It was the best match of the meeting and demonstrated the remarkable resourcefulness of the champions when forced to their best.

The final between Jones and McLoughlin and Hackett and Alexander was disappointing. The latter pair was never better and forced the play at such a fast pace that the visitors had not a chance to even settle down to their normal stride. The score was 6/4, 6/1.

The Bronx Championship.

T. R. Pell and G. F. Touchard had their first of a series of meetings when they met in the final round of the Bronx championship. The tournament, which began May 24, was played on the Bedford Park Lawn Tennis Club's courts of New York city. Many of the Metropolitan cracks entered, including W. C. Grant, H. Tallant, R. LeRoy and R. H. Palmer.

In the third round Grant defaulted to W. M. Hall when the latter was within a game of defeat. In the next bracket Pell won very easily from Hall, and Tallant took the first set of his match with Touchard. Palmer was four times within a point of losing to M. S. Clark and R. T. Bryan had little trouble disposing of A. Ostendorf.

The semi-final resulted in easy victories for Pell and Touchard. Pell was forced hard by Palmer in the initial set, but scored six straight games in the second. Bryan was no match for Touchard, who outgeneraled him at every stage.

The final round was hard fought, wearing tennis. Losing the first set, 6/3, Pell led all through the second and forced his advantage to 5/3 in the third. Then Touchard, by playing deep shots to his forehand and running in, changed the score to 6/5 in his favor. Pell evened matters with the following game, but dropped the set with the next two. The fourth set was quickly over. Touchard led to 5/2 and ended the match after losing two more games. Pell became very erratic toward the end and made several bad errors in the last few games.

Pell and Grant were thought to be in a class by themselves in doubles, but Touchard and Connell gave them a hard tussel in the final round. Connell played finely, particularly on service and volleying, but Touchard was very erratic and failed to give proper support. In the first two sets they had commanding leads, but Pell and Grant pulled out by good team work and generally consistent play. The summaries:

First round—P. E. Mead d. R. LeRoy, by default; W. M. Hall d. H. C. Skinner, 6/0, 6/0; T. F. Walsh d. C. Ammerman, 6/0, 6/4; W. C. Grant d. W. D. Chase, by default; L. H. Roper d. C. W. Smith, 6/1, 6/1; A. S. Runyon d. H. J. Fitzpatrick, by default; B. M. Phillips d. R. C. Black, 6/0, 6/2; T. R. Pell d. W. Black, 6/0, 6/2; F. L. Keating d. R. M. Beckley, by default; M. S. Clark d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/4, 6/4; T. M. Donohue d. C. B. Stewart, by default; W. D. Bourne d. F. E. Ferris, by default; R. H. Palmer d. W. C. Allen, by default; J. Oskison d. F. V. Oliver, 6/4, 6/2; R. D. Richey d. W. H. Connell, 6/0, 9/7; F. P. Fox d. A. Mayell, by default; W. Pate d. C. B. Falls, by default; O. C. A. Child d. J. B. Raymond, 6/3, 6/4; R. T. Bryan d. C. Beekman, 6/1, 6/1; R. S. Stantial d. G.

W. Smith, by default; A. Ostendorf d. I. Hartman, 6/2, 6/3; E. A. Gunther d. C. C. Kelly, by default; N. G. Johnson d. J. Rogers, 6/3, 6/4; E. Powell d. A. Hoe, by default; H. Tallant d. E. F. Leo, 6/3, 6/2; G. S. Groesbeck d. E. H. Jones, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1; F. C. Baggs d. G. Brinkerhoff, 6/1, 4/6, 6/1; G. O. Wagner d. L. J. Grant, 6/2, 6/4; E. A. Peterson d. M. B. Beals, by default; C. Galway d. H. D. Montgomery, by default; G. F. Touchard d. M. E. Fox, 6/1, 6/0, defaulted; J. Steinacher d. W. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4.

Second round—Hall d. Mead, by default; Grant d. Walsh, 6/2, 6/1; Roper d. Runyon, by default; Pell d. Phillips, 6/3, 6/1; Clark d. F. L. Keating, by default; Donohue d. Bourne, 7/5, 6/3; Palmer d. Oskison, 6/4, 6/2; Richey d. Fox, 7/5, 6/0; Child d. Pate, by default; Bryan d. Stantial, 6/1, 6/2; Ostendorf d. Gunther, 6/8, 6/1, 8/6; Johnson d. Powell, by default; Tallant d. Groesbeck, 6/1, 6/1; Baggs d. Wagner, 6/1, 3/6, 9/7; Peterson d. Galway, by default; Touchard d. Steinacher, 6/2 6/2.

Third round—Hall d. Grant, 4/6, 6/4, 3/5; defaulted; Pell d. Roper, 6/0, 6/4; Clark d. Donohue, 6/4, 6/2; Palmer d. Richey, 6/2, 6/4; Bryan d. Child, 6/2, 6/2; Ostendorf d. Johnson, 6/6, defaulted; Tallant d. Baggs, 7/5, 6/3; Touchard d. Peterson, 6/3, 6/3.

Fourth round—Pell d. Hall, 6/1, 6/1; Palmer d. Clark, 3/6, 8/6, 6/3; Bryan d. Ostendorf, 6/3, 6/4; Touchard d. Tallant, 3/6, 6/1, 6/0.

Semi-final round—Pell d. Palmer, 7/5, 6/0; Touchard d. Bryan, 6/2, 6/2.

Final round—Touchard d. Pell, 6/3, 4/6, 8/6, 6/4.

Old Dominion Tournament.

On June 21 the Hermitage Golf Club of Richmond, Va., gave its annual open tournament for the Old Dominion Championship. A number of visiting players competed, including R. H. Palmer, T. R. Pell, W. B. and A. S. Cragin of New York, and R. L. James and Nat Thornton of Philadelphia and Atlanta, respectively.

In the third round W. C. Grant retired after leading at 4/1 in the deciding set of his match with F. Geoghegan, and B. M. Grant disposed of A. S. Cragin in three sets. F. G. Pollard forced W. B. Cragin to three sets, but Cragin played poorly against Thornton in the next round and was beaten, 6/3 and 6/1. In the semi-final, Palmer was never in danger in his match with B. M. Grant and Thornton dropped only four games to C. Whitlock. The final round, with Palmer opposed to Thornton, went in straight sets to the former, but it was nevertheless a pretty even fight. Palmer took the opening set at 6/3, but Thornton played well in the next and led at 5/3. Palmer changed his tactics then and by careful play and a strong net attack ran out four straight games. The third set was less interesting. The first four games were divided before Thornton began to fall off. Palmer increased the pace accordingly and had little trouble in the next four games. The challenge match was a repetition of the final. James made a good stand, carrying the games to five-all in the initial set before Palmer ran out. The second and third went to Palmer in short order. In each set James got three games, but Palmer's needlessly hard drives, many of which flew way out, constituted the majority of James' points.

Pell and Grant carried off the doubles, but Grant and Thornton very nearly upset their calculations. These teams met in the semi-final round and a great contest was the result. The Southerners led at 5/4 and vantage in the first set and won the second, 9/7. The deciding set was even at three-all, when both Grant and Thornton became unsteady. A few bad errors of the Atlanta pair and more aggressive play by the New York team ended matters with the following three games.

Bridgers and Pollard made a mighty effort in the final round and won the second set at 11/9 before they were dominated. The rest of the match was very one sided, Grant and Pell finally winning at 7/5, 9/11, 6/2, 6/0. The summaries:

MEN'S SINGLES.

Preliminary round—J. B. Robb d. H. H. Philips, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; R. G. Robb d. T. G. Tabb, 6/3, 6/1; A. S. Cragin d. D. M. Blair, 6/1, 6/2; J. A. Coke d. J. P. Lea, 6/3, 6/1; B. M. Grant d. Erskine Buford, 3/6, 6/2, 7/5; E. B. Clary d. L. H. Blair, 8/6, 6/4; L. R. Fay d. R. Davenport, 6/1, 6/2; J. S. Swan d. T. R. Pell, by default; W. N. Page d. J. H. Ricks, 6/1, 6/0; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. L. B. Wiggs, 6/1, 6/2; J. A. Graves d. J. J. Acherer, 6/1, 3/6, 6/0; C. G. Evans d. G. L. Burton, 6/3, 6/1; Fred G. Pollard d. Evans Lindsev, 6/0, 6/0; I. H. Blackwell d. J. A. Webster, 6/1, 6/2; Nat Thornton d. Karl Blackwell, by default; James Mullen d. A. L. Hoskins, by default; H. C. Bridgers d. E. A. Rennolds, by default; A. H. Allen d. J. M. Macon, 5/7, 6/2, 6/1.

First round—L. W. Glazebrook d. L. J. Grant, 6/4, 6/2; J. O. Watson d. Walter Hubbard, by default; M. L. Steele d. G. H. Winston, 6/3, 6/1; R. H. Palmer d. J. B. Robb, 6/3, 6/3; A. S. Cragin d. R. G. Robb, 6/2, 6/1; B. M. Grant d. J. A. Coke, 6/1, 6/2; E. B. Clary d. L. R. Fay, 7/5, 6/3; W. N. Page d. J. S. Swan, by default; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. J. A. Graves, 6/1, 6/0; Fred G. Pollard d. C. G. Evans, 8/6, 6/4; Nat Thornton d. I. H. Blackwell, 6/3, 6/4; H. C. Bridgers d. James Mullen, 6/2, 6/0; A. H. Allen d. R. A. Ricks, 6/2, 6/0; Charles Whitlock d. P. St. G. Cooke, 6/2, 6/1; W. C. Grant d. Frank Hill, by default; F. Geoghegan d. Frank J. Hall, by default.

Second round—Glazebrook d. Watson, 6/3, 6/0; Palmer d. Steele, 6/1, 6/1; B. M. Grant d. A. S. Cragin, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3; Clary d. Page, 6/4, 6/4; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. Pollard, 6/8, 6/2, 6/1; Thornton d. Bridgers, 6/3, 7/5; Whitlock d. Allen, 6/4, 6/4; Geoghegan d. W. C. Grant, 6/4, 3/6, 1/4, by default.

Third round—Palmer d. Glazebrook, 6/1, 3/6, 6/1; B. M. Grant d. Clary, 6/0, 6/1; Thornton d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., 6/3, 6/1; Whitlock d. Geoghegan, by default.

Fourth round—Palmer d. B. M. Grant, 6/3, 6/3; Thornton d. Whitlock, 6/4, 6/2.

Final round—Palmer d. Thornton, 6/3, 7/5, 6/2.

Challenge round—Palmer, challenger, d. R. L. James, holder, 7/5, 6/3, 6/3.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary round—Blackwell and Burton d. Mullen and Graves, 6/4, 6/3; Davenport and Allen d. Webster and Van Sant, 6/1, 6/1.

First round—Evans and Hall d. Robb and Robb, 6/1, 6/1; Palmer and Glazebrook d. Page and Fay, 6/1, 6/4; Cragin and Cragin d. Watson and Sherer, 6/1, 6/0; Pollard and Bridgers d. Blackwell and Burton, 6/2, 6/3; Grant and Pell d. Davenport and Allen, 6/1, 6/1; Phillips and Coke d. Geoghegan and Steele, 6/2, 4/6, 6/0; Whitlock and Buford d. Clary and Blair, 6/4, 6/2; Thornton and Grant d. L. J. Grant and Winston, 6/3, 6/3.

Second round—Palmer and Glazebrook d. Evans and Hall, 6/4, 6/3; Pollard and Bridgers d. Cragin and Cragin, 7/5, 9/7; Grant and Pell d. Phillips and Coke, 6/2, 6/4; Thornton and B. M. Grant d. Whitlock and Buford, 6/3, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Pollard and Bridgers d. Palmer and Glazebrook, by default; Grant and Pell d. Thornton and B. M. Grant, 7/5, 7/9, 6/3.

Final round—Grant and Pell d. Pollard and Bridgers, 7/5, 9/11, 6/2, 6/0.

Intercollegiate Championships

Triumphant in both singles and doubles, the University of Pennsylvania left but small consolation to the remaining six institutions' representatives in the annual Intercollegiate championship. September 8 was the date of commencement and the Merion Cricket Club the scene of the tournament. The entry of Long, from the University of California, added greatly to the interest in the event.

Nothing unusual occurred in the first round and only one match of importance was played in the second round. That was between R. A. Holden of Yale and G. P. Gardner of Harvard. Gardner won the first set after twenty-two games had been played, but the strain was too much for Holden. He lost the second set, 6/3, and made no effort whatever to win the third. Gardner's path was blocked immediately afterward by Long. The latter played a free hitting game and had Gardner beaten almost immediately. The Harvard champion was never in the running, and seven games was his tally for the three sets. In the same round W. F. Johnson of Pennsylvania won easily from Stevens, the last of Yale's color bearers. Sweetzer of Harvard and A. Thayer of Pennsylvania filled the other two semi-final brackets. Johnson was not at his best when he faced his classmate, Thayer. He was very erratic and unsteady, but he played carefully and ultimately won at 3/6, 6/0, 7/5, 6/4. Against Long, Sweetzer made a much better showing than was expected of him. He was much steadier, but not quite aggressive enough to win. He had plenty of opportunities, for Long was very erratic, but excessive care through overanxiety proved his undoing. His strokes lacked pace and many shots that he should have killed were hit soft enough for Long to return.

The final, while not particularly good tennis, furnished plenty of excitement. Johnson's slow chops and clever placing aggravated Long extremely, and he dropped the first set at 6/4. Then he did better by rushing to the net and playing to Johnson's backhand. Long won the next two sets at 6/3 and 7/5, respectively. The fourth set proved the turning point. Both men had, and continued to make, numerous errors, but Long steadied somewhat and led at 5/4. At 40/30, or set point, Long smashed. It was a very close shot to decide, but the linesman called it out. The decision so affected Long that he faltered badly and Johnson ran out three games before the Californian had regained his self-possession. Long braced in the first half of the fifth set and won three straight games, but he slumped again, owing to repeated warnings against foot-faulting. Johnson forged ahead for a lead of 4/3. A long deuce game then went to Long, but it was his last; Johnson ran out the set and match by a series of clever chops and well placed shots to Long's deep backhand. The Californian was not on edge in that match, but Johnson's victory was well earned. He stuck to his work when he seemed hopelessly beaten and improved as the match progressed. Johnson and Thayer won the doubles as was expected. The summaries:—

MEN'S SINGLES.

First round—Oakley (Williams) d. Mathey (Princeton) by default; Stevens (Yale) d. Cutting (Harvard), 8/6, 6/2, 8/6; Holden (Yale) d. Lay (Pennsylvania), 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Gardner (Harvard) d. Allinson (Haverford), 6/2, 6/0, 6/1.

Second round—A. Thayer (Pennsylvania) d. Thomas (Princeton), 6/2, 6/2, 7/5; Benton (Williams) d. Bretz (Yale), 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; Johnson (Pennsylvania) d. Nickerson (Harvard), 7/5, 6/0, 6/8; Stevens (Yale) d. Oakley (Williams), 4/6, 6/3, 6/1, 6/4; Gardner (Harvard) d. Holden (Yale), 12/10, 6/3, 6/0; Long (California) d. Raleigh (Princeton), 6/1, 6/3, 6/2; Sweetzer (Harvard) d. S. Thayer (Pennsylvania), 6/4, 6/4, 6/1; Dell (Princeton) d. Gates (Yale), 6/1, 10/8, 6/4.

Third round—Johnson (Pennsylvania) d. Stevens (Yale), 6/3, 6/3, 6/3; A. Thayer (Pennsylvania) d. Benton (Williams), 7/5, 6/2, 6/3; Long (California) d. Gardner (Harvard), 6/3, 6/3, 6/1; Sweetser (Harvard) d. Dell (Princeton), 6/4, 6/4, 6/3.

Semi-final round—Johnson d. Thayer, 3/6, 6/0, 7/5, 6/4; Long d. Sweetser, 6/4, 6/8, 6/4, 11/9.

Final round—Johnson d. Long, 6/4, 3/6, 5/7, 7/5, 6/4.

MEN'S DOUBLES.

First round—Thayer and Johnson (Pennsylvania) d. Bretz and Gates (Yale), 6/3, 6/3, 6/0; Gardner and Sweetser (Harvard) d. E. Thayer and Lay (Pennsylvania), 6/2, 6/3, 6/2; Thomas and Dell (Princeton) d. Holden and Stevens (Yale), 4/6, 6/1, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; Nickerson and Cutting (Harvard) d. Oakley and Benton (Williams), 6/3, 7/5, 6/2.

Semi-final round—Johnson and Thayer d. Cutting and Nickerson, 6/1, 6/4, 6/2; Gardner and Sweetser d. Thomas and Dell, 8/6, 6/3, 6/3.

Final round—Johnson and Thayer d. Gardner and Sweetser, 7/5, 6/2, 6/2.

Previous Intercollegiate Champions.

SINGLES.

In 1883 and 1884 the championships were held at Hartford; 1885 to 1899, inclusive, at New Haven; since 1900, at Philadelphia.

1883 (Spring)—J. S. Clark (Harvard); (Fall)—H. A. Taylor (Harvard). 1884—W. P. Knapp (Yale). 1885—W. P. Knapp (Yale). 1886—G. M. Brinley (Trinity). 1887—P. S. Sears (Harvard). 1888—P. S. Sears (Harvard). 1889—R. P. Huntington, Jr. (Yale). 1890—F. H. Hovey (Harvard). 1891—F. H. Hovey (Harvard). 1892—W. A. Larned (Cornell). 1893—M. G. Chace (Brown). 1894—M. G. Chace (Yale). 1895—M. G. Chace (Yale). 1896—M. D. Whitman (Harvard). 1897—S. G. Thomson (Princeton). 1898—L. E. Ware (Harvard). 1899—D. F. Davis (Harvard). 1900—R. D. Little (Princeton). 1901—F. B. Alexander (Princeton). 1902—W. J. Clothier (Harvard). 1903—E. B. Dewhurst (University of Pennsylvania). 1904—R. LeRoy (Columbia). 1905—E. B. Dewhurst (University of Pennsylvania). 1906—R. LeRoy (Columbia). 1907—G. P. Gardner (Harvard). 1908—N. W. Niles (Harvard). 1909—W. F. Johnson (University of Pennsylvania).

DOUBLES.

1883 (Spring)—J. S. Clark and H. A. Taylor (Harvard); (Fall)—H. A. Taylor and P. E. Presbrey (Harvard). 1884—W. P. Knapp and W. B. S. Thorne (Yale). 1885—W. P. Knapp and A. L. Shipman (Yale). 1886—W. P. Knapp and W. L. Thatcher (Yale). 1887—P. S. Sears and Q. A. Shaw, Jr. (Harvard). 1888—V. G. Hall and O. S. Campbell (Columbia). 1889—O. S. Campbell and A. E. Wright (Columbia). 1890—Q. A. Shaw, Jr. and S. T. Chase (Harvard). 1891—F. H. Hovey and R. D. Wrenn (Harvard). 1892—R. D. Wrenn and F. B. Winslow (Harvard). 1893—M. G. Chace and C. R. Budlong (Brown). 1894—M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote (Yale). 1895—M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote (Yale). 1896—L. E. Ware and W. M. Scudder (Harvard). 1897—L. E. Ware and M. D. Whitman (Harvard). 1898—L. E. Ware and M. D. Whitman (Harvard). 1899—Holcomb Ward and D. F. Davis (Harvard). 1900—F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little (Princeton). 1901—H. A. Plummer and S. L. Russell (Yale). 1902—W. J. Clothier and E. W. Leonard (Harvard). 1903—B. Colston and E. Clapp (Yale). 1904—Behr and Bodman (Yale). 1905—Dewhurst and Register (Pennsylvania). 1906—Wells and Spaulding (Yale). 1907—N. W. Niles and A. Dabney (Harvard). 1908—H. M. Tilden and A. Thayer (Pennsylvania). 1909—W. F. Johnson and A. Thayer (Pennsylvania).

Interscholastic Championships

Inasmuch as M. E. McLoughlin attended the Lowell High School of San Francisco and was therefore eligible for the National Interscholastic Championship, there was not much interest manifested in that usually attractive event as, with the young Californian playing, the other three schoolboys were not conceded the slightest chance for the title. Besides McLoughlin there were but three other entrants, G. M. Church, Columbia; E. H. Whitney, Harvard, and C. L. Johnston, Princeton's representative.

Johnston was unfortunate enough to draw McLoughlin, and the ensuing play was painfully one-sided. Johnston was outclassed in every department of the game and was beaten, 6/0, 6/2, 6/2.

Church apparently was nervousness personified when he played Whitney, and was way below his true form. The frail looking youngster was hopelessly erratic, and Whitney, cool and steady, was not once headed in the entire match. Score, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4.

The following day Whitney went down before McLoughlin. Although beaten in straight sets, Whitney gave a better account of himself than his most sanguine supporters hoped for. He played steadily and was quick to take advantage of his Western rival's overconfidence. McLoughlin played carelessly and only became serious when the Boston boy brought his score too close. The score was 6/1, 7/5, 6/2.

Previous Interscholastic Champions.

The championships in 1891 and 1892 were played at Cambridge; since 1893 at Newport, when they are held during the week of the National Championships.

1891—R. D. Wrenn (Harvard), Cambridge Latin. 1892—M. G. Chace (Harvard), University Grammar, Providence, R. I. 1893—C. R. Budlong (Harvard), High, Providence. 1894—W. C. Parker (Columbia), Tutor, New York. 1895—L. E. Ware (Harvard), Roxbury, Latin. 1896—Rex Fincke (Yale), Hotchkiss, Lakeville, Conn. 1897—Rex Fincke (Yale), Hotchkiss, Lakeville, Conn. 1898—B. C. Wright (Harvard), Hopkinson School, Boston. 1899—B. C. Wright (Harvard), Hopkinson School, Boston. 1900—I. C. Wright (Harvard), Hopkinson School, Boston. 1901—E. P. Larned (Princeton), Chatham Prep. School. 1902—H. H. Whitman (Harvard), Volkmann's School, Boston. 1903—K. H. Behr (Princeton), Lawrenceville School. 1904—N. W. Niles (Harvard). 1905—N. W. Niles (Harvard). 1906—J. Allan Ross (University of Chicago). 1907—W. F. Johnson (University of Pennsylvania). 1908—Dean Mathey (Princeton). 1909—M. E. McLoughlin (California), Lowell High.

Middle West Tennis

BY LINE SMASH.

Perhaps no season in lawn tennis has been marked so distinctly by successes in every department as that of 1909. The vogue that the game attained among society people, the gain in numbers playing the net game, the character of the competitions in the several district championships, the interest in the state and interstate tournaments and the development of new stars, to shine later in the firmament of tennis, all aided in making the season one of absolute satisfaction to the promoters of the competitions as well as the officials of the Western Association.

Naturally the Western Championship tournament and the National preliminaries in doubles, marked the high-water-mark of interest in Western competitions. When Melville H. Long, the young Californian expert, won the Western championship, defeating Nat Emerson of Cincinnati, in the challenge round, he added to the laurels the Pacific Coast contingent gained on its way to the East. Long showed that he was a tennis player of the first magnitude, not so much by beating Emerson, as by accomplishing it in straight sets. His companion, Maurice McLoughlin, had turned the same trick at Lake Minnetonka, Minn., the week before.

The four teams that came to Onwentsia for this doubles feature were made up of the younger generation of players. R. A. Holden, Jr., of the Western team, is a young Cincinnati man attending Yale; A. S. Dabney and N. W. Niles of the Eastern team were both undergraduates at Harvard, while T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant, of the Southern team, are young in years although experienced in tournament play. McLoughlin, the California wonder, is only nineteen, while Janes may be called a veteran.

One of the strong movements in Western tennis noted last year was launched at the Cincinnati Country Club, when the Tri-State Tennis Association and the Queen City tennis men tendered a dinner to the visiting players who participated in the championship. Plans were discussed for a great intercity tennis league and a national clay-court championship. Suggestions were made for both of these events by Dr. P. B. Hawk of Philadelphia, chairman of the Ranking Committee. Dr. Hawk played in the national meeting at Newport and while there, found kindred spirits who agreed to revive the clay-court idea. It was pointed out that not only are there numerous clay courts around the big centers of population in the East, but that a great majority of the courts in the country are clay.

The advantages of an intercity tennis league, even if only eight cities are included, seems to be so great that argument is unnecessary. "Anything that systematizes tennis in the various cities," once said an authority on the game, "will always be welcome. There never can be too much tennis. A succession of leagues like the major and minor leagues in baseball would not be too much of a burden. The sport practically begins late in the West, but the fine fall weather makes it possible to play the game later than the baseball experts play. In a measure, a well balanced major league of tennis would act towards eliminating some of the dead wood and make for sharper and more interesting play."

From the Tri-State tournament at Cincinnati two other matters important to followers of tennis were reported. First the leaders decided that they would have no mixed doubles in future. Three sets out of five will be played in all of the men's matches of the round before the semi-finals, as well as in the semi-finals, final and challenge matches.

Incidentally it was Cincinnati that flashed a novelty in the shape of night tennis matches. The Eagle Tennis Club, which has courts on Walnut Hills, sprung this feature of the sport, the leaders of the club urging that if baseball and croquet could be successfully played by electric light, tennis could be also. The white balls were admirably suited for the work, and with several dozen high power electric lamps showering brilliancy upon the courts, the members of the club had no trouble in taking advantage of the spare hours after sundown to play matches.

Metropolitan League Championship

Another big club in the Metropolitan district has earned the distinction of winning the league, and the pennant emblematic of the championship will for this year fly from the Crescent Athletic Club's flagpole. The playing for the Brooklyn organization was done by C. M. Bull, Jr., and H. C. Martin. In the other section, the New York Lawn Tennis Club came through, but its team of R. T. Bryan and W. C. Grant were beaten in the three matches with the Crescent club at Bay Ridge and Bull's defeat of Grant in the return match at the New York club grounds decided the series without further play. A complete summary and table follows:

June 5.—West Side at Hamilton Grange. Calhoun Cragin (W. S.) d. C. B. Falls (H. G.), 6/1, 6/0; L. E. Mahan (W. S.) d. W. M. Hall (H. G.), 6/4, 6/1; Calhoun Cragin and L. E. Mahan d. J. M. Steinacher and W. M. Hall, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2.

June 5.—Brooklyn at Bedford Park. G. F. Touchard (B. P.) d. C. L. Johnston, Jr. (Brooklyn), 6/2, 6/2; W. L. Pate (Brooklyn) d. W. H. Connell (B. P.), 6/3, 3/6, 7/5; G. F. Touchard and W. H. Connell (B. P.) d. J. C. Rémond and R. Cassamajor, 6/8, 6/4, 6/3.

June 12.—Harlem at West Side. C. C. Kelly (W. S.) d. Morris Clarke (H.), 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; L. E. Mahan (W. S.) d. Roy Richey (H.), 6/0, 6/2; C. Cragin and C. C. Kelly d. Morris Clarke and William Rosenbaum, 6/1, 6/1.

June 12.—Hamilton Grange at New York. Robert Le Roy (N. Y.) d. W. M. Hall (H. G.), 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; G. L. Wyeth (N. Y.) d. L. M. Burt, 6/2, 6/8, 6/3; Robert Le Roy and R. T. Bryan (N. Y.) d. J. M. Steinacher and G. M. Parkes 6/4, 6/2.

June 12.—Knickerbocker at Montclair. Frank Kidde (Montclair) d. H. S. Roberts (K. F. C.), 7/5, 6/4; S. A. Westfall (K. F. C.) d. Frank Hague (M. A. C.), 6/3, 8/6; H. S. Roberts and W. C. Allen (K. F. C.) d. H. M. Smith and Frank Hague, 3/6, 6/0, 6/3.

June 12.—Crescent at Kings County. H. J. Mollenhauer (K. C.) d. H. C. Martin (C. A. C.), 4/6, 6/1, 7/5; C. M. Bull, Jr. (C. A. C.) d. J. T. McMahon (K. C.), 6/4, 6/3; H. J. Mollenhauer and J. T. McMahon (K. C.) d. C. M. Bull, Jr. and H. C. Martin (C. A. C.), 7/5, 9/7.

June 12.—Bedford Park at Park Slope. R. H. Palmer (B. P.) d. George Whitney (P. S.), 6/3, 6/1; Charles Chambers (P. S.) d. W. H. Connell (B. P.), 7/5, 5/7, 6/4; R. H. Palmer and W. H. Connell (B. P.) d. Arthur Ray and Charles Chambers (P. S.), 6/4, 6/0.

June 19.—Knickerbocker at Hamilton Grange. W. C. Allen (K.) d. L. M. Burt, 7/5, 6/3; W. M. Hall (H. G.) d. S. A. Westfall (K.), 6/4, 10/8; W. C. Allen and H. S. Roberts (K.) d. Burt and Hall (H. G.), 6/4, 2/6, 6/2.

June 19.—Montclair at New York. Robert Le Roy (N. Y.) d. A. R. Van Orden (M. A. C.), 6/2, 6/1; G. L. Wyeth (N. Y.) d. Frank Kiddie (M. A. C.), 6/2, 6/2; Robert Le Roy and R. T. Ryan (N. Y.) d. A. R. Van Orden and Frank Kidde (M. A. C.), 6/3, 6/3.

June 19.—Brooklyn at Crescent. C. M. Bull (C. A. C.) d. R. H. Boggs (B. T. C.), 6/0, 7/5; H. C. Martin (C. A. C.) d. W. L. Pate (B. T. C.), 6/1, 6/4; C. M. Bull and H. C. Martin (C. A. C.) d. J. C. Remond and Robert Casamajor (B. T. C.), 6/1, 6/0.

June 19.—Park Slope at Kings County. J. T. McMahon (K. C.) d. Charles Chambers (P. S.), 6/1, 6/3; A. L. Williston (K. C.) d. Allan Behr (P. S.), 6/4, 6/3; J. T. McMahon and J. L. Williston (K. C.) d. Chambers and Behr (P. S.), 6/0, 4/6, 6/1.

June 26.—Park Slope at Brooklyn. Walter L. Pate (Brooklyn) d. A. P. Abbe (P. S.), 6/1, 6/3; Cedric Major (Brooklyn) d. Charles Chambers

(P. S.), 6/8, 6/3, 6/1; J. C. Rémond and Robert Casamajor (Brooklyn) d. Allan Behr and Arthur Ray (P. S.), 6/4, 6/2.

June 26.—Kings County at Bedford Park. G. F. Touchard (B. P.) d. H. J. Mollenhauer (K. C.), 6/2, 2/6, 7/5; J. T. McMahon (K. C.) d. W. H. Connell (B. P.), 6/2, 6/4; H. J. Mollenhauer and J. T. McMahon (K. C.) d. G. F. Touchard and W. H. Connell (B. P.), 6/3, 6/4.

June 26.—Hamilton Grange at Montclair. O. H. Hinck (M. A. C.) d. W. M. Hall (H. G.), 6/2, 6/4; F. B. Hague (M. A. C.) d. G. P. Parkes (H. G.), 6/4, 6/0; O. H. Hinck and Frank Kidde (M. A. C.) d. W. M. Hall and G. P. Parkes (H. G.), 6/3, 6/4.

June 26.—Harlem at Knickerbocker. S. A. Westfall (K. F. C.) d. William Rosenbaum (H. T. C.), 8/6, 6/3; W. C. Allen (K. F. C.) d. Roy Richey (H. T. C.), 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; W. C. Allen and H. S. Roberts (K. F. C.) d. William Rosenbaum and Roy Richey (H. T. C.), 6/4, 8/6.

July 10.—Kings County at Brooklyn. Walter L. Pate (B. T. C.) d. J. T. McMahon (K. C.), 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; H. J. Mollenhauer (K. C.) d. R. H. Boggs (B. T. C.), 6/3, 6/8, 6/3; W. L. Pate and R. H. Boggs (B. T. C.) d. H. J. Mollenhauer and J. T. McMahon (K. C.), 9/7, 4/6, 6/2.

July 10.—Hamilton Grange at Harlem. Morris Clarke (Harlem) d. G. P. Parkes (H. G.), 6/2, 4/6, 6/1; W. M. Hall (H. G.) d. Roy Richey (H. T. C.), 2/6, 6/3; G. P. Parkes and J. M. Steinacher (H. G.) d. M. S. Clarke and Roy Richey (H. T. C.), 6/4, 6/4.

July 10.—New York at Knickerbocker. Robert Le Roy (N. Y.) d. H. L. Westfall (K. F. C.), 5/7, 6/4, 12/10; S. A. Westfall (K. F. C.) d. G. L. Wyeth (N. Y.), 6/4, 6/3; Robert LeRoy and R. T. Bryan (N. Y.) d. H. S. Roberts and W. C. Allen (K. F. C.), 6/2, 6/3.

July 15.—West Side at Montclair. Hugh Tallant (W. S.) d. Frank Kidde (M.), 6/4, 6/4; Otto H. Hinck (M.), d. Lyle Mahan (W. S.), 6/2, 4/6, 6/1; Hugh Tallant and Lyle Mahan (W. S.) d. O. H. Hinck and F. Kidde (M.), 3/6, 6/3, 6/4.

July 17.—New York at Harlem. G. L. Wyeth (N. Y.) d. R. D. Richey (H.), 8/6, 3/6, 6/3; R. T. Bryan (N. Y.) d. Dr. Wm. Rosenbaum (H.), 6/4, 6/3. Wyeth and Bryan (N. Y.) d. Richey and Rosenbaum (H.), 6/2, 6/3.

July 26.—Crescent at Park Slope. C. M. Bull, Jr. (C.) d. Chas. Chambers (P. S.), 9/7, 6/3; H. C. Martin (C.) d. Arthur Ray (P. C.), 6/1, 6/0; Bull and Martin (C.) d. Ray and Chambers (P. S.), 2/6, 6/2, 6/2.

August 29.—Bedford Park at Crescent. G. F. Touchard (B. P.) d. C. M. Bull, Jr. (C.), 9/7, 1/6, 6/4; H. C. Martin (C.) d. W. H. Connell (B. P.), 6/2, 6/0; Bull and Martin d. Touchard and Connell, 6/2, 6/1.

September 18.—Montclair at Harlem. O. H. Hinck (M.) d. Morris Clark (H.), 8/6, 6/1; Frank Kidde (M.) d. Dr. Wm. Rosenbaum, 3/6, 6/1, 7/5; Hinck and Kidde d. Dr. Rosenbaum and Roy Richey, 6/2, 6/0.

September 18.—West Side at New York. Calhoun Cragin (W. S.) d. G. L. Wyeth, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; T. R. Pell (N. Y.) d. Karl Behr, (W. S.), 6/2, 4/6, 6/2; T. R. Pell and Wiley Grant d. L. E. Mahan and E. P. Fischer, 5/7, 6/3, 6/2.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

September 19.—New York at Crescent. C. M. Bull, Jr. (C.) d. Wylie Grant (N. Y.), 6/2, 7/5, 6/3; H. C. Martin (C.) d. R. T. Bryan (N. Y.), 6/0, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; Bull and Martin (C.) d. Grant and Bryan (N. Y.), 7/5, 4/6, 6/3.

October 2.—Crescent at New York. C. M. Bull, Jr. (C.) d. Wylie C. Grant (N. Y.), 6/3, 5/7, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3; Robert T. Bryan (N. Y.) d. H. C. Martin (C.), 5/7, 6/3, 9/7, 6/0.

SECTION I.

	Hamilton G. T. C.	Harlem T. C.	Knicker- bocker T. C.	Mont- clair A. C.	New York L. T. C.	West Side T. C.	Won, Total
Hamilton Grange T. C.	—	2	1	0	0	0	3
Harlem T. C.	1	—	0	0	0	0	1
Knickerbocker T. C.	2	3	—	2	1	0*	8
Montclair A. C.	3	3	1	—	0	1	8
New York L. T. C.	3	3	2	3	—	2	13
West Side T. C.	3	3	3*	2	1	—	12
Lost—Total	12	14	7	7	2	3	—

*Default.

SECTION II.

	Bedford Pk. L. T. C.	Brooklyn T. C.	Crescent A. C.	Kings Co. T. C.	Park Slope T. C.	Won—
Bedford Park T. C.	—	2	1	1	2	6
Brooklyn T. C.	1	—	0	2	3	6
Crescent A. C.	2	3	—	1	3	9
Kings Co. T. C.	2	1	2	—	3	8
Park Slope T. C.	1	0	0	0	—	1
Lost—Total	6	6	3	4	11	—

Tennis in St. Louis

The Triple A Club has as large a membership of tennis players as any club in the country, 400 active members. That this club made popular the game of tennis among the people of St. Louis was quite obvious during the Central Tennis Championship, held under their auspices in July, when from 1,000 to 3,000 spectators daily attended the tournament.

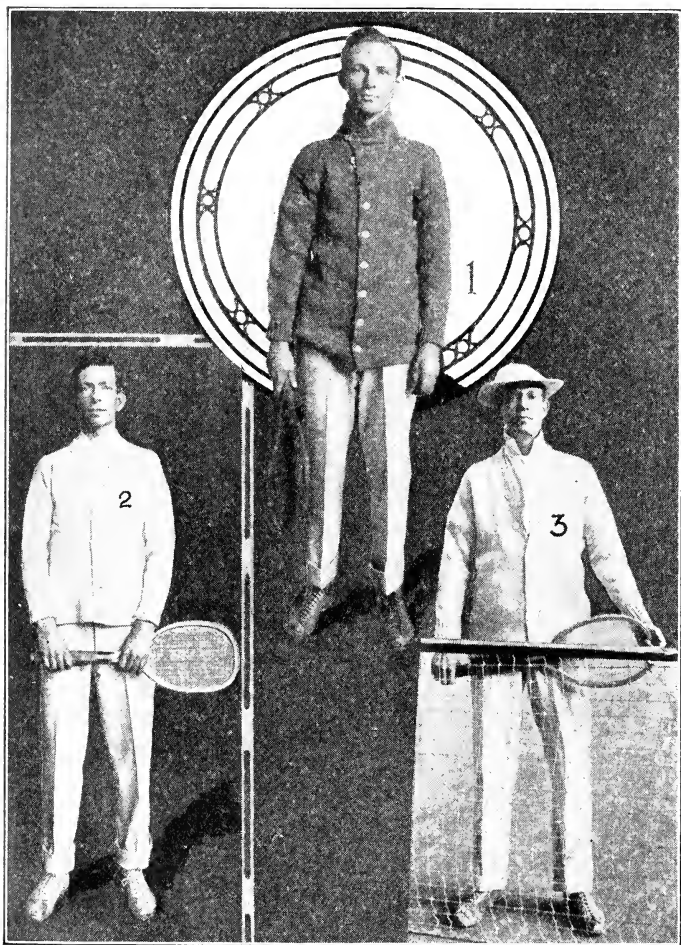
Early in the spring the tennis committee held a Tennis Pin Challenge Tournament, putting up for competition four gold pins, four silver pins and four bronze pins, in a pretty design emblematic of the club's motto and the game of tennis. The prizes were given to the twelve winners, to hold until defeated. The holder of a bronze pin could be challenged to defend same by a player not holding any. The bronze holder could challenge the silver holder, and the silver holder could challenge the gold. When the challenger won, they would exchange pins, which created quite a lively series of matches all season among the players.

The City's Doubles Championship was won by D. Jones, of the Triple A, and Clarence Gamble of the Country Club from A. G. Besch and E. C. Adkins of the Triple A. Silver cups were awarded the winners and runners-up. The club's annual championship was held in September and ninety-two players entered. The singles was won by D. Jones, with Paul J. Gleeson runner-up, the score being 6/4, 6/0, 6/4. In Class B Joseph Hercules defeated Joseph Lehman, 6/0, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3.

In the club's doubles Will Smithers and R. M. Hoew sprung a surprise on the members by defeating D. Jones and E. C. Adkins, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5, 6/8, 8/6.

This year the club has added, in addition to its sixteen clay courts, one cement court and another grass court.

The club is after the National Clay Court Championship for 1910, and, should it be successful in securing same, tennis players all over the country can rest assured of having a most enjoyable week if they attend the meet and become the guests of the people.



1, Gustave F. Touchard, National Indoor Champion; 2, C. R. Gardner, with Touchard, Indoor Doubles Champion; 3, W. B. Cragin, Jr., Champion Long Island.

National Indoor Championships

On Saturday, February 19, 1910, the preliminary matches of the National Indoor championship were begun in the Seventh Regiment Armory of New York City. The field of sixty-four players was the largest that has ever competed for the indoor title, and included all the veteran board-floor cracks with three new players of unusual ability, namely, C. R. Gardner, B. S. Prentice and R. A. Holden, Jr. One thing marred the tournament. It was the inability of Champion Theodore Roosevelt Pell to take part on account of a long illness. With that exception, the tournament was most successful, the light being for the better part of the week excellent and the interest manifested unusual.

In the first round only two matches could be justly called unexpected results, but in both cases the winners' subsequent work removed all doubt concerning their earlier play. B. S. Prentice played well against J. M. Stemacher. The latter, however, was very erratic and lost many points by most unaccountable errors. W. C. De Mille was too fast for B. M. Phillips, winning easily at 6/3, 6/4. The surprise of the second round was the defeat of Calhoun Cragin by Prentice. The Seventh's player was a bit unsteady, but Prentice improved rapidly and before the third set ended was completely outclassing Cragin. The score was 4/6, 6/1, 6/1. In the same round R. D. Richey met his old rival, E. F. Leo, and took him in tow after three fast sets; R. A. Holden, Jr., made short work of S. H. Voshell, and the California entrant, C. R. Gardner, about whom centered more interest than on any other player, went through A. S. Cragin in convincing fashion. The score was 6/2, 6/1. M. S. Clark met defeat at the hands of J. S. Cushman later in the day, but he was in anything but good shape. The third round resulted in the downfall of two men who were conceded a chance for the championship, Prentice and W. B. Cragin, Jr. Cragin's aspirations ended after a rather slow, uninteresting encounter with G. F. Touchard, and Prentice met his master in the person of R. A. Holden, Jr. The latter outgeneraled Prentice at every stage, taking the match in straight sets. The most interesting match in the fourth round was the Holden-W. M. Hall affair. Hall's drives were very fast and true in the first set, which he won at 8/6, but at the beginning of the second he dropped a service game and was never able to overcome the handicap. At six-all he lost his service again and the set went to Holden at 8/6. The deciding set was fast, but a big difference in the playing of the two men was noticeable. Holden was severe and ever ready to take chances, but always consistently steady. Hall's play was similar to Holden's in every respect except that of steadiness. At critical times he missed strokes that meant much and Holden took the set, 6/3. The other winners in the round were W. C. Grant, who defeated Richey in two 6/4 sets; Gardner, against whom Cushman could do nothing, and Touchard, who disposed of W. Rosenbaum in straight sets.

Two entirely unexpected victories were the results of the semi-final round. In the upper half, Holden met Grant and beat the ex-champion in two sets. The Yale captain won by breaking through Grant's hard service repeatedly. After trying, but failing to handle it by standing some fifteen feet back of the base line, he came in half way between the service and back lines. The result worked wonders. He blocked his returns short and most of them dropped at Grant's feet as he ran in. On the whole, however, Grant did not play very well and had many opportunities of which he failed to take advantage. The score was 9/7, 6/3. The second match was even more of a surprise than the Grant-Holden set-to. Gardner was a big favorite for final honors; consequently, when he went down in straight sets to Touchard his fall caused general astonishment. His play that day was very erratic, however, and he made innumerable errors of an inexcusable nature. Touchard was very steady, and though he was not severe enough on any of his strokes, he had no particularly weak points. He won at 6/4 and 6/3.



1, Mrs. F. Schmitz, National Indoor Champion (Singles); 2, Miss C. Kutroff, and (3) Miss M. Wagner, Doubles Champions.

The final round was played on Saturday, the 26th, before the largest crowd of the week. Touchard started with a rush. He ran in on everything, and Holden, while he made few errors, had too little pace to his strokes. Touchard killed many of them outright and, as most of Holden's shots were slow, managed to reach nearly everything. In that way he took the first two sets at 6/2, 6/1. At 2/0 in the third set he dropped back and Holden began to come in. He volleyed excellently and took the set at 6/3. The fourth set was quite even. Both men tried to get the net, and the rallies were sharp and exciting. Touchard finally broke through Holden's defense and at 5/4 and 40/30 needed but one point to win. He tried a fast drive, but it missed the side line by several inches. Holden braced then and, after taking the game, won the set at 8/6. The fifth set started in much the same way as the fourth. It was even at three-all when Touchard suddenly increased his speed. Holden, however, was unable to meet the greater strain required of him, and in the last three games won but two points.

The doubles were won by Touchard and Gardner. They were considered the strongest team in the draw, but they had two narrow escapes. Against W. C. De Mille and O. M. Bostwick, in the second round, they led at 6/2 and 5/2, when Touchard "blew up," and the final score was 6/2, 5/7, 6/4. Then, in the final round, against W. B. Cragin, Jr., and M. S. Charlock, Gardner made an ascension. It was a narrow escape, as the score of 6/1, 3/6, 7/9, 6/1, 6/4 quite plainly indicates. The doubles event was not up to its standard of former years by a wide margin. It was large enough, but in quality it was sadly deficient. The summaries:

SINGLES.

First round—C. Cragin d. G. J. Steinacher, 6/0, 6/1; B. S. Prentice d. J. M. Steinacher, 6/2, 6/3; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. Butler Lamb, by default; S. H. Voshell d. O. C. A. Child, by default; E. H. Pfeiffer d. Harry Parker, 6/4, 6/0; W. Merrill Hall d. Walter Hazard, 6/3, 6/4; A. D. Marks d. F. C. Inman, by default; D. E. Roberts d. Preston T. Large, Jr., 6/2, 6/4; R. D. Richey d. C. M. Amerman, 6/2, 6/1; E. F. Leo d. Arthur Scheffer, by default; E. A. Gunther d. G. F. Putman, 6/1, 6/2; J. H. L. Todd, Jr., d. J. M. Holcombe, Jr., 7/5, 4/6, 6/4; R. M. Beckley d. H. C. Todd, by default; H. A. Plummer d. W. D. Bourne, 6/4, 7/5; W. C. Grant d. A. H. Man, 6/2, 6/2; W. C. De Mille d. B. M. Phillips, 6/3, 6/4; A. S. Cragin d. F. M. Watrous, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4; C. R. Gardner d. S. W. Merrihew, 6/3, 6/1; A. L. Hoskins d. Harvey Y. Lake, by default; L. H. Fitch d. King Smith, by default; M. S. Charlock d. A. E. Peterson, 6/2, 7/5; J. H. Kyte d. H. B. Bretz, by default; M. S. Clark d. R. L. James, 6/3, 7/5; J. S. Cushman d. Merle D. Johnson, 6/2, 6/4; W. D. Chase d. F. J. Johnson, 6/0, 6/1; H. M. Livingston d. H. H. Knight, by default; Geo. S. Groesbeck d. Valentine Treat, 6/3, 6/3; Dr. Wm. Rosenbaum d. W. L. O'Brien, 6/2, 7/5; G. F. Touchard d. H. D. Henry, 6/0, 6/1; E. Bigelow d. Walter Roberts, 8/6, 2/6, 6/2; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. L. J. Grant, 6/0, 6/1; W. J. Banks d. Dr. J. B. Kopf, by default.

Second round—Prentice d. C. Cragin, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1; Holden d. Voshell, 6/0, 6/4; Hall d. Pfeiffer, 6/2, 6/0; Roberts d. Marks, 6/2, defaulted; Richey d. Leo, 6/2, 4/6, 6/1; Todd d. Gunther, by default; Plummer d. Beckley, 6/2, 6/2; Grant d. DeMille, 7/5, 6/4; Gardner d. A. S. Cragin, 6/2, 6/1; Fitch d. Hoskins, 6/4, 7/5; Charlock d. Kyte, 6/2, 6/2; Cushman d. Clark, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Chase d. Livingston, by default; Rosenbaum d. Groesbeck, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Touchard d. Bigelow, 6/3, 7/5; W. B. Cragin d. Banks, by default.

Third round—Holden d. Prentice, 7/5, 6/2; Hall d. Roberts, 6/2, 6/4; Richey d. Todd, 7/5, 6/1; Grant d. Plummer, 3/6, 6/1, 6/0; Gardner d. Fitch, 6/2, 6/1; Cushman d. Charlock, 6/1, 6/2; Rosenbaum d. Chase, 6/0, 4/6, 6/3; Touchard d. W. B. Cragin, 6/2, 9/7.

Fourth round—Holden d. Hall, 6/8, 8/6, 6/3; Grant d. Richey, 6/4, 6/4; Gardner d. Cushman, 6/3, 6/0; Touchard d. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Holden d. Grant, 9/7, 6/3; Touchard d. Gardner, 6/4, 6/3.

Final round—G. F. Touchard d. R. A. Holden, Jr., 6/2, 6/1, 3/6, 6/8, 6/3.

DOUBLES.

First round—S. W. Merrihew and E. C. Alden d. W. D. Bourne and H. D. Henry, 6/4, 11/9; W. B. Cragin and M. S. Charlock d. G. J. Steinacher and W. Roberts, 6/2, 6/1; A. Bassford, Jr., and W. L. O'Brien d. C. M. Ammerman and Harry Parker, 8/6, 6/3; C. Cragin and A. S. Cragin d. J. H. Kyte and J. H. L. Todd, Jr., 6/3, 6/3; G. S. Groesbeck and W. Hazard d. J. Palmer and J. S. Cushman, 6/3, 0/6, 6/4; H. A. Plummer and E. W. Leonard d. L. J. Grant and partner, by default; R. A. Holden, Jr., and F. M. Watrous d. W. J. Banks and W. D. Chase, 6/1, 6/2; G. F. Putman and M. P. Willett d. R. L. James and partner, by default; O. M. Bostwick and W. C. DeMille d. P. T. Large, Jr., and S. H. Voshell, 6/2, 6/4; G. F. Touchard and C. R. Gardner d. W. C. Grant and Dr. Wm. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 6/4; B. M. Phillips and E. F. Leo d. Valentine Treat and E. A. Gunther, 8/6, 6/2; B. S. Prentice and L. H. Fitch d. E. C. Conlin and F. D. Sniffen, 6/1, 6/0.

Second round—M. S. Clark and W. M. Hall d. J. M. Steinacher and R. D. Richey, 6/4, 6/3; W. B. Cragin and Charlock d. Merrihew and Alden, 6/4, 6/2; C. Cragin and A. S. Cragin d. Bassford and O'Brien, 6/2, 6/2; Plummer and Leonard d. Groesbeck and Hazard, 6/3, 6/1; Holden and Watrous d. Putman and Willett, 6/1, 6/1; Touchard and Gardner d. Bostwick and DeMille, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4; Phillips and Leo d. Prentice and Fitch, 7/5, 6/4; A. L. Hoskins and E. M. Sheppard d. H. C. Todd and H. H. Knight, by default.

Third round—W. B. Cragin and Charlock d. Clark and Hall, 2/6, 6/1, 6/3; C. C. Cragin and A. S. Cragin d. Plummer and Leonard, 7/5, 6/4; Touchard and Gardner d. Holden and Watrous, 8/6, 8/6; Phillips and Leo d. Hoskins and Sheppard, 6/1, 6/2.

Semi-final round—W. B. Cragin and Charlock d. C. C. Cragin and A. S. Cragin, 7/5, 6/4; Touchard and Gardner d. Phillips and Leo, 6/4, 6/4.

Final round—Touchard and Gardner d. W. B. Cragin and Charlock, 6/1, 3/6, 7/9, 6/1, 6/4.

WOMEN'S NATIONAL INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIP.

Beginning a month later than in previous years, the Women's Indoor Championship, played in the Seventh Regiment Armory of New York City, came to an end on March 16, 1910. The entry list was of fair size and, with the exception of Miss Elizabeth Moore's absence, quite up to standard in point of class.

By the luck of the draw the most important match of the meeting took place in the first round, when the champion, Miss Marie Wagner, faced Mrs. F. S. Schmitz. The latter was runner-up to Miss Wagner in 1908, but since then her game has improved remarkably, and their second meeting resulted in a decided triumph for the Englishwoman. Miss Wagner fought hard for the first set, but after losing it, 8/6, fell off badly. Mrs. Schmitz won the second, 6/1. From then until she reached the final it was plain sailing.

On the other side of the draw Miss Erna Marcus, after several sharp skirmishes, managed to eliminate all of her opponents. In the second round Miss Fanny Fish forced her to three sets and a round later Miss Clara Kutroff proved an even harder obstacle to overcome.

The final was a long but interesting battle, with Mrs. Schmitz always holding the upper hand after the first set. Carelessness cost her a win in two sets, for she led in the first at 5/2 and 40/15. The second and third were won at 8/6 and 6/3. In the last set Mrs. Schmitz had a lead of 4/1, but Miss Marcus almost succeeded in making it four-all. The

latter established on Tuesday a record of endurance which may stand indefinitely. During the day she played no less than ninety-six games.

The doubles were won by Miss Kutroff and Miss Wagner, who, contrary to expectations, won in the final from Miss E. Moore and Miss Marcus.

SINGLES.

First round—Mrs. S. F. Weaver d. Miss M. Thomas, 6/1, 6/3; Mrs. C. W. Remsen d. Miss K. McCook; Miss Anne Hamilton d. Miss M. Hamilton, 6/1, 6/2, Miss Clara Kuttroff d. Mrs. G. B. de Gersdorff, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Erna Marcus d. Miss G. Pickhardt, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Fanny Fish d. Miss Blanch Brine, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Alice Fish d. Miss Edith Bagg, 6/2, 6/3; Mrs. A. H. Oeder d. Miss Adele Cragin, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Elizabeth C. Bunce d. Miss Gertrude Della Torre, 6/0, 6/4; Mrs. F. S. Schmitz d. Miss Marie Wagner, 8/6, 6/1; Miss M. S. Grove d. Miss Edith Handy, 6/4, 6/3; Miss E. Witherbee d. Miss Elsie Dietz, 6/0, 6/0.

Second round—Mrs. A. Humphries d. Miss J. H. Browne, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. Weaver d. Mrs. Remsen, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Kuttroff d. Miss Hamilton, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Marcus d. Miss Fanny Fish, 7/5, 5/7, 6/1; Miss Alice Fish d. Mrs. Oeder, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Bunce, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Grove d. Miss Witherbee, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1; Miss Emily Dietz d. Mrs. C. Worrishorffer 6/4, 6/1.

Third round—Mrs. Weaver d. Mrs. Humphries, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Marcus d. Miss Kuttroff, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Fish, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Grove d. Miss Emily Dietz, 8/6, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Miss Marcus d. Mrs. Weaver, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Grove, 6/1, 6/3.

Final round—Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Marcus, 5/7, 8/6, 6/3.

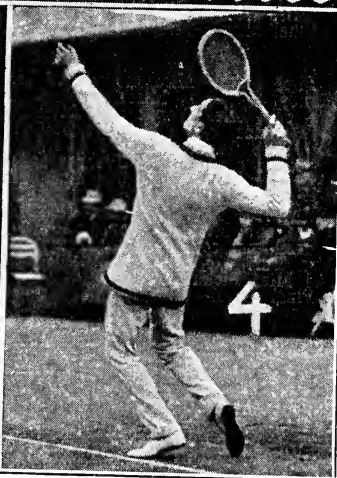
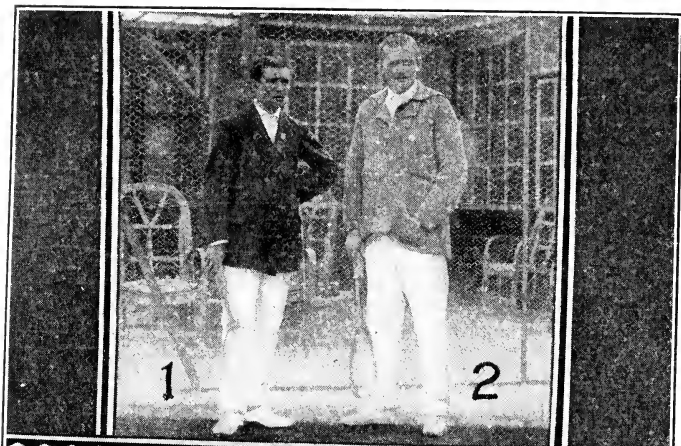
DOUBLES.

First round—Miss Moore and Miss Marcus d. Mrs. Remsen and Miss Handy, 6/1, 6/2; Misses Fish d. Miss Verdi and Miss Robinson-Smith, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Wagner and Miss Kuttroff d. Mrs. Gersdorff and Mrs. F. W. Jenkins, 6/1, 6/2; Miss McCook and Miss Witherbee d. Miss Bagg and Miss Thomas, 6/8, 8/6, 6/3.

Second round—Mrs. Weaver and Mrs. L. M. Burt d. Mrs. Oeder and Mrs. Humphries, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Moore and Miss Marcus d. Misses Fish, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Wagner and Miss Kutroff d. Miss McCook and Miss Witherbee, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. Schmitz and Miss Pickhardt d. Miss Della Torre and Miss A. Hamilton, 6/1, 6/1.

Semi-final round—Miss Moore and Miss Marcus d. Mrs. Weaver and Mrs. Burt, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Wagner and Miss Kuttroff d. Mrs. Schmitz and Miss Pickhardt, 6/2, 6/4.

Final round—Miss Wagner and Miss Kuttroff d. Miss Moore and Miss Marcus, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3.



1, R. Chaliar; 2, Artemas Holmes of New York, Champion of Italy; 3, Albert C. Bostwick of New York, with Artemas Holmes, Doubles Champions of Italy; 4, Max Decurgis, Champion of France.

Resumé of Riviera Tournaments

CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE NICE LAWN TENNIS CLUB.

For the club championship in singles, which began on February 7, 1910, A. Holmes (America) easily went through in straight sets, defeating R. Chaliar (France), in the final as he pleased 6/0, 7/5, 6/0.

For the doubles championship it was expected that Bostwick and Holmes would easily win, as they had been defeating Evans and Caudery almost daily, but they had an off day and were defeated 9/7, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3.

The ladies' championship was won by Mrs. Nutcombe Quicke, defeating in the final Miss B. Darbyshire (a former holder), 6/3, 8/6.

SAN REMO TOURNAMENT (ITALIAN RIVIERA CHAMPIONSHIP).

Artemas Holmes romped through the open singles which began February 14 at San Remo, with only the loss of eight games in all, and now has two legs on the challenge cup. In the final round he met H. B. Routledge, whom he defeated 6/0, 6/1, 6/0. With A. C. Bostwick, Holmes won the doubles, defeating C. W. Murray and Barker Neill, 6/2, 7/5, 6/2.

Routledge, —30, and Bostwick, —15, played in the deciding match of the handicap singles, Routledge winning at 3/6, 6/3, 6/2. In the doubles handicap Bostwick and Holmes, —15.4, won from E. S. Wills and H. B. Routledge, —30.3. The score was 6/0, 1/6, 6/2.

The ladies' handicap singles went to Miss Hawley, and the mixed handicap to Miss Ransome and Mr. Hood. They played from scratch.

MONTE CARLO TOURNAMENT.

The number of spectators at the Monte Carlo Tournament which began February 21, 1910, was not as large as in former years owing to the absence of such players as Alexander, H. L. Doherty, A. F. Wilding, Gore and Rahe, among the men, and Miss Eastlake Smith, now Mrs. Lamplough; Miss Lowther, Miss Greene, and Countess Schulenburg, among the women.

Doust, the Australian, was expected by many to defeat Ritchie, whose form this year has gone off pitifully, but he had only just arrived and was not on his game, Ritchie winning 6/0, 6/4. Decugis had no difficulty in disposing of H. Kleinschroth, 6/2, 6/4.

The final proved to be a procession, Decugis defeating Ritchie, 6/3, 6/0, 6/0.

The ladies' open singles was won by Miss Salusbury.

In the open men's doubles, the closest match was between Doust and Wallis Myers, the eventual winners of the event, and Bostwick and Holmes. Bostwick and Holmes won the first set rather easily at 6/3, and leading at 4/3 in the second, with Holmes to serve. Unfortunately for them Holmes became very unsteady at this point and lost four of his services in a row. Doust and Myers won, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2.

The final of this event was between Doust and Myers and Decugis and Ritchie, the former pair winning, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4.

From the spectators' standpoint this final was most amusing as Ritchie was so out of form he could not score a point from any part of the court, with the result that Decugis began mixed doubles tactics and endeavored to take all the balls, which resulted in a number of amusing collisions, one in particular being an absolute clinch with arms locked on the prize fight order, which drew shouts of laughter much to the disgust of Ritchie.

After this match Decugis went right on with his wife, who has improved considerably in two years, and won the final of the open mixed doubles against E. Gwynne Evans and Miss Salusbury, 8/6, 1/6, 6/1.

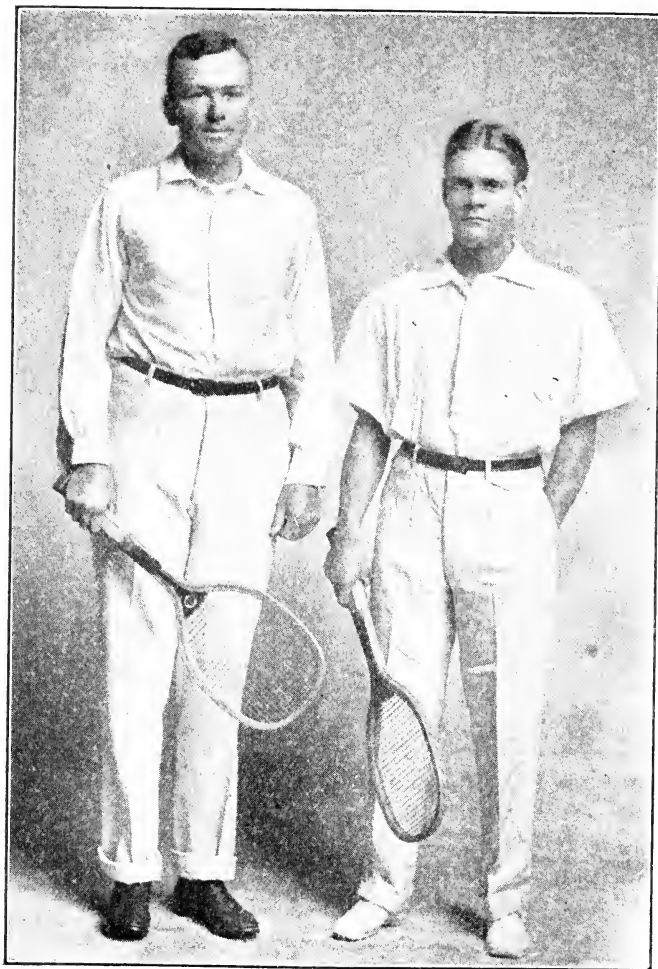
The class A handicap singles was won by A. Holmes.

INVITATION TENNIS TOURNAMENT.

Menton Tennis Club, March 1, 1910.

First round—Decugis defeated Blackwood Price, 6/0, 6/0; Ritchie defeated A. Holmes, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2.

Final round—Decugis defeated Ritchie, 6/3, 6/3.



NAT THORNTON AND B. M. GRANT,
Of Atlanta.
Ex-Champions of the South. Thornton was singles title-holder previous
to 1909.

Tournament Notes

Advertising Men's Tournament.—The men who are responsible for the advertising pages or the most interesting pages of the current magazines, according to Kipling, held a tournament on the courts of the West Side Tennis Club, New York City, June 23. Every prominent advertising agency and periodical was represented by players of no mean ability. The players in the men's singles were as follows: M. L. Wilson, H. R. Reed, C. D. Newall, H. R. Handy, H. H. Burdick, E. W. Brainard, G. J. Post, Jr., W. J. McIndoe, F. J. Coupe, W. C. Izor, W. S. Bird, W. J. Hine, Joseph Batten, G. L. Foote, Jr., S. G. Linderstein, M. H. Ormsbee, M. H. Long, D. M. Parker, C. A. Porter, H. G. Cleveland, H. S. Scherman, W. E. Brownell, F. H. Sisson, F. D. Sniffen, O. de G. Vanderbilt, W. T. Woodward, F. A. Goddard, G. F. Bailey, W. L. Colt, W. P. Scott, Jr., Conde Nast, A. L. Fowle, H. P. Frichett, R. G. Cholmeley-Jones, R. A. West, T. I. Wood, S. D. Hoffheimer, P. H. Waldo, E. C. Conlin, F. V. Goodman, T. D. Carman, O. H. Blackman, J. F. Shaw, W. J. Ryan, Austin Smith, G. H. Leigh, J. F. Cross, Jr., R. A. Lewis, A. B. Gladwin, G. W. Thorne, W. E. Gude, W. N. Jennings, W. R. Barnhall, William Handley, Walter C. Kimball, A. C. Doombs, W. R. Baldwin, S. W. Goldberg, W. H. Burkhardt, T. M. Simpson, W. H. Clarke, M. G. Simonson, Charles Presbrey, C. P. Elliott. Second round—Winners: Wilson, Post, Bird, Batten, Long, Scherman, Vanderbilt, Colt, West, Hoffheimer, Carman, Cross, Gladwin, Kimball, Burkhardt, Clarke. Third round—Winners: Post, Batten, Long, Vanderbilt, West, Cross, Gladwin, Burkhardt. Semi-final round—Winners: Batten, Vanderbilt, West, Burkhardt.

Final round—Joseph Batten d. R. A. West, 10/8, 6/4.

Alameda County (Cal.) Championship.—This event was held in May, for the first time on the Berkeley courts. It had formerly been held in Alameda, but this year it was given to the Berkeley Club in order that they might open their new grounds in a fitting manner. McLoughlin, who is a star at all times, out-shone himself in this tournament. He played even a more daring game than usual, with few errors. This is the game that Carl Gardner ran up against in the finals. Although playing well himself, he had little chance against the young champion that day. The greatest upset of the tournament was the defeat of M. H. Long by George James, who was afterwards beaten by Gardner. The doubles were also replete with good matches and brilliant playing. In the final James and McLoughlin again met and defeated their old rivals, Long and Gardner, in the hottest and best match of the whole tournament, making a most sensational "pull up." The summaries: Preliminary round—Herndon d. Beckett, 6/3, 1/6, 7/5; Borough d. Jordan, by default; M. Long d. Freese, by default; Morgan d. Barber, by default; Sheldon d. Hayden, 6/3, 6/2; Smilie d. Miller, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4; James d. Ferry, 6/2, 6/3; Batkin d. Finigan, 6/3, 6/2; Gorrill d. Shanks, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4; Green d. Jennings, by default; Sheldon d. Brock, 6/4, 6/3; Young d. Rolf, 6/4, 6/2; Ratcliffe d. D. Freese, 6/2, 6/4; Hardiman d. Sperry, by default; E. McSwain d. Whitton, 6/2, 6/0; R. Strachan d. Knowlton, 6/3, 6/3. First round—Curly d. Rose, 6/2, 6/2; Berry d. Kennedy, 6/0, 6/3; Gardner, d. Henderson, 6/1, 6/2; Gowan d. Winter, 6/1, 6/1; Herndon d. Borough, by default; M. Long d. Morgan, 6/2, 6/3; Sheldon d. Smilie, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; James d. Batkin, 6/3, 8/6; Gorrill d. Green, 6/0, 6/0; Young d. Sheldon, 6/3, 8/6; Strachan d. McSwain, 6/4, 6/1; Powell d. Wilder, by default; H. Long d. Mason, 6/0, 6/1; E. Ledderman d. M. Hotchkiss, 6/4, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Allen, 6/3, 6/3. Second round—Berry d. Curly, 6/1, 8-10, 6-3; Gardner d. Gowan, 6/1, 6/4; M. Long d. Herndon, 6/1, 6/1; James d. Sheldon, 6/1, 6/3; Gorrill d. Young, by default; Strachan d. Hardiman, 6/1, 6/1; H. Long d. Powell, 6/3, 6/4; McLoughlin d. Ledderman, 6/2, 6/3. Third round—Gardner d. Berry, 6/3, 6/4; James d. M. Long, 6/4, 8/6; Strachan d. Gorrill, 6/1, 6/1; McLoughlin d. H. Long, 6/2, 6/2. Semi-final round—Gardner d. James, 6/4, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Strachan, 6/2, 6/3. Final round—McLoughlin d. Gardner, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4. Doubles: Preliminary round—McLoughlin and James d. Chambers and McSwain, by default. First round—Long and Powell d. Kerr and Kerr, 6/2, 6/2; Hotchkiss and Gorrill d. Cassell and Gowan, 6/2, 6/4; Murdock and Murdock d. Curley and Herndon, by default; James and McLoughlin d. Ratcliff and Allen, 6/2, 6/3;

Finigan and Ledderman d. Freese and Freese, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Young and Young d. Lobbert and Green, 6/1, 6/1; Long and Gardner d. Rolf and Sheldon, 6/2, 6/2; Strachan and Batkin d. Beckart and Berry, 6/2, 6/3. Second round—H. Long and Powell d. Hotchkiss and Gorrill, 8/6, 6/4; James and McLoughlin d. Murdock and Murdock, 6/0, 6/4; Finigan and Ledderman d. Young and Young, by default; Long and Gardner d. Strachan and Batkin, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. Semi-final round—James and McLoughlin d. H. Long and Powell, 6/3, 6/3; Long and Gardner d. Finigan and Ledderman, 6/2, 7/5. Final round—James and McLoughlin d. Long and Gardner, 10/12, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3, 7/5.

Allegheny County Championships.—The tournament for the championship of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, was played in September at the Pittsburgh Field Club. A number of visiting players, including F. Geoghegan and C. S. Karr of Washington, competed, and the event was in every respect successful. P. D. Siverd and Dr. T. W. Stephens came together in the singles final and a very pretty match resulted. Stephens got the third set at 7/5, but Siverd won the other three sets quite easily. The former created quite a sensation by defeating Geoghegan in straight sets in the semi-final, but the Washingtonian was in very poor form. In the doubles, Siverd and T. C. Ward outclassed the field, losing only one set, and that to Guyton and Canfield in the final round. The summaries: Singles: Semi-final round—T. W. Stephens defeated F. Geoghegan, 6/2, 8/6 P. D. Siverd d. C. S. Karr, 6/4, 9/7. Final round—Siverd d. Stephens, 6/1, 6/1, 5/7, 6/3. Doubles: Semi-final round—Guyton and Canfield d. Jams and Moore, 7/5, 6/4; Ward and Siverd d. Cote and G. Siverd, 6/3, 6/2. Final round—Ward and Siverd d. Guyton and Canfield, 6/1, 6/2, 5/7, 6/2.

Allegheny County (Pa.) Annual Women's Tournament.—The second annual tournament of the Allegheny County (Pa.) Tennis Association in women's singles, doubles and mixed doubles began June 19 on the courts of the Pittsburgh Field Club, with 77 entries—the largest the association has ever had in a similar competition. The list included three ex-champions of America—Miss Myrtle McAteer (1900 singles, 1899 and 1901 doubles), Dr. Jane Craven (1899 doubles) and Miss May Sayres (1907 mixed doubles). Miss McAteer was the star of the tournament. She won five matches in ten sets, defeating Mrs. C. M. Murray, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Helen Stewart, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. T. K. Loughlin, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Alberta Harper, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Marion Aiken, 6/2, 6/0—a total of 67 games, of which she won 60. In the semi-final round Miss McAteer d. Miss Harper, 6/0, 6/0, and Miss Marion Aiken d. Miss Hill, 3/6, 10/8, 6/3. In the final round Miss McAteer d. Miss Aiken, 6/2, 6/0. The women's doubles were won by Miss Myrtle McAteer and Dr. Jane Craven, who defeated the Misses Garrison, 6/2, 6/1. In the semi-final round of the mixed doubles, Mrs. Loughlin and Mr. Edwards d. Dr. Craven and Mr. Canfield, 7/5, 6/1; Miss M. Aiken and Percy Siverd d. Miss Hawley and Mr. Crookston, 6/2, 6/0, and in the final round, Miss Marion Aiken and Percy Siverd d. Mrs. T. K. Loughlin and George D. Edwards, 6/1, 6/2.

Alumni vs. Faculty of Taft School.—In a tennis match between the Alumni Association and Faculty of Taft's School at Waterbury, Conn., May 21, Sidney B. Morton and L. B. McIntosh played Hildreth Benner of New York and "Bob" Taft of Yale, son of the President, the latter team winning two out of three games by scores of 6/2, 3/6, 6/4.

Amackassin Tournament.—G. F. Touchard successfully defended against F. C. Inman in the challenge round of the Amackassin Club's open tournament which began June 21. O. M. Bostwick and C. Cragin met with practically no opposition in the doubles. The summaries: Singles: Preliminary round—W. H. Connell defeated Dr. E. G. Littler, 14/12, 6/3; E. H. Jones d. A. S. Runyon, 6/4, 6/2; C. Runyon d. P. H. Pfeiffer, 6/3, 6/1; W. H. Hoag d. J. M. Steinacher, by default. First round—E. F. Leo d. A. J. Ostendorf, 6/6, 9/7, 6/2; Dr. Ewing Taylor d. Dr. P. A. Cole, 6/3, 6/2; F. C. Inman d. A. Holmes, 4/6, 6/2, 4/4, retired; M. H. McGuire d. A. Scheffer, 6/1, 7/5; H. L. Parr d. R. H. Palmer, by default; R. D. Richey d. D. W. Feiser, 4/6, 6/4, 9/7; F. H. Blake d. F. P. Fuller, 8/6, 4/6, 6/2; Connell d. Jones, 6/2, 6/1; C. Runyon d. Hoag, by default; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. C. C. Kelley, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; G. M. Church d. M. Wertheim, by default; W. M. Hall d. A. C. Bostwick, 6/2, 6/1; G. S. Groesbeck d. B. T. Blake, 8/6, 6/4;

J. C. Tomlinson, Jr., d. F. Belknap, by default; B. M. Phillips d. F. C. Baggs, 6/2, 6/1; F. Coughtry d. C. F. Ammerman, by default. Second round—Leo d. Dr. Taylor, 6/4, 6/3; Inman d. McGuire, 6/2, 2/2, retired; Richey d. Parr, 6/1, 6/1; Connell d. Blake, 6/4, 6/0; Dr. Rosenbaum d. C. Runyon, 10/8, 6/2; Church d. Hall, 6/3, 6/4; Tomlinson, Jr., d. Groesbeck, 7/5, 6/4; Phillips d. Coughtry, 6/2, 6/1. Third round—Inman d. Leo, 6/1, 6/4; Connell d. Richey, 9/7, 6/1; Church d. Dr. Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/2; Phillips d. Tomlinson, Jr., 6/3, 9/7. Semi-final round—Inman d. Connell, 6/0, 7/5; Church d. Phillips, 5/7, 6/1, 6/1. Final round—Inman d. Church, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2. Challenge round—G. F. Touchard, holder, won from F. C. Inman, challenger, 7/5, 6/1, 1/6, 6/1. Doubles: First round—C. M. Bull and H. C. Martin d. Steinacher and Richey, 6/0, 4/6, 6/2; A. S. Runyon and C. Runyon d. D. R. Todd and A. D. Britton, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Dr. Cole and Peiser d. Connell and M. Clark, 6/4, 0/6, 6/2; O. M. Bostwick and C. Cragin d. J. C. Tomlinson and T. L. Trask, by default; Baggs and Groesbeck d. Church and A. Coppel, 6/3, 7/5; Leo and Phillips d. Inman and partner, by default; Fuller and Dr. Taylor d. Hall and Dr. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 6/1; Holmes and A. C. Bostwick d. F. H. Blake and B. Blake, by default. Second round—Bull and Martin d. A. S. Runyon and C. Runyon, by default; O. M. Bostwick and Cragin d. Cole and Peiser, 6/1, 6/3; Leo and Phillips d. Baggs and Groesbeck, 7/5, 6/3; Fuller and Dr. Taylor d. Holmes and A. C. Bostwick, 8/6, 4/6, 6/4. Semi-final round—O. M. Bostwick and Cragin d. Bull and Martin, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3; Leo and Phillips d. Fuller and Dr. Taylor, 6/2, 7/5. Final round—O. M. Bostwick and Cragin d. Leo and Phillips, 7/5, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4.

Amherst vs. Wesleyan.—Amherst defeated Wesleyan in tennis at Middletown, May 15, by a score of four matches to two. Amherst took three of the four matches and singles and one of the two doubles.

Annapolis vs. Swarthmore.—The Swarthmore College tennis team defeated Annapolis in the singles on May 20, and were worsted by the Navy in the doubles. Summary: Singles: Dietrich, Swarthmore, d. Haines Navy, 4/6, 6/1, 6/2; Wetter, Swarthmore, d. Sampson, Navy, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1; Sharples, Swarthmore, d. Wilkinsou, Navy, 6/3, 6/0. Doubles: Haines and Sampson, Navy, d. Dietrich and Wetter, Swarthmore, 7/5, 9/7.

Annual Inter-City Tournament—Philadelphia-Baltimore-Washington.—Philadelphia defeated Baltimore on the courts of the Baltimore Country Club, May 29, by eight matches to two. Summary: Singles—F. C. Colston, Baltimore, d. E. B. Dewhurst, 7/5, 6/4; B. Wagner, Baltimore, d. W. H. Trotter, 6/1, 7/5; F. H. Bates, Philadelphia, d. Symington, 6/4, 6/0; R. J. Crozier, Philadelphia, d. Atkinson, 6/1, 6/4; W. M. Tilden, Philadelphia, d. Harrison, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; H. M. Watts, Philadelphia, d. Brown, 6/2, 6/2; Biddle, Philadelphia, d. Bowie, 6/2, 6/2. Doubles—L. Biddle and C. B. Fraley, Philadelphia, d. Wagner and Symington, 6/0, 3/6, 10/8; F. H. Bates and H. M. Watts, Philadelphia, d. Atkinson and Harrison, 6/1, 6/2; W. H. Trotter and R. J. Crozier, Philadelphia, d. Brooke and Brown, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3. On May 31 on the Chevy Chase grounds at Washington the home players defeated Philadelphia, winning seven of the twelve matches. But in the return series at Philadelphia, June 19, the Quakers overwhelmed Washington by taking eleven of the twelve matches played. Summary: At Washington—Singles—C. B. Doyle, Washington, d. Dewhurst, 6/3, 6/4; H. E. Doyle, Washington, d. Carpenter, 6/2, 7/5; Bates, Philadelphia, d. H. Heis, 6/1, 6/2; Trotter, Philadelphia, d. H. P. Cake, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; E. P. Grosvenor, Washington, d. Tilden, 6/4, 6/3; Crozier, Philadelphia, d. R. Hills, 6/2, 6/3; L. Glazebrook, Washington, d. Watts, 6/1, 6/3; Landreth, Philadelphia, d. G. R. Grosvenor, 8/6, 8/6. Doubles—Doyle and Doyle, Washington, d. Dewhurst and Carpenter, 6/1, 0/6, 6/4; Grosvenor and Grosvenor, Washington, d. Fraley and Biddle, 6/2, 6/2; Bates and Watts, Philadelphia, d. Hills and Deis, 6/1, 6/4; Glazebrook and Moorehead, Washington, d. Trotter and Crozier, 6/1, 7/5. At Philadelphia—Singles—Wallace F. Johnson, Philadelphia, d. C. B. Doyle, 6/1, 6/2; H. E. Doyle, Washington, d. Dr. E. B. Dewhurst, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., Philadelphia, d. F. Cake, 6/3, 6/1; H. M. Tilden, Philadelphia, d. C. Hackett, 6/2, 6/1; W. M. Tilden, Philadelphia, d. E. Brown, 6/8, 6/1, 6/1; W. Jordan, Philadelphia, d. A. Gore, 6/1, 6/1; F. H. Bates, Philadelphia, d. L. Leech, 6/2, 6/1; Rev. H. J. Rendall, Philadelphia, d. E. C. Graves, 10/8, 6/0. Doubles—Dr. E. B. Dewhurst and J. R. Carpenter, Philadelphia, d. C. B. and H. E. Doyle, 6/3, 6/4; Wallace F. Johnson

and Rev. H. J. Rendall, Philadelphia, d. E. C. Graves and L. Leech, 6/2, 8/6; H. M. Tilden and H. B. Register, Philadelphia, d. C. Hackett and E. Brown, 6/4, 6/2; F. H. Bates and W. Jordan, Philadelphia, won by default.

Annual Norfolk (Conn.) Tournament.—For the fifth time Robert LeRoy won the annual tournament played on the Eldridge Gymnasium's courts of Norfolk, Conn. The event began on July 26 and ended the 30th. LeRoy, as usual, outclassed the balance of the field and Hoffman Nickerson, whom he met in the final, must be included in the list. LeRoy defeated him by 6/2, 7/5, 6/3. LeRoy and C. J. Post won the doubles, but it took them five sets to defeat Nickerson and W. Roberts in the final round. The summaries: Preliminary round—John Brown d. W. Howard, 6/4, 9/7; W. Roberts d. Joseph Brown, 6/1, 6/1; R. Thompson d. J. E. Rowland, 6/0, 6/3; W. Rice d. H. Holcomb, by default; E. Brown, Jr., d. Rev. A. Hazen, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; E. Peaslee d. H. Bulkely; J. Dane d. G. O. Wagner, by default; H. Cook d. F. C. Inman, by default. Second round—C. J. Post, Jr., d. Deming, by default; R. LeRoy d. F. Waterman, by default; Roberts d. Brown, 6/3, 6/2; Thompson d. Rice, 6/2, 6/1; Peaslee d. E. Brown, Jr., 6/1, 6/2; Cook d. Dane, 6/4, 6/2; H. Nickerson d. J. M. Holcomb, Jr., by default; R. Lyman d. G. E. Atwood, 6/1, 6/3. Third round—LeRoy d. Post, 6/1, 6/1; Thompson d. Roberts, by default; Peaslee d. Cook, 6/2, 6/2; Nickerson d. Lyman, 6/4, 9/7. Semi-final round—LeRoy d. Thompson, 6/3, 5/7, 6/2; Nickerson d. Peaslee, 6/3, 6/2. Final round—R. LeRoy d. H. Nickerson, 6/2, 7/5, 6/3. Doubles: First round—Peaslee and Lyman d. Atwood and Carter, 6/1, 6/2. Second round—Post and LeRoy d. Thompson and E. Brown, 6/2, 7/5; Peaslee and Lyman d. Hazen and Cook, 5/2, 5/7, 6/3; Brown and Brown d. Rowland and Dane, 6/0, 6/4; Nickerson and Roberts d. Holcomb and Waterman, by default. Semi-final round—Post and LeRoy d. Peaslee and Lyman, 6/3, 6/3; Nickerson and Roberts d. Brown and Brown, 6/3, 6/2. Final round—Post and LeRoy d. Nickerson and Roberts, 6/1, 6/3, 3/6, 4/6, 6/3.

Apawamis Tournament.—The Apawamis Club of Rye, N. Y., gave its second annual tournament, play beginning June 19. W. Wadsworth won from W. Rosenbaum in the final round by a score of 3/6, 6/2, 6/1 6/2. The doubles were won by Rosenbaum and E. F. Leo, who defeated P. E. Mead and K. M. Boorman, 6/4, 6/4.

Baltimore C. C. Open Tourney.—Basil Wagner warranted the prediction that he would be J. A. C. Colston's challenger in the open tournament of the Baltimore Country Club, which began June 7, for he came through the field with but one lost set, and that in the final round against H. B. Davis. J. Kerr, who divided the honor of being first choice with Wagner, met the latter in the semi-final round. Wagner played rings around Kerr, however, and won at 6/2 and 6/3. The final match between Wagner and Davis was a fast one. Davis started well and ran out the opening set at 6/4. Wagner was at his heels, however, and finally broke away at nine-all in the second set. The third set was another nip-and-tuck affair. At five-all Davis was forced to slow down and Wagner again jumped away. The fourth and last set was one-sided. Davis seemed greatly fatigued and made a half-hearted defense, which Wagner found easy to break through. "Cap" Colston and Wagner had a great argument in the challenge round, and although "Cap" had apparently settled the matter in four sets, Wagner braced and the dispute required five sets to decide. The feature of their meeting was Wagner's great pull-up in the fourth set. Colston, with two sets to Wagner's one, was leading at 5/1 and 40/30, when he missed a soft lob which he should have killed. Wagner won that game and five more before Colston braced enough to check his rush. The fifth set was easy for him, for Wagner seemed spent and weak after his efforts in the previous set. The final doubles found A. S. Bowie and F. C. Colston on one side of the net and "Cap" Colston and Wagner on the other. It turned out to be a very close, even match, but Colston and Bowie drew away in the deciding set, when the score stood at three-all. The summaries: First round—E. B. Rose defeated Werner, 8/6, 6/2; J. W. Hill d. W. B. Cornell, by default; B. Wagner d. DeBuliet, 6/1, 7/5; T. H. Vickery d. C. G. Brooke, by default; J. E. Kerr d. W. Boyd, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; I. George d. M. Bruce, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; T. R. Putsche d. O. F. Kershey, 6/3, 4/6, 2/4, defaulted; T. H. Howland d. J. Orrick, by default; A. S. Bowie d. R. DeFord, 6/1, 6/2; T. B. Harrison d. C. H. Smith, by default; W. Magruder d. I. Iglehart, 6/4, 4/6, default; C. M. Buchanan d. D. Bett, 7/5, 4/6, 6/0;

E. B. Clary d. J. C. Brown, 6/3, 6/3; C. Fisher d. J. S. King, 6/2, 6/2; H. B. Davis d. C. McLanahan, 6/3, 6/1; G. C. Monroe d. C. S. Brown, by default. Second round—Hill d. Reese, 6/3, 6/1; Wagner d. Vickery, 6/2, 6/2; Kerr d. George, 6/3, 5/3; Howland d. Harshy, 6/4, 7/5; Bowie d. Harrison, 6/8, 7/5, 7/5; Magruder d. Buchanan, 6/1, 6/3; Fisher d. Clary, 7/5, 6/3; Davis d. Monroe, by default. Third round—Wagner d. Hill, 7/5, 6/0; Kerr d. Howland, 9/7, 6/3; Magruder d. Bowie, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; Davis d. Fisher, 6/2, 6/3. Final round—Wagner d. Davis, 4/6, 11/9, 7/5, 6/1. Challenge round—J. A. C. Colston d. B. Wagner, 2/6, 6/1, 6/2, 5/7, 6/2. Doubles: Preliminary round—Colston and Bowie d. McLanahan and Brown, 6/4, 11/9; Harrison and Hill d. DeBulleet and Monroe, 6/1, 6/4; Wagner and J. A. C. Colston d. Iglehart and Cole, 6/3, 6/2; Kerr and Brooke d. Fisher and Fisher, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. First round—White and Putsche d. J. Harrison and Davis, by default; Colston and Bowie d. Harrison and Hill, 6/0, 6/2; Wagner and Colston d. Kerr and Brooke, 6/2, 6/4; Howland and Lowndes d. Eusor and Hershey, 6/4, 6/3. Semi-final round—F. C. Colston and Bowie d. White and Putsche, 6/0, 6/2; Wagner and C. Colston d. Howland and Loundes, 6/2, 6/2. Final round—F. C. Colston and Bowie d. J. A. C. Colston and B. Wagner, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Bar Harbor's Annual Events.—M. Taylor Pyne, of New York, won the Henry Lane Eno Cup on the Kebo Valley Club courts, August 14, by defeating Craig Biddle, of Philadelphia, in the final round of the tournament which began on August 6. The women's event went to Mrs. Gouverneur Morris of New York, who defeated Miss Green of Philadelphia, in the final round, on August 11. Summaries: Ladies' singles: First round—Miss Merrill defeated Miss Lawrence, 6/0, 6/3. Second round—Miss N. Emmett of New York d. Mrs. P. D. Mills of Philadelphia, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4. Men's singles: First round—Pennington Pearson, New York, d. F. T. Howard, New Orleans, 6/0, 6/4; C. Biddle, Philadelphia, d. L. J. Wyeth, New York, 6/4, 6/2; P. D. Mills, Philadelphia, d. Brinton Buckwalter, New York, 6/2, 2/6, 8/6; R. Sturges, Providence, d. C. Moffatt, New York, 6/3, 6/1; M. Taylor Pyne, New York, d. Dekoven Bowen, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2; R. Hazard d. Frank B. Keech, New York, 9/7, 6/2; Hajime Kawasaki, Philadelphia, d. R. S. Potter, 6/2, 6/2; T. Ridgeway, Philadelphia, d. J. T. Bowen, Chicago, 5/2, 6/2. Second round—Edgar Scott d. W. A. Lawrence, 6/4, 6/4; M. T. Pyne d. R. Henderson, 6/1, 6/2; S. Wainwright d. R. Hazard, 7/5, 6/1; Hajime Kawasaki d. Thomas Ridgway, 6/4, 6/3; C. Biddle d. P. Pearson, 8/6, 7/5; P. D. Mills d. R. Sturges, 6/4, 6/3. Third round—N. F. Davis d. Edgar Scott, 0/6, 6/1, 6/3; M. T. Pyne d. S. Wainwright, 6/4, 6/4; C. Biddle d. Hajime Kawasaki, 6/3, 6/2; P. D. Mills d. J. W. Davis, 6/3, 6/1. Semi-final round—Pyne d. Scott, 6/3, 6/4; Biddle d. Mills, 6/3, 6/2. Final round—Pyne d. Biddle, 6/3, 6/2.

Breakers Tournament, Washington State.—The second invitation tournament held at the Breakers, Breakers, Wash., under the auspices of the Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club and the Irvington Tennis Club, was an even greater success than the first and makes a fixture of one of the most enjoyable tournaments on the coast. The majority of the players are from Portland, Ore., but the Californians who play in the Northwest events wind up with the Breakers. Miss Hotchkiss won the ladies' event in 1908, and L. R. Freeman of Pasadena, Cal., took the scratch singles in that year. The play is upon two board courts, which are kept in good condition and are very fast. The competition is keen and the courts are kept busy from 9 until 6, while the whole affair takes on the appearance of a large house party with some sort of a function each evening. Usually the entries number from thirty to forty players. J. F. Ewing won the scratch singles in 1909, and the doubles went to I. Rohr and F. H. V. Andrews. Miss Elizabeth Ryan won the women's singles, and the handicap doubles were captured by Mrs. Northrup and Mrs. Leadbeller. The mixed was won by Miss Schaefer and E. D. Barrett.

Bridgeport, Conn., Tournament.—The third open tournament of the Brooklawn Country Club, Bridgeport, Conn., was won by F. C. Inman of New York. It was one of the season's earliest, beginning on May 25. F. G. Anderson, twice winner of the handsome challenge cup, was Inman's opponent in the final round and, for a time, more than held his own with the Metropolitan title holder. It was a gruelling contest, but after dropping the fourth set, when it was almost won, Anderson was unequal

to the strain of continuing, and made little effort in the last set, which Inman won 6/0. Anderson had no difficulty in reaching the final round, but R. A. Holden, Jr., forced Inman to the limit in three close sets. Four Yale men met in the final round of the doubles, but Coleman and Evans succeeded in vanquishing Bowen and Watrous after five long sets. The summaries: Singles: Preliminary round—W. M. Washburn, Brooklawn, defeated N. C. Stevens, Yale, by default; Frank Watrous, Yale, d. H. B. Stoddard, Brooklawn, 6/0, 6/0; F. C. Inman d. R. E. Coleman, Yale, by default; R. A. Holden, Jr., Yale, d. N. Vincent, Brooklawn, 6/1, 6/1. First round—Philip Robert d. E. A. Carter, 6/4, 6/2; F. G. Anderson d. C. A. Baldwin, by default; W. McKee Dunn d. H. Cole, 6/4, 6/3; Watrous d. Washburn, 7/5, 7/5; Inman d. Holden, 6/4, 6/8, 6/4; J. DeK. Bowen d. N. Johnson, 6/2, 7/5; L. L. Stanley Yale, d. T. B. Mathias, 6/1, 6/0; G. S. Bryan d. E. M. Shepard, 6/0, 7/5. Second round—Anderson d. Roberts, 6/3, 6/3; Watrous d. Dunn, 0/6, 8/6, 6/4; Inman d. Bowen, 7/5, 6/1; Bryan d. Stanley, 6/0, 6/4. Semi-final round—Anderson d. Watrous, 6/3, 6/2; Inman d. Bryan, 6/2, 6/2. Final round—Inman d. Anderson, 6/4, 2/6, 2/6, 7/5, 6/0. Doubles: Preliminary round—Cole and Carter d. Wrenn and Vincent, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; Coleman and Evans d. Washburn and Washburn, 6/2, 5/7, 6/1. First round—Bryan and Stoddard d. Roberts and Johnson, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2; Bowen and Watrous d. Cole and Carter, by default; Coleman and Evans d. Goodhue and Dunn, 9/7, 6/2. Semi-final round—Coleman and Evans d. Bryan and Stoddard, 6/2, 6/2. Final round—Coleman and Evans d. Bowen and Watrous, 6/2, 4/6, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4.

Bristol County (R. I.) Championships.—William M. Fischer successfully defended his title of champion for the fourth year in the eighth annual tournament of Bristol County, Rhode Island. The play took place on the courts of the Excelsior Tennis Club at Silver Creek, Bristol, July 10 to 20. In the final round of the men's singles, Nelson d. Dimond, 6/1, 5/7, 3/6, 6/0, 6/2, and in the challenge round, William M. Fischer d. Nelson, 6/2, 7/5, 6/3. In the final round of the men's doubles, W. M. Fischer and E. A. Barrows d. Nelson and Coggeshall, 8/6, 7/5, 6/2, and in the challenge round, William J. Duffy, Jr., and Frank M. Dimond d. Fischer and Barrows, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2, 6/2. In the final round of the women's singles, Miss Hamill d. Miss Colt, 6/1, 6/1.

Brooklyn Tennis Club's Scratch Singles Tournament.—Walter L. Pate won the scratch singles tournament of the Brooklyn Tennis Club, June 26. The finalists were Casamajor and Pate, the latter winning out, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3, 6/0. In the final round of the men's handicap doubles, Pate and Boggs won out over Remond and Casamajor, 2/6, 6/4, 6/2.

Brookline's Annual Spring Tournament.—Miss Evelyn Sears, the former national champion, proved to be in such splendid early season form that she came through to victory in the annual spring tournament of the Country Club, Brookline, Mass., winning the singles event without the loss of a set. Partnered with the ex-intercollegiate champion, Nat W. Niles, Miss Sears also captured the mixed event, although here she had harder work cut out, the second set of the final round being carried to 14/12 before Miss Marion Fenno and H. I. Foster bowed to their fate. Three events comprised the tournament—women's singles and doubles and mixed doubles—and play began May 5. Summaries: In the final round of the ladies' doubles, Miss Rotch and Miss Curtis d. Miss Eleanor Sears and Miss Fenno, 5/7, 6/2, 7/5. In the final round of the mixed doubles, Miss Evelyn Sears and N. W. Niles d. Miss Fenno and H. I. Foster, 6/1, 14/12.

Bronxville Athletic Club (New York) Annual Event.—The particular feature of the tournament of the Bronxville Athletic Club (New York), played early in July, was the victory of George M. Church, Princeton's interscholastic champion, for the Bronxville Cup. This 17-year-old expert had a hard tussle with Morris S. Clark in the final round, and only won after five stirring sets. In the challenge round he defeated Gustave F. Touchard. In the semi-final round of the Bronxville Challenge Cup men's singles, G. M. Church d. R. M. Beckley, 6/2, 6/2; Morris Clark d. A. Bassford, Jr., 9/7, 6/2, and in the final round, George M. Church d. Morris S. Clark, 1/6, 6/3, 6/4, 2/6, 6/2. In the challenge round, G. M. Church d. G. F. Touchard, 0/6, 6/4, 6/3, 1/6, 6/4. In the semi-final round of the men's

doubles, O. M. Bostwick and Calhoun Cragin d. D. Britton and H. S. Robertson, 6/4, 6/0, and in the final round, Cragin and Bostwick d. Leo and Phillips, 6/4, 6/1, 6/0.

Bucknell vs. Gettysburg.—Bucknell defeated Gettysburg at Gettysburg May 13, 1900, taking two matches to none. In the doubles J. Harris and Lowry, Bucknell, defeated Clark and Smith, 6/3, 6/4, and S. Harris, Bucknell, defeated Smith, Gettysburg, 6/1, 6/4.

Central Illinois Championship.—The defeat of Joseph Gauer by Harold Wiley on July 5th, at Morrisonville, decided the Central Illinois Championship in singles. W. L. and Luther Manning won the championship in doubles by defeating J. B. White and J. A. Rhinehart in the final round. The summaries: Men's singles: First round—W. J. Manning defeated Rhinehart, 6/4, 6/2; Wiley d. A. Ryan, 6/0, 6/0; Bodman d. W. Ryan, 6/1, 6/2; White d. Clickener, 6/2, 6/4; Searight d. Tomlinson, 6/0, 6/1; Stout d. Shuman, 6/0, 6/2, defaulting to Wiley; Gauer d. Camp, 6/4, 10/8; Haines d. Bost, 6/4, 6/3. Semi-final round—Gauer d. Haines, 6/2, 6/0; White d. W. J. Manning, 6/3, 6/1; Wiley d. White, 10/8, 6/0. Final round—Wiley d. Gauer, 7/5, 6/0, 2/6, 6/3. Men's doubles: First round—Bodman and Camp d. Ryan and Ryan, 6/3, 6/0, 6/0; White and Rhinehart d. Gauer and Clickener, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; Bost and Stout d. Wiley and Haines, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3, 6/1; Searight and Shuman d. Tomlinson and Lindsey, 6/2, 6/2, 6/1. Semi-final round—White and Rhinehart d. Camp and Bodman, 6/4, 6/4. Final round—Manning and Manning d. White and Rhinehart, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1, 6/3.

Central Jersey Championship.—Dr. P. B. Hawk regained his title of Central Jersey champion on June 20, when he defeated Dean Mathey in the final round of the tournament played at the Trenton Country Club. Mathey took the title in 1908, but Hawk did not compete. Hawk won his matches in straight sets until he met Mathey. The latter played in erratic fashion and Hawk's steadiness overwhelmed him in the first two sets. In the third set Mathey played brilliantly and Hawk's efforts netted him two games. The fourth set was a very close one, but at five-all Mathey again slumped by a number of bad errors and Hawk ran out the match with carefully placed drives and clever volleys. On the way to the final bracket Mathey had two narrow escapes. The first was from A. Bassford, Jr., who led at 4/3 in the odd set, and the second from R. L. James. James forced the score to five-all in the deciding set. Mathey and B. M. Dell won the doubles, but had a hard time disposing of Hawk and James in the semi-final. The final match, however, against S. Gordon and J. Colburn was easy for the Princeton freshmen. The summaries: Singles: Preliminary round—P. B. Hawk defeated H. Kawaski, 6/4, 8/6; J. Colburn d. G. Thomas, by default; P. Warton d. F. K. Fox, by default; B. M. Dell d. L. Slack, 6/4, 6/0; D. Mathey d. J. R. Montgomery, 7/5, 6/1; A. Bassford, Jr., d. E. Townsend, 6/1, 6/2. First round—W. M. Dickinson d. R. F. Woods, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1; J. P. Stockton d. G. J. Steinacher, 6/0, 6/2; Hawk d. A. K. Aitkin, 6/4, 7/5; Colburn d. Warton, by default; Mathey d. Dell, 6/0, 3/6, 6/2; Bassford d. S. Gordon, 8/6, 6/4; R. L. James d. H. Rowe, by default; E. S. Aitkin d. H. F. Williams, 6/2, 6/0. Second round—Dickinson d. Stockton, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4; Hawk d. Colburn, 6/2, 6/3; Mathey d. Bassford, 6/3, 6/8, 6/4; James d. Aitkin, 6/4, 6/1. Semi-final round—Hawk d. Dickinson, 6/1, 6/0; Mathey d. James, 6/0, 6/8, 7/5. Final round—Hawk d. Mathey, 6/0, 6/2, 2/6, 7/5. Doubles. Preliminary round—Townsend and Stockton d. Dickinson and Montgomery, 6/2, 6/1; Woods and Steinacher d. Messler and Harner, by default. First round—Gordon and Colburn d. Slack and Dickinson, 6/2, 6/1; Stockton and Townsend d. Aitkin and Aitkin, 6/3, 6/4; Mathey and Dell d. Woods and Steinacher, by default; Hawk and James d. Bassford and Kawaski, 6/4, 8/6. Semi-final round—Gordon and Colburn d. Townsend and Stockton, 6/3, 6/2; Mathey and Dell d. Hawk and James, 8/6, 7/5. Final round—Mathey and Dell d. Gordon and Colburn, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2.

Championship of Allegheny Mountains. Play for the championship of the Allegheny Mountains was begun on August 24 at the Potomac Club, Cumberland, Md., and continued throughout the week. Quite a number of out-of-town players sent in their entries and the calibre of play was thus materially raised. In the men's singles S. Gordon and A. J. Colburn, both members of the Princeton team, and A. H. Boyd and C. S. Carr filled the

semi-final brackets. Gordon won easily from Boyd in two 6/3 sets, but Carr had all he could do to dispose of Colborn. The latter had a big lead in the deciding set, but Carr played more carefully and carried off the set 6/4. In the final round, Gordon played splendidly. Carr was outclassed and Gordon took the match at 6/1, 6/0, 6/3. The challenge match furnished quite a surprise, for it was confidently expected that champion F. Geoghegan would make short work of his youthful challenger. The prediction was true for the first set, but the remaining three were greatly in favor of Gordon. He played steady fast tennis and showed a very fair knowledge of tactics. He beat Geoghegan repeatedly with slow, sharp angled drives as the latter ran in and his lobs were remarkably accurate and deep. The score was 1/6, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1. Geoghegan and Carr carried off the doubles and Miss Cochrane and F. E. Powell the mixed doubles. The summaries: Men's singles: First round—Chisholm Garland d. B. Reinhart, by default; J. Colborn d. Barwell, 6/3, 6/0; G. Powell d. W. Coale, by default; C. S. Carr d. C. B. Geare, 6/2, 6/2; Dr. Bowie d. J. P. Roman, 6/8, 6/1, 6/3; Dr. Murray d. L. S. Horner, by default; C. S. Garland d. J. Miller, 6/0, 6/0; H. Davis d. W. Walsh, 2/6, 7/5, 5/2; A. H. Boyd, Jr., d. J. C. McLaughan, 6/2, 6/4; H. Wilson d. E. Reynolds, 6/1, 6/1; F. E. Powell d. Charles Garland, 6/2, 6/3; K. P. Heintz d. F. Wilson, 6/2, 6/0; S. J. Adams, Jr., d. L. Lawler, 6/1, 6/0. Second round—Chisholm Garland d. Reynolds, 6/1, 6/0; Colborn d. G. Powell, 6/3, 6/0; Carr d. Bowie, 7/5, 6/4; C. S. Garland d. Murray, 6/0, 6/0; Boyd d. Davis, 6/3, 7/5; F. E. Powell d. Wilson, 6/2, 6/2; Adams d. Heintz, 6/4, 6/2; Gordon d. J. T. Boyd, 6/2, 6/0. Third round—Colborn d. Chisholm Garland, 6/0, 6/0; Carr d. C. S. Garland, 6/3, 6/3; A. H. Boyd, Jr., d. F. E. Powell, 5/7, 6/3, 6/3; Gordon d. Adams, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3. Semi-final round—Carr d. Colborn, 6/1, 5/7, 6/4; Gordon d. A. H. Boyd, Jr., 6/3, 6/3. Final round—Gordon d. Carr, 6/1, 6/0, 6/3. Challenge round—Gordon d. Geoghegan, 1/6, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1. Men's doubles: First round—McLaughan and Bowie d. Davis and Lord, 6/1, 7/5; Adams and Garland d. S. Gordon and Powell, 11/9, 9/7; Boyd and Boyd d. C. Garland and Garland, 6/4, 6/2; Drennen and Watson d. Roman and Geare, 7/5, 8/6; Murray and Lawler d. Reynolds and Barwell, 6/2, 6/4; Heintz and Colborn d. Wilson and Wilson, 6/4, 6/2. Second round—Carr and Geoghegan d. C. Geare and partner, by default; McLaughan and Bowie d. Adams and Garland, 5/7, 6/1, 6/3; Boyd and Boyd d. Drennen and Watson, 6/3, 3/6, 9/7; Heintz and Colborn d. Murray and Lawler, 6/3, 6/4. Semi-final round—Carr and Geoghegan d. McLaughan and Bowie, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Heintz and Colborn d. Boyd and Boyd, 5/7, 6/3, 9/7. Final round—Carr and Geoghegan d. Heintz and Colborn, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2.

Chevy Chase Championship.—"Conny" B. Doyle, Washington's best racket wielder, added to his numerous laurels when, on June 5, he took the measure of R. H. Palmer in the challenge round of the Chevy Chase tournament, played at the Chevy Chase Club, Washington, D. C. Because of the early date, the committee failed to get many of the Eastern cracks that were expected to take part, but Doyle's entry saved the challenge round from what might otherwise have been a very one-sided affair. A. L. Hoskins was Doyle's opponent in the final round, but the Philadelphian was outclassed, winning just five games in the three sets. The challenge match, though won in straight sets, was very close. Palmer's drives just fell short of equalling Doyle's splendid net game, but the Washingtonian volleyed for aces, more than got by him. Palmer was at a slight disadvantage on the wet courts, but Doyle played faultlessly and no doubt could have risen to whatever the occasion might have demanded. He was much more versatile than the Jersey player, who persistently played from the back court, even when it was obvious that to do so, meant defeat. In the doubles Doyle was again victorious, when paired with his brother, H. E., he successfully defended against Palmer and L. W. Glazebrook. In that match, as in singles, the challengers were again beaten by a severe net attack, both DoYLES volleying magnificently and taking the net even on their opponent's service. The summaries: Men's Singles: First round—C. B. Brown defeated S. S. Mills, by default; W. D. Wilcox d. J. Mullens, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2; M. Tilden d. R. G. Grosvenor, by default; A. L. Hoskins d. W. C. Allen, by default; H. F. Lerch d. C. Frailey, 6/0, 6/3; J. D. Cassels d. A. Y. Leech, 1/6, 6/1, 6/3; R. W. Hills d. H. P. S. Cake, by default; C. B. Doyle d. C. Hackett, 6/1, 6/0; R. P. Davis d. A. Fuller, 6/1, 6/0; De Strurr d. E. M. Willis, 6/2, 6/0; R. L. James d. E. B. Poe, 6/3, 6/1. Second round—Count Torok d. E.

W. Donn, Jr., 8/6, 3/6, 6/2; Wilcox d. Brown, 6/0, 6/8, 6/3; Hoskins d. Tilden, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Cassels d. Larch, 6/4, 6/3; C. B. Doyle d. Hills, 6/1, 6/2; De Strurr d. Davis, 8/10, 10/8, 6/0; James d. W. B. Wood, 6/4, 6/3; H. E. Doyle d. D. Fuller, 6/0, 6/0. Third round—Wilcox d. Torok, 6/0, 6/8, 6/3; Hoskins d. Cassels, 6/2, 6/2; C. B. Doyle d. De Strurr, 6/3, 6/4; H. E. Doyle d. James, 6/1, 6/2. Semi-final round—Hoskins d. Wilcox, 7/5, 6/1; C. B. Doyle d. H. E. Doyle, by default. Final round—C. B. Doyle d. Hoskins, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2. Challenge round—C. B. Doyle, challenger, d. R. H. Palmer, holder, 12/10, 6/4, 6/3. Ladies' Singles: Final round—Mrs. Tidball d. Miss Turle. Challenge round—Mrs. Tidball, challenger, d. Miss Wimer, holder, 6/2, 6/3. Men's Doubles: Preliminary round—E. P. and G. H. Grosvenor d. R. P. Davis and Hatch, 6/2, 4/6, 9/7. First round—R. H. Palmer and L. W. Glazebrook d. Baron de Strurr and Count Torek, 6/1, 6/1; E. P. and G. H. Grosvenor d. C. Frailey and partner, by default; H. F. and E. Leech d. E. W. Down, Jr. and C. Brown, 6/3, 7/5; James and Hills d. Mullen and Wood, 6/3, 6/2. Semi-final round—Palmer and Glazebrook d. E. P. and G. H. Grosvenor, 1/6, 8/6, 6/2; James and Hills d. H. F. and E. Leech, 6/3, 6/4. Final round—Palmer and Glazebrook d. James and Hills, 8/6, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4. Challenge round—C. B. and H. E. Doyle, holders, d. Palmer and Glazebrook, challengers, 6/3, 7/5, 6/3. Mixed Doubles: Final round—Miss Turle and R. H. Palmer d. Miss Tidball and R. P. Davis, 6/3, 8/6. Challenge round—Miss Turle and R. H. Palmer, challengers, d. Miss Evans and W. F. Johnson, holders, 9/7, 6/4.

Cook County High School Championship.—Oak Park and Lake View high schools won the honors in the Cook County high school tournament in Chicago, at the Kenwood Country Club, June 15-20. Butler and Pellet of Oak Park easily won the championship in the doubles from Bohnen and Stewart of Wendell Phillips in the final match. The winners played consistently all through the tournament and won the title from the Wendell Phillips pair in straight sets. Atkinson of Lake View and Byford of University High qualified for the finals in the singles and the North Sider won the title by taking three out of four sets. Both went through the preliminaries and semi-finals without losing a set, and their contest for the high school title was close and exciting. Summaries: Doubles: Butler and Pellet of Oak Park defeated Meyers and Moore of La Grange, 6/1, 6/2; Atkinson and Newman of Lake View d. Abrams and Berhai of McKinley, 6/0, 6/1; Bohnen and Stewart of Wendell Phillips d. Cooper and Sayers of Austin, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Arenberg and Smith of Hyde Park d. Johnson and Buttonmasher of Lane, 6/0, 6/1; Byford and Kuh of University High defeated Hodson and Brown of Calumet, 6/4, 6/4; Guthridge and Cleland of Englewood d. Schuman and Buttner of North Division, 6/1, 6/0. Semi-finals—Atkinson and Newman of Lake View d. Arenberg and Smith of Hyde Park, by default; Bohnen and Stewart of Wendell Phillips d. Kulouski and Offner of Lake, 1/6, 6/2, 7/5; Butler and Pellet of Oak Park d. Byford and Kuh of University High, 6/3, 6/4; Bohnen and Stewart of Wendell Phillips d. Atkinson and Newman of Lake View, 4/6, 6/2, 7/5. Finals—Butler and Pellet of Oak Park d. Stewart and Bohnen of Wendell Phillips, 6/2, 7/5, 6/2. Singles: Meyer of La Grange d. Winslow of Oak Park, by default; Atkinson of Lake View d. Love of McKinley, 6/2, 6/0; Bohnen of Wendell Phillips d. Basque of Austin, 6/1, 6/2; Arenberg of Hyde Park d. Johnson of Lane, 6/0, 6/2; Byford of University High d. Hodson of Calumet, 6/0, 6/1; Guthridge of Englewood d. Schuman of North Division, 6/0, 6/4. Semi-final round—Byford of University High d. Meyer of La Grange, 6/2, 6/0; Atkinson of Lake View d. Bohnen of Wendell Phillips, 6/4, 6/3. Final round—Atkinson of Lake View d. Byford of University High, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1.

Colorado Springs Tournament.—The first annual tennis tournament for the Cheyenne Mountain Country Club's challenge cups was held on the courts of the club at Broadmoor, beginning August 30. Twenty-seven entries were received in singles and twelve teams contested in the doubles. D. C. Harker, present state champion, won the singles tournament, with A. B. Bowen of Denver runner-up. H. O. Ayer of Atlanta, Ga., and Leonard Carpenter of Colorado Springs won the doubles tournament, defeating D. C. Harker and E. L. Kernochan in the final round, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3. The summaries: Singles: First round—H. F. Smith defeated C. B. Schley, 6/3, 6/4; F. A. Bissell d. H. H. Fawcett, 6/1, 6/2; E. L. Kernochan d. F. Davis, 6/3, 6/2; H. A. Smith

d. Townsend, by default; W. W. Williams d. Broadhurst, by default; D. C. Harker d. Coane, 6/4, 6/2; W. W. Gail d. Sanders, 6/4, 6/0; H. O. Ayer d. W. Graham, by default; W. C. Carnall d. Kennedy, by default; V. S. Dawson d. Shafroth, by default; L. Carpenter d. B. A. Gustin, 6/0, 6/1; H. R. Antonides d. R. M. Gardiner, 12/10, 6/8, 6/3; V. C. Hungerford d. Balyeat, by default; H. Hutchinson d. A. Potter, by default; A. B. Bowen d. O. DuBach, by default; G. C. Lockhart d. J. B. Lippincott, 6/0, 6/1. Second round—Bissell d. Smith, 6/4, 7/5; Kernochan d. Smith, by default; Harker d. Williams, by default; Ayer d. Gail, 5/7, 7/5, 6/3; Dawson d. Carnall, 6/2, 8/6; Carpenter d. Antonides, 6/2, 6/1; Hungerford d. Hutchinson, 8/6, 6/3; Bowen d. Lockhart, 6/2, 6/1. Third round—Kernochan d. Bissell, 6/4, 6/2; Harker d. Ayer, 6/4, 7/5; Dawson d. Carpenter, 4/6, 9/7, 7/5; Bowen d. Hungerford, 11/9, 6/3. Semi-final round—Harker d. Kernochan, 7/5, 2/6, 0/6, 6/1, 6/0; Bowen d. Dawson, 6/4, 5/7, 7/5, 8/6. Final round—Harker d. Bowen, 5/7, 1/3, 6/2, 6/1, 7/5. Doubles: First round—Harker and Kernochan d. Graham and Graham, by default; Balyeat and Gail d. Lippincott and Potter, 6/1, 6/0; Carnall and Hutchinson d. Hungerford and Williams, by default; Bissell and DuBach d. Antonides and Fawcett, 6/0, 6/2; Bowen and Gardiner d. Shafroth and Townsend, by default; Knox and Schley d. Brown and Gillette, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2. Second round—Harker and Kernochan d. Dawson and Lockhart, 6/2, 6/1; Balyeat and Gail d. Carnall and Hutchinson, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4; Bowen and Gardiner d. Bissell and DuBach, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2; Ayer and Carpenter d. Knox and Schley, 9/7, 6/4. Semi-final round—Harker and Kernochan d. Balyeat and Gail, 6/1, 6/2, 6/2; Ayer and Carpenter d. Bowen and Gardiner, 4/6, 7/5, 8/6, 10/8. Final round—Ayer and Carpenter d. Harker and Kernochan, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3.

Columbia Freshmen vs. McKenzie School.—In a series of five games between the Columbia freshmen team and the McKenzie School team of Dobbs Ferry, on the Columbia Courts, May 6, the Columbia players were winners of three matches to two for the McKenzie boys.

Columbia vs. College of the City of New York.—Columbia University tennis players, in the opening match of the season, won all the single and double games from the college of the City of New York tennis team, April 17. The scores: Singles—A. S. Moses, Columbia, d. S. N. Pike, 6/4, 6/2; K. M. Boorman, Columbia, d. A. Merryman, 6/0, 6/3; D. W. Peiser, Columbia, d. G. Kornfeld, 6/3, 7/5; C. S. Fleischman, Columbia, d. A. J. Rosenberg, 6/1, 6/1. Doubles—A. S. Moses and K. M. Boorman, Columbia, d. S. N. Pike and F. De Vries, 6/1, 6/4; D. W. Peiser and C. S. Fleischman, Columbia, d. I. Weinstein and S. Weinstraub, 6/4, 6/2.

Columbia vs. Montclair A.C.—The Columbia University tennis team played a tie with the Montclair (N. J.) Athletic Club, May 8, at Montclair, the score being 3 to 3. Hinec of Montclair d. Boorman, 6/3, 6/2; Hague of Montclair d. Moses, 6/3, 0/6, 6/4; Fleischman of Columbia d. Batten, 6/4, 7/5; Brown of Columbia d. Kidde, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2; Hague and Kidde of Montclair d. Boorman and Moses, 6/1, 6/3; Fleischman and Peiser of Columbia d. Hague and Batten, 9/7, 3/6; Montclair defaulted the last doubles set.

Columbia vs. Stevens Institute.—The Columbia tennis team made a clean sweep of the six events in the dual match, May 10, with the tennis players of Stevens Institute. The matches were played on the courts of Stevens Institute at Hoboken. Summary: Singles: Moses, Columbia, d. Stewart, 6/2, 6/3; Boorman, Columbia, d. Drandt, 6/1, 6/0; Fleischman, Columbia, d. Nessmer, 6/3, 6/2; Brown, Columbia, d. Cossin, 6/1, 6/2. Doubles: Moses and Boorman, Columbia, d. Stewart and Drandt, 8/6, 6/3; Fleischman and Pfeiffer, Columbia, d. Patterson and Lamsdell, 7/5, 6/1.

Connecticut Valley Championship.—G. W. Pike made a surprisingly strong stand against Prof. L. Perry in the final round of the Connecticut Valley Championship, played the week of July 5, on the Springfield Country Club's courts. Perry had several hard matches before he met Pike, one with T. Townsend and another with A. D. Jenny requiring deuce sets to decide, but Pike's only trouble was with H. Nickerson. In the final round Pike struck a streak of play during which Perry won one of fifteen games, but the slump was almost as pronounced when it came. Perry finally won at 7/5, 1/6, 0/6, 6/4, 6/3. The doubles went to Jenny and E. L. Robertson. W. James and

Perry lost in the final round at 7/5, 6/3, 2/6, 6/4. The summaries: Singles: First round—H. Nickerson defeated C. V. S. Mitchell, 7/5, 6/2; E. L. Robertson d. H. M. Spurr, Jr., by default; R. A. Bidwell d. J. M. Holcombe, Jr., by default; N. H. Batchelder d. Charles Tift, by default; C. A. Strong d. A. H. Chapin, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; E. C. Parsons d. R. B. Stevenson, 6/3, 9/7; J. A. Rice d. G. M. Leonard, 6/4, 6/4; R. B. Batchelder d. J. W. Stone, by default; H. A. MacKinney d. C. E. Street, 6/3, 6/1; J. F. Drake d. G. C. Adams, by default; R. D. De Cormis d. L. E. Tift, 6/2, 6/0; William James, Jr., d. F. P. Humphreys, 6/0, 6/2. Second round—J. R. Miller d. Stanley Henshaw, by default; G. B. Gallup, Jr., d. C. H. Hathaway, 6/0, 6/3; P. T. Large, Jr., d. R. S. Folsom, 6/4, 6/3; George Pike d. C. J. Bellamy, Jr., 6/0, 6/3; G. A. Gordon d. H. Hixon, 6/1, 6/3; H. Nickerson d. E. L. Robertson, 6/1, 6/3; R. A. Bidwell d. N. H. Batchelder, 6/1, 6/1; C. A. Strong d. E. C. Parsons, 6/1, 6/0; J. A. Rice d. R. B. Batchelder, 6/3, 6/3; J. F. Drake d. H. A. MacKinney, by default; W. James d. R. M. De Cormis, 6/2, 6/4; R. K. Stafford d. F. V. W. Blood, 6/0, 6/2; A. D. Jenney d. R. A. Ely, 6/0, 6/1; J. Butler d. G. W. Dodge, 7/5, 6/4; Lewis Perry d. W. Roberts, 6/2, 6/2; T. Townsend d. G. C. Agry, by default. Third round—Miller d. Gallup, Jr., 6/0, 6/4; Pike d. Large, Jr., 6/1, 6/2; Nickerson d. Gordon, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; Bidwell d. Strong, 6/2, 6/1; Drake d. Rice, 6/1, 6/4; James d. Safford, 6/0, 6/1; Jenney d. Butler, 6/3, 7/5; Perry d. Townsend, 9/7, 5/7, 6/1. Fourth round—Pike d. Miller, 7/5, 6/4; Nickerson d. Bidwell, 6/0, 6/3; James d. Drake, 6/4, 6/4; Perry d. Jenney, 6/4, 6/4. Semi-final round—Pike d. Nickerson, 8/6, 6/4; Perry d. James, 6/3, 6/1. Final round—Perry d. Pike, 7/5, 1/6, 0/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Coronado Country Club (Cal.) Tennis Tournament.—The fifth annual tournament of the Coronado Country Club, held on the club courts, which began on February 18, opened the tennis season in Southern California for 1909. The ideal climatic conditions at Coronado make an out-door tennis tournament at this season of the year possible. The chief attraction to this year's tournament was the presence of the San Francisco stars, Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, Maurice E. McLoughlin and Carl R. Gardner. Southern California was well represented in the ladies events by the three Sutton sisters and Mrs. Robert Farquhar (nee Marion Jones), but was not so well represented in the men's events, as Messrs. Bell, Braly and Browne, three of their strongest players, were unable to attend. In the men's singles it was generally conceded that McLoughlin would win the tournament, which he did, defeating his San Francisco team-mate, Carl Gardner, in the finals in three straight sets. He also defeated Bundy in the championship match in three straight sets, all by a close margin, however. Miss Hazel Hotchkiss won the ladies' singles tournament, defeating Mrs. Farquhar in the semi-finals in two hard sets, 7/5, 9/7, and winning from Miss Florence Sutton in the finals, 6/4, 6/4. This placed her against Miss May Sutton in the championship match, who defended her title won in 1908. In this match Miss Hotchkiss played a brilliant game throughout, and showed herself to be nearly in a class with Miss Sutton. Most of the games were closely contested, and Miss Hotchkiss succeeded in capturing two in the first and three in the second set. Besides the regular open ladies' event, there was an event in which those who had never won an open tournament were eligible. This was won by Miss A. Fenton of San Diego. The mixed doubles were won by Miss May Sutton and S. M. Sinsabaugh, who defeated Mrs. Bruce and T. C. Bundy in the finals in a close three-set match. Mrs. Bruce and Bundy had defeated Miss Hotchkiss and McLoughlin in the semi-finals. The men's doubles were carried off by McLoughlin and Gardner of San Francisco, who defeated the Southern California representatives, Bundy and Sinsabaugh, in the finals, three sets to one. A banquet for the players was held at the beautiful Hotel Del Coronado, at which time Mr. Paul H. Schmidt, secretary of the club, presented the prizes. A tennis dance was held in the ballroom of the hotel following the banquet. Summaries: Men's single: First round—A. V. Duncan defeated Robert Pitcairn, 6/0, 6/2; M. E. McLoughlin d. P. Timmerman, 6/1, 6/1; R. H. Dosh d. C. M. Tulloch, 6/0, 3/6, 6/3; A. Bumiller d. E. S. Armstrong, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; E. G. Galusha d. Dr. J. R. Hardy, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2; S. M. Sinsabaugh d. Roy Holland, 6/0, 6/1; R. W. Salisbury d. H. Winterbotham, 6/1, 6/2; Arthur Gabriel d. George Sunberg, 1/6, 7/5, 7/5; Carl Gardner d. J. H. Brad-

shaw, 6/2, 6/1. Second round—O. J. Sweet d. Feitshans, 6/2, 6/3; Duncan d. Kennett, 6/3, 6/1; McLoughlin d. Riotte, 6/0, 6/3; Bumiller d. Dosh, 6/3, 6/2; Sinsabaugh d. Galusha, 6/3, 6/1; Salisbury d. Gabriel, by default; Garduer d. Kendall, 6/3, 6/2; Hopper d. Blankenhorn, by default. Third round—Duncan d. Sweet, 6/0, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Bumiller, 6/1, 6/0; Sinsabaugh d. Salisbury, 6/3, 6/4; Garduer d. Hopper, 6/3, 6/1. Semi-final round—McLoughlin d. Duncan, 6/3, 6/0; Gardner d. Sinsabaugh, 7/5, 6/2. Final round—McLoughlin d. Gardner, 6/3, 6/2, 10/8. Challenge round—McLoughlin, challenger, d. Bundy, defender, 7/5, 13/11, 6/4. Ladies' singles, open: First round—Miss Florence Sutton d. Mrs. Dr. George Martyn, 6/1, 6/2. Second round—Mrs. B. O. Bruce d. Miss A. Fenton, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Florence Sutton d. Miss E. Barroll, by default; Mrs. Robert Farquhar d. Miss L. Disston, by default; Miss Hazel Hotchkiss d. Mrs. Hughes, by default. Semi-final round—Miss Florence Sutton d. Mrs. B. O. Bruce, 7/5, 6/1; Miss Hazel Hotchkiss d. Mrs. Farquhar, 7/5, 9/7. Final round—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss d. Miss Florence Sutton, 6/4, 6/4. Championship round—Miss May Sutton, defender, d. Miss Hotchkiss, challenger, 6/2, 6/3. Men's doubles: First round—Hopper and Duncan d. Tullock and Pitcairn, 6/1, 6/2; Hardy and Bradshaw d. Kendall and Timmerman, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4. Second round—McLoughlin and Gardner d. Bumiller and Feitshans, 6/3, 6/2; Hopper and Duncan d. Sweet and Dosh, 7/5, 6/3; Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. Hardy and Bradshaw, 6/0, 6/1; Salisbury and Armstrong d. Holland and Winterbotham, 6/3, 6/2. Semi-final round—McLoughlin and Gardner d. Hopper and Duncan, 6/3, 6/2; Bundy and Sinsabaugh d. Salisbury and Armstrong, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—McLoughlin and Gardner d. Bundy and Sinsabaugh, 7/5, 6/2, 7/9, 8/6. Mixed doubles: First round—Miss May Sutton and Sinsabaugh d. Mrs. Martyn and Hopper, 6/3, 4/6, 6/0; Miss Hotchkiss and McLoughlin d. Mrs. Farquhar and Bumiller, 5/7, 6/3, 6/2. Second round—Miss May Sutton and Sinsabaugh d. Miss Florence Sutton and Duncan, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Bruce and Bundy d. Miss Hotchkiss and McLoughlin, 8/6, 3/6, 7/5. Final round—Miss May Sutton and Sinsabaugh d. Mrs. Bruce and Bundy, 6/8, 6/3, 6/3.

Dickinson vs. Bucknell.—Bucknell defeated Dickinson at Carlisle, May 29, 1909, taking two to none. In the singles S. Harris, Bucknell, defeated Richards, Dickinson, 6/1, 6/3, and in the doubles J. Harris and Lowry, Bucknell, defeated Baker and Vennever, 6/1 6/3.

East Jersey League's Annual Tournament.—Richard H. Palmer for the second time won a leg on the singles trophy of the East Jersey Lawn Tennis League. He is now in the company of Karl H. Behr and Frederick G. Anderson, each of whom has twice held the trophy, while Edwin P. Larned has recorded one victory. The tournament was held on the courts of the Elizabeth Town and Country Club, Elizabeth, N. J., July 3 to 10. In the semi-final round of the men's singles, Palmer d. Dr. Hawk, 8/6, 1/6, 6/2; Cragin d. Cole, 6/3, 9/7, and in the final round, Palmer d. Cragin, 6/4, 6/3, 6/0. In the semi-final round of the men's doubles, H. P. Smith and K. M. Boorman d. Dr. P. B. Hawk and R. L. James, 6/3, 6/1; Richard H. Palmer and G. L. Wyeth d. Dean Mathey and R. A. West, 8/6, 6/2. In the final round, Richard H. Palmer and G. L. Wyeth d. Harry P. Smith and K. M. Boorman, 7/5, 6/1, 6/3. In the semi-final round of the women's singles, Miss Marie Wagner d. Miss Gwendolyn Rees, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Edith B. Handy d. Miss Elizabeth C. Bunce, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4. In the final round, Miss Marie Wagner d. Miss Edith B. Handy, 6/4, 6/3. In the final round of the women's doubles, Miss Marie Wagner and Mrs. S. F. Weaver d. Miss Gwendolyn Rees and Miss Elizabeth C. Bunce, 6/4, 7/5. In the final round of the mixed doubles, Mrs. S. F. Weaver and Richard H. Palmer d. Miss Edith B. Handy and R. L. James, 6/3, 6/4.

Essex County (N. J.) Championship.—On September 7 T. H. Martin successfully defended his title of Essex County Champion, when he defeated his challenger, Gallagher, in straight sets. The event was held on the Oldtown Country Club's courts. Hillman and Davenport won the doubles. The summaries: First round—Carleton defeated Knight, 6/2, 6/2; Gallagher d. Batchelder, 6/0, 6/3; Rockwell d. Taylor, 6/4, 6/4; Williams d. Hale, 6/0, 6/0. Second round—Rockwell d. Knight, 10/8, 6/4; Everts d. H. Batchelder, 6/1, 6/4; Currier d. Hinchcliffe, 6/1, 6/3; Gallagher d. Nowell, 6/4, 6/4.

Semi-final round—Currier d. Everts, 6/3, 6/2; Gallagher d. Rockwell, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1. Final round—Gallagher d. Currier, 2/6, 6/3, 6/1. Challenge round—Martin d. Gallagher, 6/3, 7/5 6/3.

Exeter vs. Andover.—Exeter topped her season's pyramid of victories over Andover by defeating the latter at tennis, June 12, at Exeter. Summary: Singles—J. H. MacVeagh, Exeter, d. G. H. Heilborn, 6/0, 6/1, 6/1; J. D. Thompson, Andover, d. F. Cady, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4. Doubles—Cady and MacVeagh, Exeter, d. Thompson and H. E. Thomas, 6/4, 6/4.

Falls City Championship.—Kentucky sprang into prominence among the Southern tennis centers when Louisville gave a tournament for the championship of the Falls Cities beginning July 3. G. B. Eager, a youngster hitherto not even seriously considered, upset several local cracks and capped the climax by winning from R. Barfield in the final round. Barfield was thought to be a much stronger player. The challenge match brimmed with exciting tennis. It required five long sets lasting over three hours. G. Vaughan, the holder, was finally bested by a wonderful exhibition of grit and cleverness. In the fifth set he led at 5/1 and 40/15, but Eager pulled out five straight games and finally the set at 8/6. This discouraging defeat was modified for Vaughan when he and Bishop were successful in their match with Bixby and Houston, who challenged them, for the doubles title. The summaries: Men's singles: Final round—G. B. Eager defeated Richard Barfield, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1, 7/5. Challenge round—G. B. Eager, challenger, d. R. G. Vaughan, holder, 6/1, 6/8, 9/7, 4/6, 8/6. Men's doubles: Final round—Bixby and Houston d. Arterburn brothers, 6/2, 3/6, 4/6, 6/2, 8/6. Challenge round—Vaughan and Bishop, holders, d. Bixby and Houston, challengers, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4. Ladies' singles: Final round—Miss Rebecca Bakrow d. Miss May Shreve Lyons, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4. Challenge round—Miss Bakrow, challenger, d. Miss Florence Blackman, holder, 7/5, 6/2.

Fifth Annual Old Dominion Tennis Tournament.—The fifth annual Old Dominion Tennis Tournament was held at the Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Va., during the week of June 21, 1909. This tournament was originally designed as a meeting point for players from the North and South, and each year this feature has been more conspicuous. A larger Northern contingent was present at this tournament than ever before, and in all four events the final matches were between representatives of the North on one side and the South on the other. There were sixty-five players entered in the various events, of whom Nat Thornton and Bryan Grant, of Atlanta, and H. C. Bridgers, of North Carolina, were the best Southern representatives, and R. H. Palmer, T. R. Pell, W. C. Grant, W. B. and A. S. Cragin, all of New York, and R. L. James, of Philadelphia, were the best Northern representatives. The Hermitage Challenge Cup in singles was won by R. H. Palmer, while those in the doubles went to Pell and Grant. Miss Hildegard Turle of Brooklyn won the cup in ladies' singles after a hard fight with Miss Evans of Birmingham, Ala. The mixed doubles were won by W. B. Cragin, Jr., and Miss Turle. The numerous entertainments given during the week provided a rattling good time for the visitors, all of whom were loud in their praises of Southern hospitality, and an even larger tournament is expected this year. The winners: Men's singles—Preliminary round: J. B. Robb, R. G. Robb, A. S. Cragin, J. A. Coke, Jr., B. M. Grant, E. B. Clary, L. R. Fay, J. S. Swan, W. N. Page, W. B. Cragin, Jr., J. A. Graves, C. G. Evans, Fred G. Pollard, I. H. Blackwell, Nat Thornton, James Mullen, H. C. Bridgers, E. A. Rennolds, A. H. Allen. Semi-final round—Winners: R. H. Palmer and Nat Thornton. Final round—R. H. Palmer defeated Nat Thornton, 6/3, 7/5, 6/2. Challenge round—R. H. Palmer, challenger, defeated R. L. James, holder, 7/5, 6/3, 6/3. Men's doubles: Preliminary and first rounds—Winners: Blackwell and Burton, Davenport and Allen, Evans and Hall, Palmer and Glazebrook, Cragin and Cragin, Pollard and Bridgers, W. C. Grant and Pell, Phillips and Coe, Whitlock and Buford, Thornton and B. M. Grant. Final round—W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell d. Pollard and Bridgers, 9/7, 9/11, 6/2, 6/0. Ladies' singles—Winners: Preliminary round—Miss S. Meredith, Miss Lane, Miss Turle, Miss Evans, Miss Hawes. Final round—Miss Turle d. Miss Evans, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4. Mixed doubles—Winners: First round—Miss Turle and W. B. Cragin, Jr., Miss Powers and Mr. Bridgers, Miss Evans and Mr. Palmer. Final round—Miss Turle and

Mr. Cragin d. Miss Powers and Mr. Bridgers, 6/1, 6/0. Men's consolation—Final round—H. H. Phillips d. L. H. Blair, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2.

Gettysburg vs. Bucknell.—Bucknell defeated Gettysburg in a close match at Lewisburg May 20, 1909, taking two out of two events. In the singles S. Harris, Bucknell, defeated Smith, Gettysburg, 6/3, 6/4, and in the doubles J. Harris and Lowry, Bucknell, defeated Clark and Smith, Gettysburg, 7/5, 7/5.

Great Neck Hill Country Club Tournament.—Mrs. F. F. Phillips defeated Mrs. C. J. Laing, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4, and H. Lee Watt defeated W. J. Cooper, 1/6, 6/0, 9/7 in the finals of the Great Neck Hill Country Club (N. Y.) tournament, played July 5.

Greater New York Interscholastic Championship.—The Morris High School tennis team won the interscholastic tennis championship of Greater New York, June 12, by defeating the Manual Training High School team of Brooklyn by 3/0. The Morris High School had previously defeated the teams from Townsend Harris Hall and the Clinton, Curtis, Stuyvesant and Commercial High Schools. The scores were: H. Wieseltier, Morris, d. Jesse Fishel, Manual Training, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2; B. Wieseltier, Morris, d. Howard Ferris, Manual Training, 7/5, 6/2; George Mersereau, Morris, d. George Teder, Manual Training, 6/3, 2/6, 7/5.

Green Spring Valley's Annual Handicap.—On Monday, June 28, on the courts of the Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, situated in the beautiful Green Spring Valley, the annual closed handicap tournament had a most successful opening. This tournament, inaugurated four years ago, has by virtue of good management and excellent handicapping, become one of the most enjoyable played in the South. In the semi-finals of the men's singles, C. Fisher d. J. Orrick, 6/2, 6/4, and B. Wagner d. E. B. Clary, 6/3, 6/1. In the final round, C. Fisher d. B. Wagner, 6/4, 6/3, 7/9, 6/4. In the final round of the men's doubles, J. T. and T. B. Harrison d. Wagner and Fisher, 3/6, 6/1, 8/6, 6/2.

Harlem Tennis Club's Open Tournament.—The first open event of the season was begun May 15th at the Harlem Tennis Club, New York City. A good entry was attracted, but reversals were the order from the earliest rounds. W. C. Grant defeated both R. H. Palmer and T. R. Pell in straight sets, but lost in the final round to G. F. Touchard in a rather one-sided match. G. O. Wagner fell down before Touchard in dismal fashion, winning just one game, and Pell had his hands full in disposing of W. H. Connell. Pell and Grant out-classed the balance of the field of teams in doubles. The summaries: Men's singles: Preliminary round—W. D. Chase d. G. W. Smith, 6/4, 7/5; J. Steinacher d. Harold Kellock, 6/4, 6/4; R. H. Palmer d. E. Goldmark, by default; B. M. Phillips d. R. E. Chapman, 6/2, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. H. W. Robinson, 6/3, 6/0; E. H. James d. E. Leventritt, by default; G. O. Wagner d. H. Livingston, by default; W. D. Bourne d. G. Brinckerhoff, 6/3, 6/1; F. C. Baggs d. Dr. W. Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/1; G. F. Touchard d. Dr. C. Goldmark, 6/1, 6/2; N. G. Johnson d. Dr. A. R. McMichael, 6/4, 7/5; G. S. Groesbeck d. M. S. Hager, 6/2, 6/2. First round—R. D. Richey d. A. Bassford, Jr., 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; W. L. Pate d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/1, 6/0; T. R. Pell d. W. H. Connell, 6/4, 6/3; G. P. Parks d. H. C. Curtis, by default; C. Johnston d. R. M. Beckley, 6/4, 0/6, 7/5; Steinacher d. Chase, 6/4, 6/2; Palmer d. Phillips, 6/2, 7/5; Grant d. James, 6/3, 7/5; Wagner d. Bourne, 6/3, 6/0; Touchard d. Baggs, 6/1, 6/1; Groesbeck d. N. G. Johnson, 7/5, 6/4; T. M. Donahue d. G. Steinacher, 6/1, 6/3; C. W. Ammerman d. L. J. Grant, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4; E. F. Leo d. R. H. Baggs, 6/8, 6/2, 9/7; P. E. Mead d. W. M. Hall, by default; A. E. Craft d. Dr. V. Meltzer, by default. Second round—Richey d. Pate, 6/8, 6/3, 6/1; Pell d. Parkes, 6/1, 6/1; Steinacher d. C. Johnston, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; Grant d. Palmer, 6/4, 6/2; Touchard d. Wagner, 6/1, 6/0; Groesbeck d. Donahue, 6/3, 8/6; Leo d. Ammerman, 6/0, 6/2; Craft d. Mead, by default. Third round—Pell d. Richey, 6/3, 6/4; Grant d. J. Steinacher, 6/2, 6/2; Touchard d. Groesbeck, 6/1, 6/1; Leo d. Craft, 6/4, 6/0. Semi-final round—Grant d. Pell, 6/4, 7/5; Touchard d. Leo, 4/6, 6/2, 6/1. Final round—G. F. Touchard d. W. C. Grant, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3. Men's doubles: First round—Touchard and Rosenbaum d. Robinson and

Todd, 6/3, 8/6; Grant and Pell d. Goldmark and partner, by default; Boggs and Bourne d. Chapman and Chase, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3; J. Steinacher and Parks d. Palmer and Wagner, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3. Second round—Pell and Grant d. Touchard and Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/3; Phillips and Leo d. L. J. Grant and G. Steinacher, 6/4, 6/0; Groesbeck and Baggs d. Mead and Kellock, 6/3, 7/5; J. Steinacher and Parks d. Boggs and Bourne, 6/2, 6/2. Semi-final round—Grant and Pell d. Phillips and Leo, 6/4, 10/8; Steinacher and Parks d. Groesbeck and Baggs, 6/4, 6/4. Final round—Grant and Pell d. Steinacher and Parks, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3.

Harvard Inter-Class, May 21 to 25.—Senior—N. W. Niles d. S. W. Kenyon, 6/2, 6/1. Junior—E. L. Beard d. F. Kirkland, 6/2, 9/7. Sophomore—A. Sweetser d. H. N. Nickerson, 6/3, 9/7. Freshmen—C. S. Cutting d. L. I. Grinnell, 6/1, 6/2; Niles d. Beard, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3; Sweetser d. Cutting, 7/5, 3/6, 7/5, 4/6, 6/1; Niles d. Sweetser, 6/3, 7/5, 6/1.

Harvard Interscholastic Championship.—For the second time E. H. Whitney of Wellesley High School won the Harvard interscholastic title. His opponent in the final round was P. MacVeagh, representing Exeter, but Whitney defeated him in three easy sets. The winner showed great improvement over his form of a year ago and easily outclassed the other entries in this event, which was played May 8, 9 and 10 on Jarvis Field at Harvard University. The summaries: First round—J. Cornwall, Melrose, defeated G. Granbrow, Newton, 6/4, 6/2; F. Cady, Exeter, d. M. Chamberlain, Exeter, 6/1, 6/4; Starbuck, Exeter, d. P. Wellman, Newton, 6/2, 6/0; S. Moore, Newton, d. E. Wisewell, Wellesley, 6/2, 7/5; P. MacVeagh, Exeter, d. S. Adams, Newton, 6/2, 6/1; E. H. Woods, Newton, d. D. Dike, Melrose, 6/0, 6/2; J. Dike, Melrose, d. L. Perkins, Wellesley, 6/2, 6/2; D. Hanson, Melrose, d. K. Fay, Wellesley, 6/4, 6/2. Second round—Cady d. Cornwall, 6/1, 6/1; Starbuck d. Moore, 6/4, 6/4; E. H. Whitney, Wellesley, d. N. E. Faine, Newton, 6/2, 6/0; Wise, Exeter, d. R. Sackett, Melrose, 8/6, 6/3; P. Shepherd, Wellesley, d. Nagle, Newton, 6/2, 6/2; J. Dike d. Hanson, 6/2, 6/4. Third round—Cady d. Starbuck, 6/4, 6/4; Whitney d. Bleston, 6/0, 6/2; MacVeagh d. Woods, 6/4, 6/2; Wise d. P. Shepherd, 6/3, 6/4. Semi-final round—Whitney d. Cady, 6/4, 6/3; MacVeagh d. Wise, 6/2, 6/3. Final round—Whitney d. MacVeagh, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3.

Harvard vs. Yale.—Harvard defeated Yale in a dual tennis tournament at the Longwood Cricket Club's grounds on May 29, taking four matches out of six in singles, and two out of three in doubles. Summary: Singles—A. Sweetser, Harvard, d. H. H. Bundy, 6/4, 6/1; N. W. Niles, Harvard, d. H. C. Stevens, 6/4, 6/4; G. C. Adams, Harvard, d. E. Bowen, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3; R. H. Eggleston, Harvard, d. H. B. Bretz, 6/3, 7/9, 6/3; F. M. Watious, Yale, d. F. H. Burr, 6/3, 7/5; R. A. Holden, Yale, d. H. Nickerson, 4/6, 7/5, 6/2. Doubles—Adams and Burr, Harvard, d. Stevens and Watious, 6/3, 6/4; Niles and Sweetser, Harvard, d. Holden and Bundy, 6/1, 5/7, 6/3; Bowen and Bretz, Yale, d. Eggleston and Nickerson, 6/4, 6/1.

Hudson River Championship. The annual open tournament for the Hudson River Championship was held on the Dunwoodie Country Club's courts at Yonkers, N. Y., during the week of September 6. The entry list was a large one, but the veterans, R. Burchard and J. P. Paret, were the only players of note to compete. In the third round H. Guernsey, of Poughkeepsie, met Burchard. The ex-Metropolitan champion won the first set, 6/4, and forced the second to twelve games. Guernsey's great steadiness and ability to get almost anything completely routed Burchard in the deciding set however, and he took six successive games. The final round was fought out between Guernsey and Paret. A high wind was blowing when the match began and it bothered Paret greatly. Guernsey took the first set 6/3, but Paret played him to a standstill in the second, winning 6/1. The third went to Guernsey by a similar score. Paret was very unsteady and made numerous errors. The fourth set was close, but at four-all, Paret lost his service and the match by weak play in the next game. The doubles went to the Bronxville Athletic Association team, D. Todd and D. Britton. In the final round they faced R. Burchard and F. C. Jova, but the latter was not fast enough for their steady rivals; the score was 6/4, 1/6, 6/1, 6/2. Mrs. G. L. Chapman had a difficult task in disposing of Miss E. C. Bunce at 2/6, 6/4, 7/5 in the challenge match in singles, but Miss A. Martin and Mrs. H. Burdick won

the doubles final easily from Miss Bunce and Miss Taylor at 6/3, 6/2. Miss Martin was successful in the mixed doubles as well, when, partnered with A. S. Runyon, she defeated Miss J. Leech and Dr. B. F. Drake, 6/2, 6/2. Men's singles: Preliminary round—H. Guernsey defeated R. C. Black, 6/4, 6/1; A. R. Downing d. C. Rathbun, 6/0, 4/6, 6/4; F. P. Fox d. H. H. Burdick, 6/3, 6/3; Dr. B. F. Drake d. T. Chilton, by default; Rufus Davis d. B. Sears, 6/4, 8/10, 6/4. First round—E. H. Jones d. W. P. Hodwen, 6/1, 6/2; Dr. E. Littell d. B. W. Goodrich, 6/3, 6/0; W. M. Granger d. L. H. Freedman, 10/8, 2/6, 6/3; A. G. Keane d. A. Latimer, 7/5, 5/0; Ross Burchard d. G. W. Colton, Jr., 6/3, 9/7; D. R. Todd d. A. M. Aiken, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3; Guernsey d. A. D. Britton, by default; Fox d. Downing, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Drake d. Davis, 6/1, 6/8, 6/2; H. L. Parr d. B. Dennis, by default; F. B. Roundey d. B. Wilson, 6/2, 6/3; S. F. Thayer d. Dr. T. H. Cherry, 9/7, 6/2; A. S. Runyon d. E. C. Kelley, 6/4, 6/4; J. P. Paret d. J. T. West, by default; M. H. McGuire d. A. Bassford, Jr., by default; W. D. Bourne d. C. A. Eastman, 10/12, 6/3, 6/1. Second round—Littell d. Jones, 6/1, 6/1; Keane d. Granger, 5/0, 6/2; Burchard d. Todd, 6/4, 6/2; Guernsey d. Fox, 6/0, 6/4; Drake d. Parr, 6/1, 6/1; Roundey d. Thayer, 6/1, 3/6, 6/0; Paret d. Runyon, 6/3, 6/4; McGuire d. Bourne, 6/4, 7/5. Third round—Keane d. Littell, 6/0, 4/6, 11/9; Guernsey d. Burchard, 6/4, 5/7, 6/0; Roundey d. Drake, 6/2, 6/3; Paret d. McGuire, 6/0, 6/3. Semi-final round—Guernsey d. Keane, 6/2, 6/4; Paret d. Roundey, 6/0, 6/2. Final round—Guernsey d. Paret, 6/3, 1/6, 6/1, 6/4; Men's doubles: Preliminary round—Dr. Drake and F. P. Fox d. Bassford and partner, by default; R. Burchard and F. A. Jova d. R. C. Black and W. Black, 7/5, 7/5; H. Parr and Dr. Littell d. Granger and partner, by default; Downing and Kelley d. McEnroe and partner, by default; Todd and Britton d. Guernsey and Platt, 6/2, 10/8. First round—G. S. Goodrich and M. C. Ludbauer d. Drake and Fox, by default; Burchard and Jova d. Parr and Littell, 6/3, 6/3; Todd and Britton d. Downing and Kelley, 6/2, 10/8; Latimer and Jova d. Goodrich and Ludbauer, 6/1, 6/1; Todd and Britton d. Latimer and McEnroe, 6/3, 6/2. Final round—Todd and Britton d. Burchard and Jova, 6/4, 6/1, 1/6, 6/2.

Inter-City Matches—(Philadelphia and Baltimore).—By defeating Baltimore seven matches to one in the singles and three to one in the doubles on the courts of the Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, July 24, Philadelphia won the intercity series for the second year in succession. There was only one three-set match in the singles, and in this W. H. Trotter defeated J. A. C. Colston after keen and interesting play, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3. Summary: Men's singles—F. C. Colston, Baltimore, d. F. H. Bates, 6/1, 6/3; W. H. Trotter, Philadelphia, d. J. A. C. Colston, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; A. Thayer, Philadelphia, d. C. Fischer, 6/0, 6/0; J. K. Willing, Philadelphia, d. C. R. Lowndes, 7/5, 6/2; F. G. Thomson, Philadelphia, d. C. G. Brooke, 6/3, 6/3; Wallace F. Johnson, Philadelphia, d. H. Davis, 6/0, 6/1; R. J. Crozier, Philadelphia, d. J. S. Kerr, 8/6, 6/4; C. S. Rogers, Philadelphia, d. C. Harvey, 6/3, 6/4. Men's doubles—F. H. Bates and W. F. Johnson, Philadelphia, d. F. C. and J. A. C. Colston, 6/0, 6/3; R. J. Crozier and J. K. Willing, Philadelphia, d. C. G. Brookes and J. S. Kerr, 8/6, 6/4; G. S. Patterson and W. H. Trotter, Philadelphia, d. C. R. Lowndes and H. Davis, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; C. Fisher and C. Harvey, Baltimore, d. L. Biddle and C. B. Fraley, 8/6, 6/4.

Inter-Mountain Championship.—A great fight was witnessed in the deciding match of the Inter-Mountain Championship when the brothers, Samuel and Carr B. Neel, fought it out for the possession of the valuable Newhouse trophy. The tournament, which was played in August, at Salt Lake City, was most successful, and the meeting of the Neels in the terminating match was all the lovers of the game could ask for. With each knowing the other's game perfectly, there was not a lax moment from beginning to end. The match went the limit, five sets, and was won by Samuel. It was his third successive victory, and with it competition for the \$500 challenge cup came to an end. There was no challenge match in doubles, for the holders of the title, O. J. and R. W. Salisbury, defaulted to the tournament winners, E. M. Garnett and R. A. McBroom.

Interstate Tennis Championship at St. Joseph, Mo.—Drummond Jones, the St. Louis expert, retained the interstate tennis title at St. Joseph, Mo., on July 3, by defeating C. S. Peters of Chicago in the challenge round, 7/5,

6/4, 4/6, 8/6. Peters went through to the finals in his old-time spectacular form, removing E. W. Duke in the semi-final round in a great match, and defeating Harry Brewster, a St. Joseph player, in the final round, in a most remarkable match that went to five sets. The scores were 6/4, 5/7, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2. Brewster and Sterling, the 1908 winners in doubles, turned the tables in the challenge round of the doubles, beating Peters and his team mate, Jones, 4/6, 6/4, 6/0, 6/2. Rain interfered somewhat with play, particularly on July 1, but fair weather prevailed thereafter. The summaries: Men's singles: Preliminary round—Duke defeated Bartlett, by default; Byers d. Wehl, by default; McCune d. MacDonald, 6/3, 6/4; Peters d. Audiss, 6/2, 6/3; Irwin d. Power, by default; Vineyard d. Cook, 5/7, 6/2, 6/2; Wilson d. Davis, 6/1, 6/1; Weiman d. Schnaltman, 6/3, 6/1; Young d. Schroeder, by default; Faust d. Vineyard, 6/2, 3/6, 8/6. First round—Irwin d. Faust, 6/4, 6/3; Peters d. Sherman, 6/1, 6/2; Duke d. Campbell, 6/3, 6/2; Gleason d. Ewing, 6/1, 6/2; Kirkpatrick d. Tritle, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; Zwick d. Platt, 6/3, 6/2; Platt d. Hickman, 6/3, 6/2. Second round—Winners: Brewster, Gleason, Peters, Duke. Semi-final round—Brewster d. Gleason, 3/6, 6/0, 0/6, 6/4, 7/5; C. S. Peters d. Duke, 6/4, 6/0, 6/4. Final round—C. S. Peters d. H. H. Brewster, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2. Men's doubles: First round—Jones and Jones d. Irwin and McDonald, 6/0, 6/2; McCune and Campbell d. Gleason and Duke, 6/4, 7/5; McDonald and Irwin d. Vineyard and partner, 6/8, 8/6, 6/2; Sterling and Brewster d. King and Overall, by default; James and Jones d. Clayton and Bartlett, by default; Sherman and Tritle d. Dinning and Potter, by default; Gleason and Duke d. Platt and Ewing, 6/4, 8/6; Peters and Jones d. Zwick and Hickman, 6/1, 6/2. Second round—Winners: Peters and Jones, Gleason and Duke, James and Jones, Tritle and Sherman. Semi-final round—James and Jones d. Gleason and Duke, 6/1, 7/5, 6/4, 6/3; Peters and Jones d. Tritle and Sherman, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2. Final round—Peters and Jones d. James and Jones, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2, 6/2. Challenge round—Brewster and Sterling, holders, d. Peters and Jones, 4/6, 6/4, 6/0, 6/2.

Intertown Dual Tournament.—Lewisburg defeated Williamsport at Williamsport August 25, 1909, taking three out of three matches. In the singles Ballentine, Lewisburg, defeated Thompson, Williamsport, 6/0, 6/4. In the doubles C. Harris and J. Harris, Lewisburg, defeated H. Parsons and F. Parsons, Williamsport, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; and Phillips and Ballentine, Lewisburg, defeated Hoover and Cunningham, Williamsport, 6/2, 6/1. Lewisburg defeated Williamsport in a return match held at Lewisburg September 1, 1909, taking three out of four events. In the doubles C. Harris and J. Harris, Lewisburg, defeated Brown and Hoover, Williamsport, 6/1, 6/3. In the singles W. Harris, Lewisburg, defeated Thompson, Williamsport, 6/0, 7/5, and Ballentine, Lewisburg, defeated Brown, Williamsport, 11/9, 6/0. Hoover won the only match for Williamsport by defeating Phillips, Lewisburg, 7/5, 8/6.

Irving School Defeats Horace Mann School.—George M. Church, leading a team of Irving School tennis players, won three out of five matches against the Horace Mann team on the courts of the Westchester Club, New York, October 4. In the singles, Church defeated W. Dickinson Cunningham in straight sets, 6/4, 6/4. The summaries: Singles: J. T. Van Steinberg, Irving, defeated J. T. Graves, Horace Mann, 6/4, 6/4; Hamilton Adler, Horace Mann, d. D. J. G. Kelly, Irving, 10/12, 6/4, 6/4; George M. Church, Irving, d. W. Dickinson Cunningham, Horace Mann, 6/4, 6/4. Doubles: George M. Church and D. J. G. Kelly, Irving, d. W. Dickinson Cunningham and Hamilton Adler, Horace Mann, 6/3, 6/2; J. T. Graves and H. Trouenstein, Horace Mann, d. J. T. Van Steinberg and Charles Blackwell, Irving, 6/1, 6/8, 6/4.

Knickerbocker Field Club Tourney, Brooklyn, N. Y.—The Westfall brothers, H. L. and S. A., met in the final round of the Knickerbocker Field Club's annual tournament and H. L. won after five long sets. The doubles went to the Westfalls, who took the measure of W. S. M. Watson and H. Roberts in the wind-up, in four sets. The tournament began June 28. The summaries: Singles: Preliminary round—H. S. Roberts defeated A. Schiffer, 6/2, 7/5; D. V. Feiser d. J. B. Kopf, 6/0, 6/1; W. M. Hall d. F. D. Edgell, 6/0, 6/2; J. T. McMahon d. E. A. Lawther, 6/1, 6/4; G. M. Church d. M. Kidder, 6/3, 6/3; C. L. Johnston d. H. D. Best, 2/6, 6/4, 8/6; W. B. Gates d. J. S.

Roberts, 6/2, 6/1; Walter Pate d. W. L. O'Brien, 6/1, 6/4; S. H. Vosbell d. H. Mollenhauer, 6/0, 7/5; S. Weil d. G. J. Steinacher, 6/0, 6/2; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. B. M. Phillips, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; Lincoln Reimer d. Dr. W. H. Price, 6/0, 6/1; A. S. Cragin d. Roy Richey, 6/2, 6/2; P. E. Morell d. H. H. Waugh, 6/3, 6/3. First round—L. Dreyfus d. D. Roberts, 6/4, 6/0; A. Behr d. W. D. Bourne, 6/3, 6/3; H. L. Westfall d. Miles Charlock, 6/3, 6/0; E. S. Cameron d. L. H. Cooke, 6/2, 6/4; H. S. Roberts d. E. S. Miller, 6/2, 6/1; Hall d. Peiser, 8/6, 6/2; Church d. McMahon, 6/1, 6/2; Johnston d. Gates, 6/4, 6/1; Vosbell d. Pate, 3/6, 10/8, 6/2; Rosenbaum d. Weil, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Reimer d. A. S. Cragin, 6/4, 6/1; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. Morell, 6/1, 6/0; H. C. Meinken d. L. P. Moore, 6/4, 6/4; P. Foerster d. Frost Hamilton, 6/1, 6/2; C. Chambers d. H. L. Ehrich, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4; S. A. Westfall d. R. H. Boggs, 6/4, 6/4. Second round—Dreyfus d. Behr, 6/3, 6/3; H. L. Westfall d. Cameron, 6/3, 8/6; Hall d. H. S. Roberts, 7/5, 9/7; Church d. Johnston, 6/3, 6/2; Rosenbaum d. Vosbell, 8/10, 6/3, 11/9; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. Reimer, 6/1, 6/2; Meinken d. Foerster, 9/7, 6/2; S. A. Westfall d. Chambers, 6/3, 6/4. Third round—H. L. Westfall d. Dreyfus, 8/6, 9/7; Church d. Hall, 9/7, 6/1; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/4; S. A. Westfall d. Meinken, 6/2, 6/3. Semi-final round—H. L. Westfall d. Church, 6/4, 6/1; S. A. Westfall d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., 6/3, 6/4. Final round—H. L. Westfall d. S. A. Westfall, 6/4, 6/1, 3/6, 7/9, 6/2. Doubles: Preliminary round—L. Dreyfus and S. Weil d. L. Reimer and W. B. Gates, by default; H. Roberts and W. S. M. Watson d. D. Roberts and partner, by default; C. Chambers and A. Behr d. H. Colcord and A. Perpall, 6/0, 6/1; J. B. Kopf and L. P. Moore d. P. Foerster and H. L. Ehrich, 6/4, 10/8; B. M. Phillips and L. H. Cooke d. W. L. O'Brien and B. F. Blake, 7/5, 2/6, 6/1; C. C. Kelly and E. S. H. Pendegast d. G. J. Steinacher and S. H. Vosbell, 6/1, 6/3; H. L. Westfall and S. A. Westfall d. G. M. Church and M. Kidder, 1/6, 6/2, 6/1. First round—J. T. McMahon and H. Mollenhauer d. R. Richey and Dr. Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/8, 6/4; A. S. Cragin and W. M. Hall d. H. M. Valentine and H. Quick, 6/2, 6/2; H. Roberts and Watson d. Dreyfus and Weil, 7/5, 6/4; Chambers and Behr d. Kopf and Moore, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Phillips and Cooke d. Kelly and Pendegast, 6/4, 8/6; Westfall and Westfall d. W. L. Pate and R. H. Boggs, 6/2, 6/4; W. B. Cragin and M. Charlock d. C. Putnam and J. Roberts, 6/2, 6/1; E. S. Cameron and H. D. Best d. W. D. Bourne and partner, by default. Second round—A. S. Cragin and Hall d. McMahon and Mollenhauer, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5; H. Roberts and Watson d. Chambers and Behr, 6/4, 8/6; Westfall and Westfall d. Phillips and Cooke, 6/1, 6/3; W. B. Cragin and Charlock d. Cameron and Best, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3. Semi-final round—H. Roberts and Watson d. A. S. Cragin and Hall, 6/4, 6/4; Westfall and Westfall d. W. B. Cragin and Charlock, 6/4, 8/6. Final round—Westfall and Westfall d. H. Roberts and Watson, 6/0, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2.

Lake George Championship.—The Sagamore Hotel courts were the scene on September 6 of the commencement of the fourth annual Lake George championship. The entry was a higher class one than in previous meetings, but fell off in point of size. The playing conditions were ideal through the week and the courts were in splendid shape. In the men's events, G. C. Shafer and S. B. Smith, last year's runner-up, came through their respective sides. They had a long five-set match in the final, which finally was won by Shafer, principally because of his greater stamina. The score was 6/3, 4/6, 3/6, 6/0, 10/8. G. C. and E. H. Shafer won the doubles, but C. W. MacMullen and R. D. Loines gave them a hard tussle in the second round. Miss S. Lewis won the women's singles. She had a very hard match with Miss Turle, but Miss Simpson was easy for her in the final. Miss Turle and R. C. Reed captured the mixed doubles. The summaries: Men's Singles: First round—F. Conger defeated C. S. Bilwiller, 6/3, 6/0; A. T. Kniffen, Jr., d. T. Knauth, 6/0, 6/1; S. B. Smith d. J. F. Peter, 6/0, 6/1; E. H. Shafer d. G. Hardwick, 6/0, 6/1; G. C. Shafer d. R. D. Loines, 6/1, 6/3; C. L. Johnston d. E. L. Smith, 6/1, 6/3. Second round—Kniffen d. Conger, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5; S. B. Smith d. R. C. Reed, 6/1, 6/3; J. Z. Batten d. C. W. McCandless, 6/3, 6/0; C. W. MacMullen d. T. B. Lewis, 6/1, 7/5; R. C. Gates d. R. Stevens, 6/2, 6/0; A. R. Van Orden d. C. S. Mankowski, 6/1, 6/1; E. H. Shafer d. A. De Silver, 6/1, 6/1; G. C. Shafer d. Johnston, 11/9, 7/5. Third round—S. B. Smith d. Kniffen, 6/1, 6/3; MacMullen d. Batten, 6/3, 6/0; Van Orden d. Gates, 9/7, 6/4; G. C. Shafer d. E. H. Shafer, 8/6, 6/4. Semi-final round—S. B. Smith d. C. W. MacMullen, 6/1, 7/5;

G. C. Shafer d. A. R. Van Orden, 6/1, 6/4. Final round—G. C. Shafer d. S. B. Smith, 6/3, 4/6, 3/6, 6/0, 10/8. Men's doubles: First round—Batten and Van Orden d. Johnston and Gates, 9/7, 7/5; Shafer and Shafer d. Moffatt and Smith, 6/1, 6/2. Second round—Batten and Van Orden d. Smith and Kniffen, Jr., 4/6, 7/5, 7/5; Lewis and Mankowski d. Hayes and Flammer, 6/2, 9/7; MacMullen and Loines d. Stevens and Brereton, 6/1, 6/1; Shafer and Shafer d. Conger and De Silver, 6/1, 6/4. Semi-final round—J. Z. Batten and A. R. Van Orden d. T. B. Lewis and C. S. Mankowski, 7/5, 6/3; G. C. Shafer and E. H. Shafer d. C. W. MacMullen and R. D. Loimes, 7/5, 2/6, 7/5. Final round—G. C. Shafer and E. H. Shafer d. J. Z. Batten and A. R. Van Orden, 6/3, 6/0, 6/2. Ladies' singles: First round—Miss Turle d. Miss Johnston, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Simpson d. Miss Shepard, 6/3, 6/2. Semi-final round—Miss Lewis d. Miss Turle, 5/7, 6/0, 7/5; Miss Simpson d. Mrs. Townsend, 6/0, 6/4. Final round—Miss Lewis d. Miss Simpson, 6/1, 6/2. Mixed doubles: First round—Miss Flammer and Flammer d. Miss A. Reis and Moffat, 8/6, 6/2. Second round—Miss Lewis and Smith d. Miss Johnston and Johnston by default; Miss Conger and Conger d. Miss Reis and Mankowski, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Miss Turle and Reed d. Miss Shepard and Nash, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Simpson and De Silver d. Miss Flammer and Flammer, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2. Semi-final round—Miss Lewis and Smith d. Miss Conger and Conger, 7/5, 2/6, 7/5; Miss Turle and Reed d. Miss Simpson and De Silver, 7/5, 6/3. Final round—Miss Turle and Reed d. Miss Lewis and Smith, 6/3, 6/1.

Lancaster County vs. Berks County (Pa.).—In the tournament, July 12, between the teams of the Lancaster County Club and the Berks County Country Club, of Reading, the former won a string of victories. Summaries: Men's singles: Bare, Lancaster, d. Stauffer, 6/0, 6/4; Himenz, Lancaster, d. Foulk, 5/7, 7/5, 6/4; Windolph, Lancaster, d. Nicholls, 6/4, 6/4; Muhlenberg, Reading, d. Wickersham, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; Denlinger, Lancaster, d. Dice, 6/4, 6/3. Men's doubles: Bare and Herr, Lancaster, d. Stauffer and Foulk, 3/6, 7/5, 8/6; Windolph and Durr, Lancaster, d. Nichols and Hines, 6/3, 6/2; Denlinger and Wickersham, Lancaster, d. Muhlenberg and Dice, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4. Ladies singles: Mrs. C. S. Foltz, Lancaster, d. Miss Parker, 6/1, 6/0. Ladies doubles: Mrs. Foltz and Miss Caroline Franklin d. Miss Pomerooy and Miss Dice, 4/6, 6/4, 8/6; Miss Fordney and Miss Cochran, Lancaster, d. Mrs. Archer and Miss Stewart, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2.

Lawn Tennis in Detroit.—Tennis conditions in Detroit during 1909 were unquestionably more favorable than ever before, and all indications point to a steadily increasing popularity for the game in the seasons to come. While to many enthusiasts the growth has seemed slow, yet even these must admit that it has been sure. During 1909 there was no great forward movement, but there were a number of encouraging signs. One of these was the flourishing season enjoyed by the new Detroit Tennis Club, in the North End. This organization, while not numbering many of the city's first-rank players among its members, has shown the right spirit in encouraging the novices, and it would not be surprising if in a few seasons it were able to meet any of the older organizations on even terms. The club's 1909 tournament was very successful. The winner was Frank Atkinson, who defeated Myers in the final match, by 6/3, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2. The doubles were won by Messrs. Atkinson and Spicer. The Detroit Athletic Club tennis men, as usual, were the "class" of the city's players, including Harry Stevens, Walter McNeil, Frank Atkinson, L. Hibbard, Percy Donovan, Earl Drake and Ross H. Holmes, Jr.—by far the strongest aggregation in this vicinity if not in the state. The D. A. C. contingent had a good season from every standpoint. Its members performed well in tournament play, and there was great activity on the club courts during a large portion of the season. The six courts were kept in good condition from early spring, and the club officials showed a disposition to co-operate with the racquet-wielders in every way. The tennis committee was active and efficient throughout. The D. A. C. held no club tournament, but most of its tennis stars competed in the state tournament, so that their relative standing may be pretty accurately determined. At the Country Club of Detroit at Grosse Pointe more tennis was played than ever before, the six courts being in almost constant use. The game vied in popularity with golf, formerly the big summer favorite, and so far as the younger people were concerned, had a lead over the rival game. Without doubt, interest in tennis at the Country Club has grown so notably during

the past two or three seasons because of the presence of a professional, George Healey, who holds a position comparable to that of the club's golf "pro." Thus those who begin the game are taught to play it correctly.

Long Island Championship.—On May 29, W. B. Cragin, Jr., through the default of F. B. Alexander, became Long Island champion. The tournament, which was held on the Kings County Club's courts of Brooklyn, was most unsatisfactory, due to bad weather condition and a conflicting event in New York City. H. J. Mollenhauer and H. L. Westfall met in the second round, but the latter was extremely erratic, and Mollenhauer won in two 6/4 sets. Cragin defeated H. C. Martin in a good three-set match, and J. T. McMahon proved too clever for Sam Westfall. In the semi-finals, Mollenhauer led H. L. Roberts throughout their match, and Cragin's consistent gets and discouragingly steady game upset McMahon completely. He was able to win but three games. The final, contrary to all expectations, resulted in a four-set victory for Cragin. The latter played as always—steady, hitting easy, high drives and invariably waiting for an opening, or his opponent to miss. He rarely, if ever, took a chance of an error, and his patience was amply rewarded. Mollenhauer played in streaks, one minute really fine tennis and the next with absurd mistakes. He won the second set 6/1 by brilliant all-round play, but he fell off then and Cragin put the balls constantly back for him to ultimately misplay. C. M. Bull, Jr. and Martin proved the best of the doubles teams and, after a match with Mollenhauer and McMahon, the first part of which was extremely close, won the tournament. The summaries: Singles: Preliminary round—C. L. Mitchell defeated L. Moore, by default; W. L. Pate d. A. S. Cragin, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3. First round—H. S. Roberts d. F. Wyman, 6/2, 6/3; A. L. Williston d. D. F. Drake, 6/2, 6/4; H. Mollenhauer d. R. H. Boggs, 6/1, 6/4; H. L. Westfall d. C. L. Mitchell, 6/4, 7/5; H. C. Martin d. W. L. Pate, 6/4, 6/2; W. B. Cragin, Jr. d. L. A. Sneekner, 6/0, 6/1; S. A. Westfall d. I. A. Sankey, 7/5, 6/2; J. T. McMahon d. C. Johnson, 6/2, 8/6. Second round—H. S. Roberts d. A. L. Williston, 6/1, 6/0; H. Mollenhauer d. H. L. Westfall, 6/4, 6/4; W. B. Cragin, Jr. d. H. C. Martin, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; J. T. McMahon d. S. A. Westfall, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3. Semi-final round—H. Mollenhauer d. H. S. Roberts, 6/3, 8/6; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. J. T. McMahon, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—W. B. Cragin, Jr. d. H. Mollenhauer, 6/1, 1/6, 6/3, 6/3. Doubles: Preliminary round—Roberts and Allen d. Cragin and Cragin, 6/3, 10/8. First round—Bull and Martin d. Wyman and Drake, 6/2, 8/6; Roberts and Allen d. Sankey and Williston, by default; Westfall and Westfall d. Pate and Boggs, 6/1, 6/2; Mollenhauer and McMahon d. Baggs and Brown, 7/9, 6/1, 6/2. Semi-final round—Bull and Martin d. Roberts and Allen, 6/3, 6/2; Mollenhauer and McMahon d. Westfall and Westfall, 6/0, 4/6, 6/2. Final round—Bull and Martin d. Mollenhauer and McMahon, 1/6, 11/9, 6/2, 6/4.

Madisonville (Ohio) Tennis Club.—This club was organized with sixteen charter members in October, 1908, and immediately laid out three courts and erected a club house with reception rooms, etc. It has a large porch overlooking the three courts which are entirely surrounded with eleven-foot backstops. They have ground sufficient to build five more courts and intend to erect an additional one this winter, as their membership has increased so rapidly that the three are not sufficient to accommodate the players. They closed the season with sixty-six members, forty-six of whom were men and twenty women. Two tournaments were held during the past season, but they were not of much importance, only giving an idea of the playing ability of the various members. The club was formed through the consolidation of several private courts, and the result has been most gratifying.

Maine Intercollegiate.—Bowdoin won the Maine intercollegiate tournament on the Bates courts, Lewiston, Maine, on June 10. The doubles had been previously won by Bowdoin. Summary: Singles: Preliminary round—Hughes, Bowdoin, defeated Dow, Colby, 6/2, 6/2; Mitchell, Maine, d. Boothby, Bates, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Wadleigh, Bates, d. Wallace, Maine, 7/5, 5/7, 6/4; Martin, Bowdoin, d. Young, Colby, 6/3, 6/1. Semi-final round—Mitchell, Maine, d. Hughes, Bowdoin, 5/7, 6/4, 6/2; Martin, Bowdoin, d. Wadleigh, Bates, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—Martin, Bowdoin, d. Mitchell, Maine, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2.

Mainland of British Columbia Championship.—On July 19 the championship of the Mainland of British Columbia began at Vancouver. J. C. Tyler of

Spokane had not much serious opposition until he met B. Rhodes of Vancouver in the final round. Tyler defeated Rhodes in straight sets, but all three were close and the match produced much clever play by both men. By winning, Tyler took the first leg on the new cup, the old one having been won three successive times by B. C. Schwengers. Tyler and F. A. Macrae of New Westminster won the men's doubles. Their opponents, E. N. Gillett and A. E. Jokes of Vancouver, made them hustle in the second set, but the first and third were comparatively easy. Two California girls, Miss H. Hotchkiss and Miss E. Ryan, came through the opposite sides of the women's singles, and Miss Hotchkiss won in a very fast, pretty match. Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Bell won the doubles and the former, playing with F. H. V. Andrews, carried off the mixed doubles. The summaries: Men's singles: Final round—J. C. Tyler (Spokane) d. B. Rhodes (Vancouver, B. C.), 8/6, 6/4, 6/3. Men's doubles: Final round—J. C. Tyler and F. A. Macrae (New Westminster) d. E. N. Gillett and A. E. Jokes (Vancouver), 6/1, 10/8, 6/4. Ladies' singles: Final round—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss (Berkeley, Cal.) d. Miss Elizabeth Ryan (Santa Monica, Cal.), 6/1, 6/4. Ladies' doubles: Final round—Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Bell d. Miss Ryan and Miss Nedetts, 6/4, 6/4. Mixed doubles: Final round—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss and F. H. V. Andrews d. Mrs. Pearson and F. A. Macrae, 6/4, 6/2.

Massachusetts Agricultural College vs. Bates.—The Massachusetts Agricultural College and Bates match at Lewiston, Me., June 3 and 4, ended in a tie. Summary: Singles—Rockwood, M.A.C., d. Boothby, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; Wadleigh, Bates, d. Webb, 6/4, 6/3; Jackson, Bates, d. Johnson, 2/6, 6/1, 7/5. Doubles—Rockwood and Webb, M.A.C., d. Boothby and Wadleigh, 6/4, 6/3; Peterson and Jackson, Bates, d. Thomas and Johnson, 8/6, 6/4; Rockwood and Webb, M.A.C., d. Quimby and Bolster, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1.

Michigan Agricultural College vs. University of Michigan.—In the 1909 meet between these two institutions Agricultural College won easily in doubles, while the University won the singles. Taft, Pratt and Itano played for Agricultural and Price, Shaffroth and Leidy for Michigan.

Morris High School (N. Y.) vs. Townsend Harris Hall.—Morris High School of New York City defeated the representatives of Townsend Harris Hall by a score of 3/2 in their annual competition at the former's grounds on May 14. Summary: Singles—H. Wieselthier, Morris, d. H. Slatapolsky, Townsend Harris, 6/1, 8/6; H. Wieselthier, Morris, d. J. Liebowitz, Townsend Harris, 10/8, 6/3; H. Slatapolsky, Townsend Harris, d. D. Wieselthier, Morris, 6/1, 7/5; J. Liebowitz, Townsend Harris, d. D. Wieselthier, Morris, 7/5, 6/4. Doubles—G. Mersereaux and G. Leder, Morris, d. S. Goldberg and C. Chock, Townsend Harris, 6/4, 6/4.

Morris High School vs. DeWitt Clinton High School.—The Morris High School (New York City), tennis team defeated the team from the DeWitt Clinton High School (New York), May 8, in some closely played matches by the score of 3 to 2 on the grounds of the Morris High School. In the doubles, the Morris High team, composed of Mersereaux and Leder, defeated Auerbach and Bernstein by 2 to 0. Four matches were played in the singles, each team winning two. H. Wieselthier of Morris High defeated M. Brown, and was defeated by James O'Neil, captain of the DeWitt Clinton team. B. Wieselthier was also defeated by O'Neil but defeated Brown.

Narragansett Pier Tournament.—The Narragansett Pier tournament, which was held at the Point Judith Country Club on September 1, attracted an unusually large and high class entry. J. O. Ames and F. C. Inman came through their respective sides of the draw and their match in the final was an excellent one. Ames was remarkably steady and quite aggressive, but he lacked the bursts of speed and sudden swift attacks that characterized Inman's game. The latter was no less steady than his Providence opponent and his consistency, combined with repeated brilliant streaks, proved too difficult a problem for Ames. Mrs. Green and D. Campbell defeated Miss Sturgess and R. Hazard, Jr., in two easy sets in the final of the mixed doubles. The summaries: Mens singles: Preliminary round—C. L. Cole defeated P. Fosdick, by default; J. T. West d. H. Powell, 7/5, 6/2; E. D. Whitman d. K. S. Green, by default; Hoffman Nickerson d. C. T. Porter, 6/3, 6/2; Rowland Hazard d. G. C. Hickey, by default; P. S. P. Randolph, Jr., d. G. de B. Green, 7/5, 6/4; R. H. Bullock d. D. Campbell, 6/1, 7/5;

N. G. Johnson d. A. L. Hoskins, by default; E. Stille d. T. B. Plimpton, by default; George W. Pike d. G. W. Knowlton, Jr., 6/0, 6/1; T. H. Dewey, Jr., d. G. Beals, by default; E. Porter d. A. E. Neergaard, 4/6, 7/5, 7/5. First round—H. A. McKinney d. A. C. Downing, 6/0, 6/0; F. K. Paul, Jr., d. C. S. Bunting, by default; J. O. Ames d. C. C. Goldsborough, 6/0, 6/0; E. S. H. Pendergast d. H. Pell, by default; R. Wigham d. G. F. Parrish, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; West d. Cole, 3/6, 6/5, 6/1; Nickerson d. Whitman, 6/2, 6/0; Randolph, Jr., d. Hazard, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Bullock d. Johnson, 6/2, 6/2; Pike d. Stille, by default; E. Porter d. Dewey, Jr., 6/0, 6/2; W. Jones d. S. R. Overall, by default; F. C. Inman d. P. S. P. Randolph, by default; K. M. Murchison d. W. V. Bennett, by default; N. P. Hutchison d. W. W. Finley, Jr., by default; C. Hale d. S. Henshaw, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4. Second round—McKinney d. Paul, 6/0, 6/1; Ames d. Pendergast, 6/3, 6/3; Wigham d. West, by default; Nickerson d. Randolph, Jr., 6/3, 6/1; Bullock d. Pike, 6/2, 6/2; E. Porter d. Jones, by default; Inman d. Murchison, by default; Hale d. Hutchison, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3. Third round—Ames d. McKinney, 6/2, 6/2; Nickerson d. Wigham, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; Bullock d. E. Porter, 6/3, 6/3; Inman d. Hale, 7/5, 6/4. Semi-final round—Ames d. Nickerson, 8/6, 6/3; Inman d. Bullock, 6/1, 6/1. Final round—F. C. Inman d. J. O. Ames, 6/3, 6/4, 10/8.

New England Intercollegiate Championship.—While Dartmouth won the New England intercollegiate tournament at Longwood, May 24 to 27, F. H. Harris upset calculations, defeating S. B. Smith, 1908 champion, in singles. Before this tournament the score of the leading teams for the challenge bowl stood: Williams 6 1-2, Tech. 6, and Dartmouth 3 1-2. A first in each event counts 1 point, while the runner-up gets 1-2, so Dartmouth, by winning two firsts and a second, evened up with M. I. T. and within a hairbreadth of the leaders. The cup will be won by the college first scoring 8 points, and all three of the Green's champion team will be eligible next season. Capt. S. B. Smith '10, his partner in doubles, H. A. Wolff '10, and F. H. Harris '11 are easily the best balanced team among the smaller colleges, and each a player with possibilities. Representatives were entered from Dartmouth, Tech, Williams, Amherst, Bowdoin, Brown, Wesleyan, Vermont and Trinity, the two leading players being sent from each college. In the semi-final round of the singles, S. B. Smith, Dartmouth, d. F. R. Bridgton, Brown, 6/1, 4/6, 8/6; Harris d. T. B. Parker, Technology, 6/3, 7/5. In the final round, Harris d. Smith, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3. In the semi-final round of the doubles, Smith and Harris, Dartmouth, d. Wickoff and Smithers, Amherst, 6/2, 7/5, and in the final round, S. B. Smith and H. A. Wolff, Dartmouth, d. P. A. Pfeiffer and W. B. Holton, Wesleyan, 6/2, 6/1, 6/0.

New Haven Lawn Tennis Club Tournament.—Two old rivals faced each other when G. H. Nettleton met H. L. Westfall in the challenge round of the New Haven Lawn Tennis Club's tournament which began June 21. Nettleton had come through the tournament meeting with little opposition until the final round, when R. A. Holden, Jr., went down after five fast sets. Holden played remarkably well but Nettleton was in rare form and the fifth set required just six games to decide. Holden surprised the spectators on the previous day when he won from Neal Stevens. Stevens was conceded an excellent chance to win the tournament but Holden's great accuracy and caution served him in good stead and the match went to him by the very narrow margin of 2/6, 6/4, and 12/10. The challenge match resulted in an unlooked-for triumph for Nettleton. For three sets honors were very even but the loss of the third seemed to unnerve Westfall completely and in the fourth and last set, he failed to score a game. Nettleton played more aggressively than is his custom, and was very steady. Westfall on the other hand, alternated from good to bad, and before the match ended was playing Nettleton's own game of soft hitting. Stevens and H. H. Bundy won the doubles, winning the final round from R. A. Holden, Jr., and T. W. Farnum. The summaries: Men's singles: First round—W. McK. Dunn defeated P. Roberts, 6/3, 6/0; C. H. Bissell d. G. F. Touchard, by default; G. H. Nettleton d. Y. Henderson, 6/4, 6/4; R. D. Williams d. H. A. Fabian, 6/1, 6/0; Lee McClung d. W. S. Murray, 6/3, 6/1; W. L. Phelps d. E. B. Reed, 8/6, 6/1; C. F. Stoddard d. E. S. Parmelee, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; C. W. Mendell d. L. L. Stanley, by default; P. H. Converse d. M. K. Dugan, 6/3, 6/3; H. H. Bundy d. E. B. Hilliard, 8/6, 6/4; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. H. McBurney, 6/0, 6/1; Z. Sargent d. T. Hooker, 6/3, 6/3; F. M. Watrous d. C. W. Bronson, 6/4,

6/4; A. K. Merritt d. F. C. Inman, by default; N. C. Stevens d. R. Reynolds, 8/6, 6/1; J. D. Bowen d. G. M. Sheppard, 6/3, 6/4. Second round—W. McK. Dunn d. C. H. Bissell, 6/0, 6/0; G. H. Nettleton d. R. D. Williams, 6/2, 1/6, 6/1; Lee McClung d. W. L. Phelps, 6/1, 6/2; C. W. Mendell d. C. F. Stoddard, by default; H. H. Bundy d. P. H. Converse, 6/3, 6/4; R. A. Holden d. Z. Sargent, 6/4, 6/3; F. M. Watrous d. A. K. Merritt, 6/1, 6/0; N. C. Stevens d. J. D. Bowen, 6/4, 6/3. Third round—G. H. Nettleton d. McK. Dunn, 6/1, 6/1; Lee McClung d. C. W. Mendell, 6/4, 6/2; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. H. H. Bundy, 6/8, 6/2, 6/3; N. C. Stevens d. F. M. Watrous, 7/5, 6/3. Semi-final round—G. H. Nettleton d. Lee McClung, 6/4, 6/0; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. N. C. Stevens, 2/6, 6/4, 12/10. Final round—G. H. Nettleton d. R. A. Holden, 4/6, 6/2, 8/6, 2/6, 6/0. Championship round—G. H. Nettleton, challenger, d. H. L. Westfall, holder, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5, 6/0. Men's doubles: First round—R. A. Holden, Jr., and T. W. Farnam d. J. D. Bowen and G. M. Sheppard, 6-2, 7/5; E. B. Hilliard and A. P. Stokes d. C. W. Mendell and D. Hemingway, 6/4, 6/2; H. H. Bundy and N. C. Stevens d. F. M. Watrous and P. H. Converse, 3/6, 7/5, 6/1. Second round—Holden and Farnam d. Hilliard and Stokes by default; Bundy and Stevens d. Sargent and Nettleton, 2/6, 6/4. Final round—Bundy and Stevens d. Holden and Farnam, 12/10, 2/6, 6/1, 6/3.

Newport's Annual Ladies' Invitation.—Miss May Sutton won the honors of Newport's annual ladies' invitation tournament, held on the Casino courts, September 8 to 13. The California expert disposed of Miss Louise Hammond in straight sets in the final day's play. Summary: Singles: First round—Miss Hammond defeated Evelyn Sears, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Eleanora Sears d. Miss Barger, 8/6, 6/1; Miss Moyes d. Miss Fenno, 7/5, 5/7, 6/4; Mrs. Cushing d. Miss Green, 6/2, 3/6, 9/7. Second round—Mrs. George Chapman d. Mrs. William Pouch, 6/4, 9/7; Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss Eleanora Sears, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Lois Moyes d. Mrs. Howard G. Cushing, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Edna Wildey, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5. Semi-final round—Miss Lois Moyes d. Mrs. Barger-Wallach, 4/6, 7/5, 9/7; Miss Louise Hammond d. Mrs. George Chapman, 6/4, 7/5. Final round—Miss Hammond d. Miss Moyes, 9/7, 6/3. Challenge round—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Hammond, 6/1, 6/2. Doubles: Preliminary round—Miss Sutton and Mrs. Spencer d. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Wildey, 6/0, 8/6. First round—Miss Sutton and Mrs. Spencer d. Mrs. Chapman and Miss Hammond, 6/4, 7/9, 7/5; Miss Sears and Miss Fenno d. Miss Green and Miss Moyes, 6/4, 9/7. Final round—Miss Marion Fenno and Miss Eleanora Sears d. Miss May Sutton and Mrs. Lorillard Spencer, Jr., 6/2, 3/6, 6/4.

New Rochelle Lawn Tennis Club Tournament.—On account of unavoidable delays the finals of the New Rochelle Lawn Tennis Club's tournament, which began on May 29, were not played off until July 3. The entries comprised: C. Ammerman, G. Leech, R. Sands, A. J. McKeon, C. J. Drake, G. Brinkerhoff, Merrill Hall, Louis Land, F. Foster, R. C. Black, H. Styles, H. L. Ehrich, A. Bassford, W. L. O'Brien, N. F. Clarke, Roy Ritchie, R. L. Boggs, G. N. Walsh, A. Holmes, W. J. Walworth, L. J. Dreyfus, A. C. Bostwick, W. D. Bourne, E. Feeley, I. H. Roper, M. W. Strong, G. S. Groesbeck, R. R. Augur, N. Foster, Charles Galwey, A. A. Dederer, Edgar F. Leo, G. Wilson, Morris S. Clark, Dr. William Rosenbaum, Frederick P. Fox, F. Wyman, W. Meighan. In the final round of the men's singles, W. Merrill Hall d. Dr. William Rosenbaum, 2/6, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4, 10/8. In the final round of the men's doubles, B. M. Phillips and E. F. Leo d. R. D. Rickey and Dr. W. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5.

New York and Philadelphia Women in Intercity Match.—Although the Philadelphia women defeated New York in the intercity tennis match at the Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, on September 22 and 23, the honor was a hollow one as the victory was gained through the default of New York in five matches, four in the singles and one in the doubles. Summary: Singles: Miss Hammond, New York, defeated Miss R. Harlan, Philadelphia, 6/0, 6/3; Mrs. Chapman, New York, d. Miss E. G. Ostheimer, Philadelphia, 6/3, 6/3; Miss C. T. Chase, Philadelphia, d. Mrs. Whitney, New York, 6/2, 6/0; Miss A. Wallace, Philadelphia, d. Miss E. Scott, New York, 3/6, 6/1, 7/5; Mrs. W. H. Pouch, New York, d. Miss M. Sayres, Philadelphia, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Donald, New York, d. Mrs. A. S. Green, Philadelphia, 3/6, 6/4, 7/5; Miss D. Green, Philadelphia, d. Miss Handy, New York, 7/5, 6/4; Miss M. Creswell, Mrs.

F. B. Gilbert, Jr., Miss B. Morgan and Miss E. Fox, Philadelphia, won by default. Doubles: Miss Hammond and Mrs. Chapman, New York, d. Miss M. Sayres and Miss Wallace, Philadelphia, 6/3, 4/6, 6/1; Miss E. Scott and Mrs. W. H. Pouch, New York, d. Mrs. K. S. Green and Miss D. Green, Philadelphia, 7/5, 6/4; Miss Handy and Miss Donald, New York, d. Miss Morgan and Miss Fox, Philadelphia, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4; Miss R. Harlan and Mrs. F. B. Gilbert, Jr., Philadelphia, won by default.

New York vs. Philadelphia.—In the inter-city match between New York and Philadelphia, played at the Philadelphia Cricket Club on July 31, the New York players won 13 matches to 2. The summaries: Men's singles—W. E. Johnson, Philadelphia, defeated R. H. Palmer, 6/4, 6/4; T. R. Pell, New York, d. Rev. H. J. Rendall, 6/1, 6/1; C. M. Bull, Jr., New York, d. S. G. Thomson, 8/6, 4/6, 6/1; H. J. Mollenhauer, New York, d. G. H. Brooke, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4; S. A. Westfall, New York, d. P. B. Hawk, 6/1, 6/1; O. H. Hinck, New York, d. W. H. Trotter, 7/5, 5/7, 6/3; C. Cragin, New York, d. J. K. Willing, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4; L. E. Mahan, New York, d. R. J. Crozier, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; W. M. Hall, New York, d. W. Jordan, 6/3, 6/3; W. M. Tilden, Philadelphia, d. G. L. Wyeth, 2/6, 6/3, 6/0. Men's doubles—T. R. Pell and L. E. Mahan, New York, d. W. F. Johnson and Rev. H. J. Rendall, 6/3, 6/3; H. J. Mollenhauer and S. A. Westfall, New York, d. G. H. Brooke and J. K. Willing, 6/4, 6/4; C. M. Bull, Jr., and E. P. Fischer, New York, d. S. G. Thomson and R. J. Crozier, 6/1, 6/4; R. H. Palmer and O. H. Hinck, New York, d. W. H. Trotter and P. B. Hawk, 6/4, 6/1; W. L. Pate and W. M. Hall, New York, d. W. M. Tilden and W. Jordan, 6/4, 4/6, 10/8.

Norfolk vs. Baltimore.—Norfolk won 10 out of 12 points September 18 in the inter-city tennis contest against Baltimore, on the Norfolk courts. The visitors only won one single and one double match. Wagner, the strongest man on the Baltimore team, defeated W. Taylor, after a hard match. The scores: Singles: Whitehead defeated Fisher of Baltimore, 3/6, 6/1, 6/3; McIntosh d. George of Baltimore, 8/6, 6/4; Agelasto d. Smith of Baltimore, 6/2, 6/3; Taylor d. Harvey of Baltimore, 6/2, 6/3; Davis d. Iglehart of Baltimore, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4; Collier d. Brooks of Baltimore, 8/6, 6/2; Wagner of Baltimore d. W. Taylor, 7/5, 1/6, 7/5; Winston d. J. A. C. Colston of Baltimore, 6/2, 6/4. Doubles: Armstead and Whitehead d. Colston and Harvey of Baltimore, 6/3, 6/2; Wagner and Fisher of Baltimore d. W. Taylor and J. Taylor, 6/2, 6/3; Collier and McIntosh d. Brooks and George of Baltimore, 8/6, 6/3; Davis and Agelasto d. Iglehart and Smith of Baltimore, 12/10, 6/2.

Norfolk vs. Washington.—Washington tennis players were defeated September 25 on the Norfolk courts by the Norfolk Country Club, the locals winning eight out of ten matches. Scores: Singles: Winston, Norfolk, defeated Connie Doyle, Washington, 6/4, 8/6; Reed, Norfolk, d. Hills, Washington, 6/2, 6/2; W. Taylor, Norfolk, d. Howard, Washington, 6/4, 6/8, 6/4; Agelasto, Norfolk, d. Graves, Washington, 6/4, 6/2; McIntosh, Norfolk, d. Fisher, Washington, 6/3, 6/3; Whitehead, Norfolk, d. Gordon, Washington, 6/3, 6/4; H. Doyle, Washington, d. Saylor, Norfolk, 6/1, 4/6, 9/7. Doubles: Reed and Agelasto, Norfolk, d. Hills and Gordon, Washington, 6/4, 6/4; J. Taylor and W. Taylor, Norfolk, d. Graves and Howard, Washington, 6/2, 6/3; H. Doyle and C. Doyle, Washington, d. Whitehead and Winston, Norfolk, 4/6, 6/3, 7/5.

Nyack Tournament.—R. C. Seaver made a successful attempt to carry off honors of the Nyack Country Club's annual tournament. A big and classy field was on hand when play began on August 30. The early rounds were replete with interesting matches. Dr. W. Rosenbaum was almost beaten by E. Fincke, and S. H. Voshell ended W. C. Grant's aspirations in a fast three-set match. L. Perry outclassed Rosenbaum in the fourth round, but in the semi-final was outplayed by Seaver. Mollenhauer and Voshell met, but the Kings County man beat Voshell easily. The final round was all in favor of Seaver. Mollenhauer was very wild. Only in the second set, which he won at 6/3, did he strike his gait, and Seaver's steady driving won the other three sets for the Bostonian at 6/1, 6/2, 6/1. The doubles furnished quite a surprise in the final round. Mollenhauer and J. T. McMahon faced Grant and Rosenbaum. The Brooklyn team seemed the stronger, but Rosenbaum, at whom they directed their attack, played very well. He was deadly overhead and steady with all his

strokes. Grant and he won at 6/3, 6/4, 6/3. Miss L. Hammond was challenged in the ladies' singles by Mrs. G. L. Chapman, but she was much too fast and accurate. Mrs. Chapman was never dangerous and lost in straight sets, 6/3, 6/2. Playing together, they had things their own way in the doubles, winning at 7/5, 6/2, in the final from Mrs. W. H. Pouch and Miss M. Wagner. Mrs. Chapman and H. J. Mollenhauer won the mixed doubles. Men's singles: First round—Dr. William Rosenbaum defeated Earl Fink, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4; J. B. Eaton d. J. T. Loree, 6/0, 6/1; Lewis Perry d. G. L. Chapman, 6/1, 6/1; G. C. Peck d. P. Steger, 6/4, 6/3; P. Marlin d. W. D. Bourne, 6/4, 6/3; H. N. Balch d. A. Schaffer, 6/4, 6/2; G. S. Groesbeck d. J. C. Ryerson, by default; H. Mollenhauer d. Forbes Watson, by default; R. M. Robison d. J. B. Kopf, 6/8, 6/4, 7/5; R. Stern d. R. Martin, 6/0, 6/1. Second round—G. W. Randall d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; H. W. Guernsey d. W. H. McGuire, 6/3, 6/4; Dr. B. F. Drake d. M. H. Bissell, 6/0, 6/1; R. C. Seaver d. W. C. Bradley, 6/2, 6/4; C. L. Cole d. K. B. Lamb, 6/3, 6/2; Rosenbaum d. F. Doubleday, 6/4, 6/4; Perry d. Eaton, 6/2, 6/4; P. Martin d. Peck, 6/2, 6/4; Groesbeck d. Balch, 6/3, 6/2; Mollenhauer d. Robinson, 6/2, 6/1; Stern d. W. H. Pouch, by default; H. A. Lamb d. B. M. Phillips, by default; S. H. Voshell d. J. M. Geyner, 6/0, 6/1; A. I. Martin d. R. M. Beckley, by default; Wylie C. Grant d. W. H. Baldwin, 7/5, 6/4; E. F. Leo d. A. Bell, 6/3, 6/1. Third round—Guernsey d. Randall, 6/1, 6/2; Seaver d. Drake, 9/7, 6/2; Dr. Rosenbaum d. Cole, 6/3, 6/3; Perry d. P. Martin, 6/1, 6/1; Mollenhauer d. Groesbeck, 6/4, 6/2; Stern d. Lamb, 6/2, 6/2; Voshell d. A. I. Martin, by default; Grant d. Leo, 7/5, 6/1. Fourth round—Seaver d. Guernsey, 6/4, 6/4; Perry d. Dr. Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/1; Mollenhauer d. Stern, 6/1, 6/1; Voshell d. Grant, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3. Semi-final round—Seaver d. Perry, 6/4, 6/2; Mollenhauer d. Voshell, 6/3, 6/2. Final round—R. C. Seaver d. H. Mollenhauer, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1. Men's doubles: First round—Mollenhauer and J. L. McMahon d. Groesbeck and partner, by default; Bourne and partner d. Beckley and partner, by default; Dean Mathey and Dell d. Steger and Doubleday, by default; Seaver and Perry d. Voshell and Kopf, 6/2, 6/0. Second round—McEnroe and Latimer d. Leo and Phillips, 9/7, 10/3; Robinson and Fink d. Peck and West, 6/1, 6/2; Drake and Eaton d. Rosenbaum and partner, by default; Mollenhauer and McMahon d. Bourne and partner, by default; Mathey and Dell d. Seaver and Perry, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; Bradley and Rogerson d. Lamb and Lamb, 6/4, 6/4; Grant and Dr. Rosenbaum d. Balch and P. Martin, 6/1, 6/2; Loree and Randall d. Eaton and partner, by default. Third round—Robinson and Fink d. McEnroe and Latimer, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4; Mollenhauer and McMahon d. Drake and Eaton, 6/3, 4/6, 6/1; Mathey and Dell d. Bradley and Rogerson, by default; Grant and Dr. Rosenbaum d. Loree and Randall, 6/1, 6/1. Semi-final round—Mollenhauer and McMahon d. Robinson and Fink, 6/1, 6/4; Grant and Dr. Rosenbaum d. Mathey and Dell, 6/4, 6/4. Final round—W. C. Grant and Dr. Wm. Rosenbaum d. H. Mollenhauer and J. McMahon, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3.

Oakley Country Club's Annual Spring Events.—The Oakley Country Club's annual spring events were played May 22, June 8 and 16, and resulted as follows: In the semi-final round of the men's doubles, Merriman and Nickerson d. Griswold and Gardner, 6/0, 6/2; Jackson and Goodridge d. Earle and Read, 6/1, 6/0, and in the final round, Jackson and Goodridge d. Merriman and Nickerson, 5/7, 6/4, 6/0, 7/5. In the final round of the mixed doubles, Miss Chandler and Mr. Emery d. Miss Eustis and Mr. Whiting, 8/6, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3. In the final round of the women's singles, Miss K. B. Drew d. Miss Eustis, 2/6, 6/0, 6/2.

Ocean Park (Cal.) Country Club Tournament.—On June 24 the sixth annual tournament of the Ocean Park Country Club began. While perhaps the chief interest of both players and spectators was in the outcome of the doubles, yet the presence of Maurice E. McLoughlin of San Francisco lent an additional interest to the singles. McLoughlin won the tournament, defeating Sinsabaugh in the semi-finals by a score of 6/1, 6/8, 6/4, and winning from Bell in the final round, the score being 6/3, 6/4, 6/3. In the challenge match, however, Bundy successfully defended his title by defeating McLoughlin to the tune of 6/2, 0/6, 6/1, 7/5. In the men's doubles, sixteen teams were entered. In the upper half of the semi-final round Bell and

Bundy defeated Freeman and Holmes, 6/0, 12/14, 6/4, and, in the lower half, McLoughlin and Duncan defeated Browne and Sinsabaugh 10/8, 4/6, 6/4. In the finals, one of the best matches ever witnessed in this section of the country resulted. Because of the lateness of the hour, it was decided at the start of the finals to make it best out of three sets. In the first set games saw-sawed back and forth until "sixteen all" was called, when McLoughlin and Duncan annexed two straight games and the first set by a score of 18-16. The next two sets were both deuce and vantage affairs, but were won by Bell and Bundy by a score of 7/5 each. There were fifty-eight games played in the three sets, or an average of over nineteen games each set. The ladies' doubles were won by Mrs. John Hickman and Miss Elizabeth Ryan, who defeated Mrs. B. O. Bruce and Miss Archer in the finals by a score of 6/4, 1/6, 6/4. The junior singles was won for the third consecutive year by Ward Dawson, who defeated Clifton Herd in the finals—score, 6/4, 11/9. The mixed doubles was not completed, the final honors resting between Mrs. Farquhar and Freeman and Mrs. Bruce and Duncan. Singles: First round—John Holmes defeated F. R. Woodbury, 6/2, 6/3; Grayson Merrill d. D. Schaffer, 6/4, 6/4; A. V. Duncan d. Ralph Noble, 6/3, 6/3; S. M. Sinsabaugh d. Harry Rising, by default; Earl Shock d. A. H. McFarland, 6/3, 6/2; Ward Dawson d. Clifton Herd, 6/2, 6/2; Parrish Barker d. Elon Gausha, 7/5, 6/2; M. E. McLoughlin d. B. W. Matteson, 6/0, 6/3; Will Bacon d. Wallace Robb, 6/0, 6/0; F. R. Feitschans d. Appell, 6/0, 6/0; Harry Rogers d. J. W. Lawrence, 4/6, 6/3, 7/5; A. E. Bell d. E. V. Weller, 6/2, 6/0; E. Overton d. Allan Davis, 6/0, 6/3; C. B. Hopper d. H. A. Bingham, by default; Winfred Mace d. Ed. Dietrich, 6/1, 6/1; N. B. Browne d. L. R. Freeman, 6/4, by default. Second round—Grayson Merrill d. John Holmes, 8/6, 6/1; S. M. Sinsabaugh d. A. V. Duncan, 6/3, 6/1; Ward Dawson d. Earl Shock, by default; M. E. McLoughlin d. Parrish Barker, 6/3, 6/1; Will Bacon d. F. R. Feitschans, 6/3, 7/5; A. E. Bell d. Harry Rogers, 6/3, 6/1; Charles B. Hopper d. E. Overton, by default; Nat B. Browne d. Winfred Mace, 6/3, 8/6. Third round—S. M. Sinsabaugh d. Grayson Merrill, 6/1, 6/2; M. E. McLoughlin d. Ward Dawson, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; A. E. Bell d. Will Bacon, 6/2, 6/4; Nat B. Browne d. Charles B. Hopper, 6/2, 6/0. Semi-final round—M. E. McLoughlin d. S. M. Sinsabaugh, 6/1, 6/8, 6/4; A. E. Bell d. Nat B. Browne, 1/6, 6/2, 8/6. Final round—M. E. McLoughlin d. A. E. Bell, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3. Challenge round—Thomas C. Bundy, defender, d. M. E. McLoughlin, challenger, 6/2, 0/6, 6/1, 7/5. Doubles: First round—Bell and Bundy d. Maddock and Bacon, 6/3, 6/1; Herd and Roebrig d. Weller and Merrill, 5/7, 6/4, 7/5; Freeman and Holmes d. Hopper and McFarland, 6/2, 6/2; Lawrence and Morphy d. Galusha and Appell, 6/1, 6/4; Mace and Woodbury d. Sheldon and Dixon, 6/3, 6/2; McLoughlin and Duncan d. Schnafer and Pyfe, 6/2, 6/3; Rogers and Dawson d. Overton and Bumiller, 10/8, 3/6, 6/4; Browne and Sinsabaugh d. Noble and Shook, 6/1, 6/1. Second round—Bell and Bundy d. Herd and Roebrig, 6/2, 6/2; Freeman and Holmes d. Lawrence and Morphy, 6/2, 6/1; McLoughlin and Duncan d. Mace and Woodbury, 6/3, 6/4; Browne and Sinsabaugh d. Rogers and Dawson, 6/4, 6/2. Semi-final round—Bell and Bundy d. Freeman and Holmes, 6/0, 12/14, 6/4; McLoughlin and Duncan d. Browne and Sinsabaugh, 10/8, 4/6, 6/4. Final round—Bell and Bundy d. McLoughlin and Duncan, 16/18, 7/5, 7/5. Ladies' singles: Semi-final round—Miss Elizabeth Ryan d. Mrs. E. Daly, by default; Miss Alice Scott d. Miss Madge Conger, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—Miss Elizabeth Ryan d. Miss Alice Scott, 6/1, 6/1. Ladies' doubles: Final round—Miss Elizabeth Ryan and Mrs. John Hickman d. Mrs. B. O. Bruce and Miss Archer, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4. Consolation singles: Final round—Ralph Noble d. Charles Nebeker, 6/0, 8/6. Mixed doubles: Semi-final round—Mrs. Bruce and Duncan d. Miss Scott and Bacon, 7/5, 6/3; Mrs. Farquhar and Freeman d. Miss Ryan and Mace, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4. Final round—Not played.

Ohio Intercollegiate Tennis Championship.—The first Ohio Intercollegiate Tennis Tournament, other than dual meets on record, was held June 3-5 in Gambier, Ohio, the seat of Kenyon College. Owing to inclement weather the entries were reduced to three—Ohio Wesleyan University, Case School of Applied Science and Kenyon College, yet the matches proved most interesting. Frederick W. Carr, Western intercollegiate champion in 1907, who

attended Kenyon College in the years 1908-1909, was an easy winner in the singles, playing the tournament through without the loss of a set. Bare and Rocky, of Ohio Wesleyan, were victorious in the doubles. As this was the first tournament, cups were not given as prizes, but through the courtesy of A. G. Spalding and Brothers, racquets were presented to the winners. While the tournament was in progress, a permanent organization was formed known as the "Ohio Intercollegiate Tennis Association," and a Constitution drawn up providing for a yearly tournament to be played in the spring between the colleges of the Ohio Athletic Conference. The 1910 tournament will be held on the courts of Case School in Cleveland.

Ojai Valley Tennis Tournament.—The fourteenth annual tennis tournament of the Ojai Valley Tennis Club was held on their six courts at Nordhoff, Cal., on April 1, 2 and 3. For the third time, Miss Elizabeth Ryan won the girls' interscholastic event for Marlborough School, Los Angeles; also winning the girls' interscholastic doubles with Miss Freese (also of Marlborough) as a partner. Ward Dawson, representing Los Angeles High School, won the interscholastic event for boys, defeating in the finals Charles Rogers, also of L. A. High School. With Rogers as a partner Dawson captured the doubles event. The ladies' open event was won by Miss Hazel Hotchkiss of Berkeley, Cal., in rather easy fashion. In the absence of the Sutton sisters, the only real opponents Miss Hotchkiss encountered were Mrs. Robert Farquhar and Miss Ryan. Both these matches were very interesting, but Miss Hotchkiss won by a safe margin. The men's open singles was won by Tom Bundy of Los Angeles, who defeated Maurice McLoughlin in the semi-finals and Carl Gardner in the finals. Bell and Bundy showed very good form throughout the men's open doubles, and won their way to the finals without much trouble. In the finals they were opposed by M. E. McLoughlin and Albert T. Spaulding, and a great fight resulted, which was finally won by Bell and Bundy of Southern California in a close three-set match. The mixed doubles were won by Miss Hotchkiss and McLoughlin, of San Francisco, and the ladies' doubles, by Mrs. Farquhar and Miss Ryan of Los Angeles. At the conclusion of the tournament, W. L. Thacher, the old Yale player, presented the trophies and prizes, and in the evening the contestants participated in a dance held at the Thacher School. Summary: Winners: Ladies' singles—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss. Men's singles—Thomas C. Bundy. Ladies' doubles—Mrs. Farquhar and Miss Ryan. Men's doubles—A. E. Bell and T. C. Bundy. Mixed doubles—Miss Hotchkiss and McLoughlin. Interscholastic girls' singles—Miss Elizabeth Ryan of Marlborough. Interscholastic boys' singles—Ward Dawson, L. A. High School. Interscholastic girls' doubles—Miss Ryan and Miss Freese, Marlborough. Interscholastic boys' doubles—Dawson and Rogers, L. A. High School.

Philadelphia and District Championships.—A week subsequent to the international matches at Manheim, the Philadelphia and District Championships were decided at the Belmont Cricket Club. The entry was unusually strong, and, while he did not play, the name of W. C. Crawley of the English team on the list, proved a great drawing card up to the time of his default. The surprise of the meeting came when H. Y. Lake, a local man, put W. F. Johnson out of the running. Johnson seemed stale and played a listless game but Lake played fast, steady tennis. Two rounds later Lake met his master in C. M. Bull, Jr., of New York. The final round was played between Bull and H. J. Rendall. It was a fast fairly even contest. Bull played remarkably in the second set in which Rendall scored just one game, but he fell off quickly in the third. He was quite erratic and his efforts to overcome it by soft hitting proved useless against Rendall's clever net work and sharp drives. In the challenge round Rendall and J. R. Carpenter, Jr., were very evenly matched. Both were unsteady but Rendall was better able to come round when the score became too close. He won in four sets. The doubles almost terminated in an upset of unusual degree. Rendall and R. L. James won this event, but A. P. Simmons and C. S. Rogers gave them a great fight. They won the first set and forced the other three to duce. It was a great surprise, for Simmons and Rogers were thought to be completely outclassed. Miss A. E. Wallace won the women's singles and Miss M. Sayres and A. Thayer, the mixed doubles.

Pratt Institute vs. Stevens Institute.—Played at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, May 14. Singles—Messner, Stevens, d. Elliott, 6/4, 6/1; Wheeler, Pratt, d. Stewart, 6/1, 7/5; Brandt, Stevens, d. Crotheron, 7/5, 4/6, 6/2. Doubles—Woehler and Dunning, Pratt, d. Stewart and Brandt, 7/5, 6/4; Crotheron and Elliott, Pratt, d. Messner and Vanderveer, 6/2, 6/3.

Princeton vs. Annapolis.—Princeton won from the Naval Academy at tennis, May 8, at Annapolis, winning all four of the single matches and both doubles, which made up the tournament. The summary: Singles—Raleigh, Princeton, d. Hains, 3/6, 6/4, 6/1; Gordon, Princeton, d. Bradford, 6/0, 6/3; Colburn, Princeton, d. Cohen, 6/2, 6/3; Thomas, Princeton, d. Meyer, 6/2, 6/3. Doubles—Gordon and Thomas, Princeton, d. Hains and Meyer, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Colburn and Raleigh, Princeton, d. Wilkinson and Pannack, 6/1, 7/5.

Princeton vs. Cornell.—An even break resulted when teams from Princeton and Cornell met on the courts of the former, May 6, each organization winning three matches. A curious feature of the series was that the break was an even one with regard to both singles and doubles. The summary follows: Singles: Gordon, Princeton, d. McClave, 6/2, 6/1; Colburn, Princeton, d. Kelker, 6/2, 6/4; Amsler, Cornell, d. Tomlinson, 6/1, 6/4; Wilhelm, Cornell, d. Thomas, 6/4, 6/4. Doubles: McClave and Wilhelm, Cornell, d. Gordon and Gerlach, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; Colburn and Raleigh, Princeton, d. Kelker and Amsler, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3.

Riverside Tennis Club (Alpena, Mich.) Invitation.—The annual invitation tournament of the Riverside Tennis Club, Alpena, Mich., held on the courts of the Alpena Country Club, July 15, 16 and 17, attracted a fine entry list, and produced some of the best tennis ever seen in the State. Frank Atkinson, of Detroit, won the finals from Paul Leidy, of Toledo, in a fine contest. The challenge round for the Alpena Country Club trophy, with Atkinson, challenger, vs. Henry G. Stevens, holder, was a gruelling contest. Stevens won the first two sets handily, Atkinson taking the third and fourth sets 13/11 and 6/3. At this point, Stevens braced and took the deciding set 6/3. This gives Stevens a second leg on the challenge cup. The summaries: Preliminary round—Atkinson defeated March, 6/1, 6/2; Drake d. Snider, 6/3, 7/5; Donovan d. Brown, by default; Jerome d. Douglass, 6/4, 9/7; Williams d. Clark, 6/2, 6/1; Seeley d. Dickinson, 6/4, 6/0; Woodbury d. D. Holmes, by default; Campbell d. Powers, 1/6, 6/3, 7/5; Conover d. Innocent, 6/0, 6/2; Hunt d. Smith, 6/3, 6/4; Leidy d. Cook, 6/2, 6/3. First round—Norrington d. Dodd, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4; Leidy d. Howe, 6/3, 6/1; Cone d. Alderton, 6/1, 6/2; Atkinson d. Drake, 7/5, 11/13, 9/7; Donovan d. Jerome, 6/2, 7/5; Seeley d. Williams, 6/4, 6/4; Campbell d. Woodbury, 6/3, 6/2; Conover d. Hunt, 6/0, 6/1. Second round—Atkinson d. Norrington, 6/2, 6/3; Seeley d. Donovan, 6/3, 6/2; Conover d. Campbell, 8/6, 6/2; Leidy d. Cone, 6/2, 6/1. Third round—Atkinson d. Seeley, 6/1, 11/9; Leidy d. Donovan, 11/9, 6/3. Final round—Atkinson d. Leidy, 2/6, 10/8, 8/6, 6/3. Challenge round for Alpena Country Club cup—Henry G. Stevens, Detroit, d. Frank Atkinson, challenger, 6/2, 6/3, 11/13, 3/6, 6/3.

Rockaway vs. Richmond County.—The lawn tennis teams of the Rockaway Hunting Club of Cedarhurst, L. I., won five out of eight matches against the team of the Richmond County Country Club on the courts at Dongan Hills, S. I., July 17. Summary: Men's singles: F. C. Inman, Rockaway Hunt Club, d. J. D. Pell, 6/0, 8/6; A. H. Plummer, Richmond County C.C., d. H. W. Slocum, 6/2, 3/6, 8/6; R. H. Carlton, Rockaway H.C., d. Gordon Willis, 6/1, 6/2; W. Adams, Rockaway H.C., d. F. W. Hosie, 7/5, 6/2; Seaton Potter, Rockaway H.C., d. W. D. Belknap, 6/3, 6/2. Men's doubles: J. D. Pell and A. H. Plummer, Richmond County C.C., d. R. H. Carlton and H. H. Rawlins, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4; A. D. Foot and Gordon Willis, Richmond County C.C., d. F. C. Inman and Seaton Potter, 8/6, 3/6, 6/3; H. W. Slocum and W. Adams, Rockaway H.C., d. F. W. Hosie and W. D. Belknap, 6/0, 6/3.

Saranac Inn Tournament.—The Saranac Inn tennis tournament was won on August 24 by Burnham Bell of Princeton, who defeated Ray E. Coleman of Yale, 6/2, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2. In the preliminary rounds, Coleman, Yale, d. Johnson, Yale; Dell, Princeton, d. Lloyd, Princeton; Fischer, Cornell, d. Shattuck, Cornell; Richardson, Princeton, d. Blodgen, Princeton.

San Francisco City Championship.—This event was held on May 31, at the California Lawn Tennis Club. Maurice McLoughlin successfully defended his title against Melville Long, thereby becoming permanent possessor of the handsome Grant trophy. Long worked his way to the finals by defeating Charles Foley, Ralph Gorill, E. P. Finigan and George James. James had previously won his way to the semi-finals, where he defeated C. R. Gardner in a three-set match. The challenge match attracted considerable attention, as it brought McLoughlin and Long together for the first time in tournament since September, 1908, at which time Long was victorious. McLoughlin was expected to get revenge, and the spectators looked forward to a rare treat. As often happens in such cases, neither player put up as good a game as he was capable of playing. Long got a most ridiculous streak of double-faulting, making twenty-one doubles in three sets. His driving and net work, however, were brilliant, while McLoughlin, on the contrary, did not play quite as well on ground strokes, but his service was very good. The score of this match was 6/4, 9/7, 7/5. Preliminary round—C. Curley defeated R. Strachan, by default; R. Gorill d. N. Ambrose, 6/2, 8/6; G. James d. E. Fottrell, 8/6, 7/5. First round—M. Long d. C. Foley, 6/2, 6/2; E. P. Finigan d. F. Bass, by default; W. Knowlton d. H. Fuchs, 6/3, 7/5; R. Gorill d. C. Curley, 6/1, 6/3; G. James d. H. Gabriel, 6/3, 6/2; S. Derby d. M. Rose, 1/6, 6/4, 6/2; G. Gardner d. P. Hardman, by default; B. Batkin d. J. Cassell, 6/4, 6/4. Second round—M. Long d. E. P. Finigan, 6/3, 6/2; R. Gorill d. W. Knowlton, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; G. James d. S. Derby, 6/1, 6/2; G. Gardner d. B. Batkin, 6/2, 6/4. Semi-final round—M. Long d. R. Gorill, 6/3, 6/1; G. James d. C. Gardner, 6/2, 7/9, 6/4. Final round—M. Long d. G. James, 6/3, 6/2, 6/1. Challenge round—M. E. McLoughlin, Champion 1908, d. M. H. Long, challenger, 6/4, 9/7, 7/5. Former champions—G. F. Whitney, 1901; G. M. Smith, 1902; J. D. McGavin, 1903; C. P. Murdock, 1904; C. R. Gardner, 1905; C. W. Foley, 1906; M. McLoughlin, 1907; M. McLoughlin, 1908.

Sippican Open Tournament. Unusual interest was manifested in the Sippican Club's annual tournament played at Marion, Mass., and the list of competitors was nearly twice as large as it had ever been in past years. Many prominent Boston players entered but keen enthusiasm marked the appearance of the veteran doubles ex-champion, Dwight F. Davis. Play began on September 3 and ended four days later. In marked contrast to the rather poor form Davis exhibited at Longwood, was his playing in this meeting. In the semi-final round he met E. Tudor Gross and beat him in a fast, three-set match. In the final he played a splendid game against H. I. Foster of Boston. As clever as he is, Foster was outclassed and Davis won at 6/3, 6/1, 6/2. The old timer's famous smashing and terrific ground strokes came off beautifully and only in court covering did he seem below his standard of several years ago. His service, with its fast break and high bound, was as good as ever. No player ever had a more deadly delivery. A big surprise was created in the doubles by the Leonard brothers, C. R. and R. They had not been very seriously considered until their defeat of McKinney and Gross, but that victory was dimmed by their triumph in the final round over H. C. Johnson and H. I. Foster. Both brothers were remarkably steady and were miles ahead of any one entered when it came to covering the court. Foster and Johnson won the second set at love but the Harvard men won the next two by a margin that left no room for doubt as to their superior ability. The summaries: Singles: First round—H. H. Whitman d. H. M. Channing, 6/1, 7/5; R. Leonard d. G. P. Hamlin, 6/0, 6/1; Russell Fenn d. C. G. Plimpton, by default; H. A. McKinney d. E. F. Leo, by default; D. F. Davis d. C. Hale, 6/0, 7/5; O. Edwards d. H. Plimpton, by default; E. G. Thatcher d. Edw. Hamlin, 6/3, 7/5; P. H. Babcock d. R. Bishop, by default; S. Minot d. E. H. Robinson, 8/6, 6/2; G. Beals d. O. Howes, 6/3, 6/2; J. O. Ames d. A. N. Reggio, 7/5, 6/1; J. O. Safford d. L. Thomas, by default; W. H. Gray d. Dr. Rosenbaum, by default; H. Foster d. H. Pierson, 6/0, 6/1; H. B. Andrews d. W. Bigelow, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3. Second round—E. T. Gross d. T. Lionberger, 6/1, 6/2; H. C. Johnson d. V. P. Kennard, by default; A. S. Dabney, Jr., d. A. G. Mason, 6/0, 6/2; A. Ingraham d. N. C. Chamberlin, by default; H. H. Whitman d. R. Leonard, 6/4, 4/6, 13/11; T. B. Plimpton d. R. Fenn, 10/8, 6/4; Davis d. McKinney, 6/2, 5/7, 6/3; Thatcher d. Edwards, 6/2, 6/4;

Babcock d. Minot, 7/5, 4/6, 10/3; Safford d. Gray, 6/0, 6/4; Foster d. Andrews, 6/0, 6/1; Thomas d. Bray, by default; D. F. Cutler d. D. Knowlton, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2; C. R. Leonard d. E. Woods, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4. Third round—E. T. Gross d. Johnson, 6/0, 5/7, 7/5; Dabney d. Ingraham, 6/0, 0/6, 6/0; Whitman d. Plimpton, 6/1, 6/2; Davis d. Thatcher, 6/4, 6/1; Ames d. Babcock, 6/0, 6/0; Foster d. Safford, 6/0, 6/1; Thomas d. Bray, 6/2, 6/4; Leonard d. Cutler, 6/3, 6/2. Fourth round—Gross d. Dabney, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; Davis d. Whitman, 6/4, 7/5; Foster d. Ames, 6/1, 1/6, 6/4; Leonard d. Thomas, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5. Semi-final round—Davis d. Gross, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2; Foster d. Leonard, 6/2, 13/11. Final round—D. F. Davis d. H. I. Foster, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2. Doubles: First round—Dabney and Cutler d. Ingraham and Ingraham, 6/2, 6/2; H. Plimpton and G. Walworth d. Fenn and Gray, 6/4, 6/2; Hamlin and Pierson d. Bishop and Bray, by default; Knowlton and Woods d. G. P. Hamlin and C. L. Harding, 6/4, 6/1; Leonard and Leonard d. Rosenbaum and partner, by default; Minot and Channing d. C. Hale and Ames, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3. Second round—Johnson and Foster d. Bigelow and Green, 6/1, 6/2; Beals and Reggio d. C. G. Plimpton and partner, by default; Dabney and Cutler d. F. B. Cutler and P. H. Babcock, 6/2, 6/2; Plimpton and Walworth d. Hamlin and Pierson, 6/2, 6/4; Leonard and Leonard d. Knowlton and Woods, 6/3, 2/6, 6/1; T. B. Plimpton and Whitman d. Minot and Channing, 6/2, 6/1; Thomas and Thatcher d. Safford and Lionberger, 6/3, 6/0; McKinney and Gross d. Robinson and Mason, 6/1, 6/1. Third round—Foster and Johnson d. Beals and Reggio, 6/2, 6/1; Dabney and Cutler d. Plimpton and Walworth, 7/5, 7/5; Leonard and Leonard d. Plimpton and Whitman, 6/2, 7/5; McKinney and Gross d. Thomas and Thatcher, 6/2, 6/2. Semi-final round—Foster and Johnson d. Dabney and Cutler, 7/5, 8/6; Leonard and Leonard d. McKinney and Gross, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3. Final round—C. R. and R. Leonard d. H. Foster and H. C. Johnson, 6/4, 0/6, 6/4, 6/2.

Southern Ohio Tennis Championship.—R. A. Holden, Jr., of Cincinnati, successfully defended his title as Southern Ohio tennis champion by defeating Frank Garrison, also of Cincinnati, by scores of 6/4, 6/1, 6/2, at Hamilton, Ohio, August 21. Holden and Lockhorn captured the Southern Ohio doubles championship from Marty and Barnett, 6/4, 6/2, 6/2.

Southern Pennsylvania Championship.—The tournament for the championship of Southern Pennsylvania was begun on August 16, at Bedford Springs. Of the twenty-nine entries in singles, P. D. Siverd and W. McCreath survived for the final round. Owing to slippery courts and generally unfavorable conditions, their match was not particularly interesting. Siverd won at 6/4, 6/2, 2/6, 2/6, 6/1. The following day Siverd faced H. J. Rendall in the challenge match. Conditions were ideal, and the gallery was an inspiring one. Rendall was not in good form, and his errors reached an appalling total. Siverd took the first set, but lost the second 6/4. Rendall's net game, usually very effective, began to go off in the third set, and Siverd passed him at will. The latter won the set 6/1. The fourth set ended abruptly. Rendall was very wild, and his younger opponent reeled off six straight games. In the final doubles Siverd and T. L. Cote won from H. J. and H. W. Rendall, by default. The summaries: Men's singles: First round—P. D. Siverd defeated T. D. McKee, 6/0, 6/0; T. E. Powell d. C. H. Rees, 6/0, 6/3; A. E. Wilson d. Scott Thropp, 6/0, 6/0; Dr. H. W. Kennard d. F. G. Miller, 6/2, 6/1; S. Farvis Adams d. E. M. Sheppard, by default; Emmell Reynolds d. Chisholm Garland, 2/6, 6/1, 6/3; J. H. Rendall d. Harry Seymour, 6/2, 6/0; H. W. Rendall d. Geizendanner, by default; Charles S. Garland d. A. L. Little, by default; William McCreath d. Capt. Gilmore, 6/0, 6/0; Garland Powell d. R. C. Hall, 6/3, 6/2; Charles Garland d. J. J. Barclay, 6/2, 6/1; E. Middleton d. D. C. Reilly, 6/1, 9/7. Second round—Siverd d. Dr. T. R. Van Pell, 6/2, 6/0; Wilson d. T. E. Powell, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Adams d. Kennard, 7/5, 6/2; J. H. Rendall d. Reynolds, 6/0, 6/0; H. W. Rendall d. Charles S. Garland, 6/1, 6/2; McCreath d. Garland Powell, 6/1, 6/0; Charles Garland d. Middleton, 6/2, 6/2; T. L. Cote d. Paul Reed, 6/0, 6/2. Third round—Siverd d. Wilson, 6/3, 6/4; Adams d. J. H. Rendall, 6/4, 6/3; McCreath d. H. W. Rendall, 6/2, 6/2; Cote d. Charles Garland, 6/4, 6/2. Challenge round—P. D. Siverd, challenger, d. H. J. Rendall, defender, 6/2, 6/4, 1/6, 6/0. Men's doubles: First round—Adams and Garland d. Middleton and Hall, 6/0, 6/0; McCreath and Powell d. Drave and McKee, 6/0, 6/0; H. J. Rendall and

H. W. Rendall d. Robertson and Chisholm Garland, 6/1, 6/1; Schmertz and Kennard d. Reynolds and Garland Powell, 6/1, 6/0; Rendall and Wilson d. Reed and Reed, 6/0, 6/1; Siverd and Cote d. Charles S. Garland and Carson, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—P. D. Siverd and T. L. Cote d. H. J. Rendall and H. W. Rendall, by default.

South Shore (Mass.) Championship.—J. Wheelwright won the South Shore (Mass.) championship on the Hatherly Club courts, August 28. C. G. Plimpton had won two legs on the cup, but was beaten in the challenge round of this tournament by Wheelwright. Summary: Singles: Preliminary round—J. Wheelwright defeated E. H. Gruening, 6/4, 6/0; H. L. Clark d. W. C. Cogswell, Jr., 6/0, 6/0; W. W. Gallagher d. F. W. Hill, 6/3, 6/0; R. A. Stranahan d. L. M. Bacon by default; L. H. Martin d. M. H. Ivy, 6/1, 7/5; C. W. Bates d. F. S. Blanchard, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3; A. W. Blakemore d. L. E. Dizer, 6/3, 6/1; H. W. Read d. A. B. Hillman, by default; C. R. Currier d. S. P. Ware, by default. First round—J. Wheelwright d. F. H. Baird, 6/3, 7/5; S. F. Rockwell d. E. C. Rust, 6/2, 6/3; E. H. Wilkins d. W. W. Cutler, 6/0, 6/0; L. H. Martin d. C. W. Bates, 6/1, 6/3; A. W. Blakemore d. R. A. Stranahan, 6/1, 6/0; W. W. Gallagher d. H. L. Clark, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3. Second round—S. F. Rockwell d. E. L. Wilkins, 7/5, 6/4; Wheelwright d. Plimpton, 6/0, 7/5; Gallagher d. Martin, 6/0, 1/6, 6/4; Blakemore d. Currier, 3/10, 6/4, 6/4. Semi-final round—Wheelwright d. Gallagher, 6/1, 6/3; Rockwell d. Blakemore, 7/9, 6/2, 6/4. Final round—Wheelwright d. Rockwell, 6/2, 7/5, 6/3. Challenge round—J. Wheelwright d. C. G. Plimpton, 6/2, 11/9, 6/0. Doubles: First round—Ivy and Rockwell d. Clarke and Wilkins, 6/0, 3/6; Bradley and B. H. Hayes d. J. J. Hayes and Welch, 8/6, 2/6, 6/3; Bacon and L. E. Dizer d. Stranahan and partner, by default; C. R. Currier and R. H. Currier d. Read and Welch, 6/1, 6/2; Gallagher and Martin d. Stevenson and Wise, 6/2, 6/2; T. B. Plimpton and Speare d. Cogswell and Gruening, 7/5, 6/3; Blanchard and Wheelwright d. Baird and Cummings, 6/1, 6/0; Nazro and Ticknor d. Cutler and Rust, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2. Second round—Currier and Currier d. Bacon and Dizer, 6/3, 6/2; Gallagher and Martin d. Plimpton and Speare, 6/2, 6/1; Blanchard and Wheelwright d. Nazro and Ticknor, 7/5, 7/5. Final round—Gallagher and Martin d. C. R. and R. H. Currier, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3.

St. Louis Championship.—Guy Oliver created a big surprise when, on September 18, he won a fast, five-set match from D. Jones for the championship of St. Louis. Oliver played the game of his life after having been perilously close to defeat. The score was 2/6, 6/0, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3.

Staten Island Ladies' Club's Annual.—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore was the victor in the singles at the open tournament held early in June, defeating Miss Louise Hammond in a match that went the full length and ended in a 10/8 deciding set. In the doubles the two former champions, Miss Moore and Mrs. W. H. Pouch, met defeat at the hands of Miss Edna Wildey and Miss Elsie Little, in straight sets. Summary: Singles: First round—Miss Clara Kuttroff d. Mrs. F. S. Weaver, 6/3, 6/3; Miss E. H. Moore d. Miss Handy, 6/3, 11/9; Mrs. Van Winkle d. Miss Vanderhoef, 6/0, 6/4; Mrs. W. H. Pouch d. Mrs. O. T. Johnson, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss Emily Scott, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Marcus d. Mrs. Marshall McLean, by default. Second round—Miss Elizabeth Bunce d. Miss Kuttroff, 4/6, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Moore d. Mrs. Van Winkle, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Hammond d. Mrs. Pouch, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Marcus, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1. Semi-final round—Miss Moore d. Miss Bunce, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Hammond d. Miss Wildey, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1. Final round—Miss Moore d. Miss Hammond, 6/2, 3/6, 10/8. Doubles: First round—Miss E. H. Moore and Mrs. W. H. Pouch d. Miss E. M. Donald and Miss Handy, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Kuttroff and Miss Marcus d. Mrs. Weaver and Mrs. Johnson, 6/2, 6/3. Second round—Miss Moore and Mrs. Pouch d. Miss Kuttroff and Miss Marcus, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Elsie Little and Miss Edna Wildey d. Mrs. A. G. Miles and Miss Louise Hammond, 6/4, 1/6, 7/5. Final round—Miss Little and Miss Wildey d. Miss Moore and Mrs. Pouch, 6/4, 6/4.

The Central Iowa Tennis Association.—The Central Iowa Tennis Association held its fourth annual meet on the courts of the Toledo Lawn Tennis Club, at Toledo, Iowa, July 6, 7, 8 and 9, 1909. In singles H. L. Breyer, champion in 1906, 1907 and 1908, lost to F. P. St. Clair in a close contest. St. Clair took the first two sets, 6/1, 8/6; Beyer rallied and took the third and fourth sets, 6/4, 6/0. In the fifth set it was anybody's match until four-all was

reached, when St. Clair forged ahead and won the set 6/4, winning the match and championship and a leg on the fine challenge cup of the association. In the doubles, two young college students C. G. Rorem of Radcliff and R. M. White of Mt. Vernon) worked their way to the top, defeating their opponents in the finals by the score of 6/2, 6/4, 6/3. As Messrs. Kauffman and Trumbull, champions 1907 and 1908, did not appear to defend their title, Rorem and White took it by default. The summaries: Men's singles: Semi-final round—Green defeated Seymour, 6/3, 6/3; St. Clair d. Stiger, by default. Final round—St. Clair d. Green, 6/1, 6/1, 7/5. Challenge round—St. Clair d. Beyer, holder, 6/1, 8/6, 4/6, 0/6, 6/4. Men's doubles: Semi-final round—Goodyear and Smith d. Knudsen and Kelson, 6/1, 6/2; Rorem and White d. St. Clair and Stiger, 9/7, 6/3. Final round—Rorem and White d. Goodyear and Smith, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3. Challenge round—Rorem and White d. Kauffman and Trumbull, by default.



ISIDOR WEINSTEIN

The College of the City of New York Annual Championship.—The championship of the College of the City of New York came to an end late in October. Isidor Weinstein and Samuel Pike met in the final and Weinstein won after four sets had been played. The summaries: Preliminary round—Weinstein defeated Rapp, 6/0, 6/1; Pike d. Rettig, 2/6, 6/1, 6/4; Slatapolski d. Goldstein, 9/7, 6/0. First round—Weinstein d. Slatapolski, 6/3, 6/1; Schlesinger d. Nolan, 6/4, 6/2; Pike d. Storer, 7/5, 6/1; Katz d. Greenberg, 9/7, 7/9, 7/5. Semi-final round—Weinstein d. Katz, 6/4, 6/3; Pike d. Schlesinger, 6/4, 6/4. Final round—Weinstein d. Pike, 6/4, 6/0, 2/6, 6/3.

Tournament in Honor of Miss Sutton.—The Merion Cricket Club, of Haverford, Pa., held an invitation tournament for women in honor of Miss May Sutton, on September 25. Miss Sutton played against Miss Hammond, the winner of the tournament, and beat her after Miss Hammond had taken the first set. Summaries: Miss Wallace defeated Miss D. Green, by default; Miss C. T. Chase d. Miss Donald, by default; Miss M. Sayers d. Miss Fox, 10/8, 7/5; Mrs. F. B. Gilbert d. Miss Handy, by default; Mrs. Pouch d. Miss Harlan, by default; Miss D. Green d. Mrs. Whitney, 6/4, 6/0; Miss C. T. Chase d. Miss I. Sayres, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Hammond d. Miss Ostheimer, 6/4, 6/0; Miss Morgan d. Miss Scott, by default; Miss Wallace d. Mrs. Chapman, by default; Miss M. Sayres d. Mrs. F. B. Gilbert, Jr., by default; Miss D. Green d. Mrs. Pouch, by default; Miss Hammond d. Miss C. T. Chase, by default; Miss Wallace d. Miss Morgan, by default; Miss M. Sayres d. Miss D. Green, 6/1, 4/6, 6/2; Miss Hammond d. Miss Wallace, 8/6, 6/2. Special round—Miss Sutton d. Miss Hammond, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2.

Trinity College vs. Springfield Training School.—The Trinity College tennis team won all its matches with the Springfield Training School at Hartford, Conn., May 12. The summary: Burgwin d. Howard, 6/3, 6/4; Nelson d. Perkins, 7/5, 6/0; Tulford d. Salassa, 7/5, 6/4; Carpenter d. Graves, 6/4, 6/1; Burgwin and Carpenter d. Howard and Perkins, 6/1, 6/2; Tulford and Nelson d. Salassa and Graves, 6/2, 6/0.

Union vs. Trinity.—Union and Trinity colleges played a match at Schenectady, May 22, and broke even on the play, with the score 3 to 3.

University of Michigan vs. Hamilton College.—The University of Michigan defeated Hamilton College in a tennis match at Clinton, N. Y., May 20, by a score of 6 to 0.

Wannamoisett's Fifth Annual.—The fifth annual tennis tournament of the Wannamoisett Country Club was played on its courts in Providence, R. I., June 28 to July 3. In the semi-final round of the men's singles, E. Tudor Gross d. G. B. Bullock, 6/2, 6/0; J. D. E. Jones d. H. A. McKinney, 6/0, 6/0, and in the final round, J. D. E. Jones d. E. Tudor Gross, 6/3, 5/7, 6/1, 6/3. In the semi-final round of the men's doubles, E. Tudor Gross and R. N. Dana d. N. P. Hutchison and Dr. C. O. Cooke, 6/2, 7/5; White and McKinney d. Budlong and Barrows, 6/3, 0/6, 6/1, and in the final round, W. W. White and H. A. McKinney d. E. Tudor Gross and R. N. Dana, 6/4, 7/5, 4/6, 6/4.

Washington vs. Norfolk.—Washington defeated Norfolk at tennis, on June 28, by a score of 6 to 4 in the first inter-city meet ever held between the players of the two cities. The contest took place on the courts of the Bachelors' Lawn Tennis Club, Washington, D. C. Most of the matches were stubbornly fought, but the defeat of J. H. Winston, the Virginia champion, by C. B. Boyle, champion of the District of Columbia, in three deuce sets, was easily the feature of the day's play. Summary: Singles: C. B. Doyle, Washington, d. J. H. Winston, Norfolk, 8/6, 9/11, 7/5; H. E. Doyle, Washington, d. H. G. Whitehead, Norfolk, 6/3, 6/2; Spencer Gordon, Washington, d. M. A. Agelasto, Norfolk, 6/3, 6/3; Walter Taylor, Norfolk, d. Gould Lincoln, Washington, 6/4, 6/2; J. S. Taylor, Norfolk, d. R. W. Hills, Washington, 6/3, 6/1; C. F. McIntosh, Norfolk, d. H. C. Graves, Washington, 7/5, 6/4. Doubles: Doyle brothers d. Whitehead and Winston, 6/4, 6/3; Taylor brothers, Norfolk, d. Gordon and Lincoln, 6/4, 1/6, 6/2; Howard and Graves, Washington, d. Agelasto and McIntosh, 7/5, 6/3.

Wesleyan vs. Trinity.—Wesleyan defeated Trinity at Middletown, Conn., June 2, five matches out of six. Trinity won one match in the doubles. The scores: Singles—Holton, Wesleyan, d. Burgwin, 6/8, 6/4, 7/5; Pfeiffer, Wesleyan, d. Nelson, 6/3, 6/4; Sherwood, Wesleyan, d. Pulford, 6/2, 6/4; Parlin, Wesleyan, d. Carpenter, 6/3, 6/2. Doubles—Pulford and Carpenter, Trinity, d. Parlin and White, 6/4, 6/2; Holton and Pfeiffer, Wesleyan d. Burgwin and Nelson, 7/5, 1/6, 6/3.

Westchester County (N. Y.) Lawn Tennis Association's Second Annual Tournament.—The second annual tournament of the Westchester County (N. Y.) Lawn Tennis Association was played on the courts of the Dunwoodie Country Club, Yonkers, July 24 to 31. The Park Hill Country Club captured the point trophy with a total of 12 points. New Rochelle Tennis Club was second, with 7 point, while the Dunwoodie Country Club and Bronxville A.A. were next, with 5 points each. The Manor Club had 4 and the Scarsdale Tennis Club 2. The entries in the singles comprised the following: Men's championship singles—E. K. Gillett, Manor Club; H. Paine, Rye L.T.C.; Charles Rathbun, Bronxville A.A.; H. L. Ghormley, Siwanoy C.C.; L. H. Roper, Manor Club; William D. Bourne, New York A.C.; Abraham Bassford, Jr., Bronxville A.A.; Robert F. Putnam, Rye L.T.C.; A. Lattimer, Bronxville A.A.; S. L. Holbrook, Siwanoy C.C.; S. Wainwright, Rye L.T.C.; Charles E. L. Clark, Dunwoodie C.C.; Alfred L. Hammott, Manor Club; E. H. Janes, Park Hill C.C.; Nathaniel Foster, New Rochelle T.C.; Henry H. Burdick, Park Hill C.C.; Dr. B. Drake, New Rochelle L.T.C.; T. P. Gillman, Jr., Siwanoy C.C.; Arthur G. Kean, New York A.C.; H. Ward, Rye L.T.C.; Arthur M. Aiken, Dunwoodie C.C.; Lowell Lamb, New Rochelle L.T.C.; B. Drake, Rye L.T.C.; George B. Leech, New Rochelle L.T.C.; Richard Auger, New Rochelle L.T.C.; Lewis H. Friedman, New York A.C.; Arthur S. Runyon, Park Hill C.C.; R. F. Banks, Rye L.T.C.; J. P. Paret, Dunwoodie C.C.; W. L. O'Brien, New Rochelle L.T.C. The semi-finalists were J. P. Paret, Morris S. Clark, Gordon Roper and A. Bassford, Jr. In the final Paret d. Roper, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1. The winners in the men's doubles were Richard Auger and W. L. O'Brien, New Rochelle T.C., who d. R. C. Black and L. H. Roper, Manor Club, 7/5, 8/6, 3/6, 6/2. In the championship women's singles the winners were: Miss Anna Martin, Park Hill Country Club, who defeated Mrs. Henry H. Burdick, Park Hill County Club, 6/1, 6/3. The winners in the women's doubles were: Miss Anna Martin and Mrs. Henry H. Burdick, Park Hill Country Club, who defeated Miss Hopeton D. Atterbury and Miss Isabel F. Atterbury, Scarsdale Tennis Club, by default. In the final round of the mixed doubles the winners were: Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Britton, Bronxville Athletic Association, who defeated Miss Juliet Leach and Dr. B. Drake, New Rochelle T.C., 6/4, 6/8, 6/0.

Westchester Country Club's Women's Tournament.—With varying weather conditions, ranging from clear and sunshiny to rainy, the Country Club, Westchester, N. Y., held a women's singles and doubles tournament during the week of May 24. During the first two days of play the conditions were perfect, the courts being wonderfully good for the time of the year. The finals were played in a perfect gale of wind, however, on courts that were heavy from recent rains. Miss Louise Hammond won the singles event, defeating Miss Emily W. Scott in the final round. In the doubles Miss Edna Wildey and Mrs. Marshall McLean (the former national title holder) came

through. Summary: Doubles: First round—Mrs. Marshall McLean and Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Louise Hammond and Miss Elsie Little, 6/4, 6/2; Mrs. W. H. Pouch and Miss Elizabeth H. Moore d. Miss Adea and Mrs. Iselin, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Martha Coster and Mrs. Van Winkle d. Miss Blackwell and Mrs. S. F. Weaver; Miss Donald and Mrs. Johnson d. Miss Handy and Miss Kuttroff. Second round—Mrs. McLean and Miss Wildey d. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore; Miss Coster and Mrs. Van Winkle d. Miss Donald and Mrs. Johnson, 6/3, 6/1. Final round—Mrs. McLean and Miss Wildey d. Miss Coster and Mrs. Van Winkle, 6/2, 6/2. Singles: Preliminary round—Miss Martha Coster d. Miss Handy, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss Clara Kuttroff, 7/5, 6/0; Mrs. Marshall McLean d. Mrs. Van Winkle; Miss Elizabeth H. Moore d. Mrs. S. F. Weaver, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Blackwell d. Mrs. Johnson, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Elsie Little, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Adea d. Miss Donald, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2. First round—Miss Hammond d. Miss Coster, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Moore d. Mrs. McLean, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4; Miss Wildey d. Miss Blackwell, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Scott d. Miss Adea, 6/1, 6/4. Second round—Miss Hammond d. Miss Moore, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Scott d. Miss Wildey, 6/4, 6/1. Final round—Miss Hammond d. Miss Scott, 6/1, 6/3.

Western Intercollegiate Championship.—Adams of Minnesota won the final of the Western Intercollegiate Championship at the University of Chicago courts, June 14, defeating Captain P. Gardner of the University of Chicago in the final match, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4. Minnesota was successful in the doubles, her representatives, Adams and Muir, winning the title from the Illinois team, Washburn and Musselman, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5. The summaries: Singles: P. Gardner defeated Weheole, Washington, 7/5, 6/0; Gardner, Chicago, d. Musselman, Illinois, 6/0, 6/3; Henry, Chicago, d. McKim, Illinois, 6/8, 7/5, 7/3; Stearne, Chicago, d. Wiley, Illinois, 10/8, 6/3; Alexander, Illinois, d. Sabbath, Chicago, 6/2, 6/3; Sunderland, Chicago, d. Washburn, Illinois, 6/0, 6/3. Semi-final round—Gardner, Chicago, d. Muir, Minnesota, 9/7, 6/3; Adams, Minnesota, d. Adkins, Washington, 6/3, 6/4. Final round—Adams, Minnesota, d. Gardner, Chicago, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4. Doubles: Gardner and Henry, Chicago, d. Musselman and Alexander, Illinois, 6/4, 7/5; McKim and Wiley, Illinois, d. Sterns and Kuhn, Chicago, 6/1, 7/5. Semi-final round—Adams and Muir, Minnesota, d. Adkins and Weheole, Washington, 6/2, 2/6, 9/7; Washburn and Musselman, Illinois, d. Gardner and Henry, Chicago, 7/9, 6/1, 7/5, 6/0. Final round—Adams and Muir, Minnesota, d. Washburn and Musselman, Illinois, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5.

Western Interscholastic Championship.—Played on the University of Chicago courts, June 10-16, the interscholastic tournament attracted a big field of "prep" school enthusiasts. Sanford Sellars of University High won the championship, defeating L. Bragg, Evanston Academy, in the finals, 6/4, 6/3, 5/7, 10/8. Sellars practically was unheard of in a tennis way until he disposed of Kentfield of Morgan Park Academy in the third round and removed his team mate, William Byford, in the semi-finals. In the last set in the final nearly every game touched deuce, several of them requiring fifteen minutes for completion. Cleveland and Dale, Fairmount, won the doubles, defeating McCabe and Bragg, Evanston Academy, in the finals, 6/3, 9/7, 10/8.

Western New York Tennis Championship, 1909.—The ninth annual tournament for the championships of western New York, held for the first time under the auspices of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association, at the courts of the Park Club, Buffalo, N. Y., started August 31 and was finished on the following Monday. Previously, this tournament has been, for the most part, confined to entries from Buffalo, but this year Miss May Sutton of California, Miss Edith Rotch of Boston, and Miss Lois Moyes of Toronto entered in the ladies' singles and mixed doubles, and Beals C. Wright of Boston, Wallace F. Johnson of Philadelphia, John C. Neely of Chicago, Robert Baird of Toronto, and C. J. Bridgers of North Carolina were entered in the men's events. The entry was a record-breaker for this tournament, there being forty-three in the men's singles, twenty teams in men's doubles and sixteen in the ladies' open singles. The first surprise of the tournament came in the second round, when Gilbert, a local man playing in his first tournament, defeated Neely of Chicago. Neely, who has played almost exclusively on grass, was bothered by the high bound and the lightness of the balls on clay. In the upper half Baird, the Toronto city champion, met little opposition until he met Hodge, an ex-western New York

champion, in the semi-finals. Baird was very wild in the first set, while Hodge, playing steadily and, at times, brilliantly, had little difficulty in winning the first set, 6/1. Baird then braced up and ran out the match, 6/1, 6/3. In the lower half, after the Morey-Johnson match, Johnson found little to bother him until he met Kirkover in the second round. Both players confined themselves exclusively to a chop stroke. Kirkover, by his steadiness and his great getting ability, forced the first set to deuce and the last one to 6/4, but was unable to get a set, Johnson winning, 7/5, 6/4. The finals on Labor Day, played before a gallery of 700 or 800 people, brought Baird and Johnson together. Baird was unsteady in the first set. He improved considerably in the second, but Johnson, by playing the ball at his feet as he came to the net, had little difficulty in taking this set. In the third, however, Baird found himself, and by brilliant volleying at the net, won at 6/3. He continued to play well in the fourth set also, but Johnson was not to be denied, and, leading at all stages, won at 6/3. In the men's doubles, Beals Wright and Johnson lost but few games until they met Neely and Baird in the upper semi-final bracket. Wright and Johnson won the first set, 6/4, and led in the second at 5/3. Neely and Baird pulled the games to 5-all, but lost the set, 7/5. In the lower half, where most of the leading local players were engaged, Richards and Sicard unexpectedly won from Hodge and Morey. Bridgers paired with a young local player, Don Carroll, put out the present city champions, Bissell and McLaughlin, and then they were put out in the semi-final by Richard and Sicard. In the final Richard and Sicard were ahead at one stage in each of the first two sets, but did not succeed in taking a set from their opponents, Wright and Johnson winning, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1. In the ladies' singles Miss Moyes met Miss Rotch in the semi-finals in the upper half. The play was very close, but Miss Rotch by her greater steadiness at all times, safely held the lead, winning 6/3, 6/3. In the lower half the only player who succeeded in taking any games from Miss Sutton was Mrs. Harvey, the present city champion, she winning two games in the first set and one in the second. In the final round Miss Rotch also succeeded in winning three games. Miss Clarke, the defender in this event, was unable to get a game from Miss Sutton. Many games went to deuce, however, but Miss Sutton was at her best, her strokes having great power, while errors were extremely few. In the mixed doubles, Miss Rotch and Beals Wright defeated Miss Moyes and Johnson in the upper semi-final bracket after losing the first set, 2/6, and pulling up to 5-all after their opponents had a comfortable lead in the second. The finals brought Miss Sutton and Kirkover against Miss Rotch and Wright. It was expected that the match would be very close, but Miss Sutton and Kirkover had little difficulty in winning, 6/3, 6/2. Men's singles: Preliminary round—Large defeated Downer, 6/4, 6/4; Albro d. Kurtzman, 9/7, 7/5, 6/1; Baird d. Hinds, 6/1, 6/2; B. Cutler d. H. McDougall, 6/2, 6/4; Gilbert d. Viele, 6/0, 6/1; Jones d. R. Bissell, 6/2, 7/5; Neely d. Irish, 6/0, 6/0; C. Cutler d. P. Hayes, 6/4, 6/3; Kirkover d. Morford, 6/0, 6/2; Morey d. Sawyer, 6/4, 6/1; Johnson d. Bryant, 6/0, 6/1. First round—Stafford d. Weimert, 8/6, 4/6, 6/4; H. Hodge d. Carroll, 6/2, 1/6, 7/5; Moore d. Peter, 3/6, 6/2; Baird d. Albro, 6/2, 6/1; Gilbert d. B. Cutler, 6/1, 9/7; Neely d. Jones, 6/3, 6/2; C. Cutler d. Semon, 6/0, 6/0; Kirkover d. S. Hodge, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; Johnson d. Morey, 6/3, 7/5; Wilhelm d. Wagner, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4; Sikes d. Donaldson, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; Richards d. McLaughlin, 5/7, 6/0, 6/3; Brown d. Bowen, 6/0, 6/2. Second round—Hodge d. Stafford, 6/4, 6/0; Williams d. Moore, 6/4, 7/9, 6/4; Baird d. Large, 6/3, 6/2; Gilbert d. Neely, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4; Kirkover d. C. Cutler, 6/1, 6/0; Johnson d. Wilhelm, 6/1, 6/0; Richards d. Sikes, 6/1, 6/4; Bridgers d. Brown, 6/2, 6/0. Third round—Hodge d. Williams, 6/1, 6/1; Baird d. Gilbert, 6/1, 7/5; Johnson d. Kirkover, 7/5, 6/4; Bridgers d. Richards, 6/1, 6/4. Semi-final round—Baird d. Hodge, 1/6, 6/1, 6/3; Johnson d. Bridgers, 6/1, 6/4. Final round—Johnson d. Baird, 6/2, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3. Challenge round—Johnson d. Spaulding, by default. Men's open doubles: Preliminary round—Wilhelm and Cutler d. Noonan and Duboise, 6/1, 6/2; Wright and Johnson d. Marchison and Irish, 6/1, 6/2; Bryant and S. Hodge d. Hinds and Downer, 6/3, 6/3; Richards and Sicard d. Morey and Hodge, 4/6, 9/7, 7/5. First round—Wagner and Kirkover d. Sikes and Dickinson, 6/0, 6/2; Neely and Baird d. Sawyer and McDougall, 6/2, 6/1; Richards and Sicard d. Bartlett and Sargeant, 6/1, 6/1; Williams and Moore d. Hayes brothers, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Bridgers and Carroll d. Bissell and McLaughlin, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1; Gilbert and Becker d. Large and Viele, 6/3,

6/2. Second round—Neely and Baird d. Wagner and Kirkover, 6/4, 7/5; Wright and Johnson d. Wilhelm and Cutler, 6/2, 6/1; Richards and Sicard d. Williams and Moore, 6/1, 6/0; Bridgers and Carroll d. Gilbert and Becker, 6/2, 8/6. Semi-final round—Wright and Johnson d. Neely and Baird, 7/5, 6/3; Richards and Sicard d. Bridgers and Carroll, 6/0, 4/6, 6/4. Final round—Wright and Johnson d. Richards and Sicard, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1. Ladies' singles—Final round—Miss Sutton d. Miss Rotch, 6/2, 6/1. Challenge round—Miss Sutton d. Miss Clarke, 6/0, 6/0. Mixed doubles—Final round—Miss Sutton and Kirkover d. Miss Rotch and Wright, 6/3, 6/2.

Western Pennsylvania Championship.—Percy Siverd upset calculations in the Western Pennsylvania tournament by defeating Clinton L. Childs, the holder of the Grogan Cup, in the challenge round of the singles. The tournament was played on the courts of the Pittsburg Golf Club, July 12 to 17. The entries in the men's singles were as follows: Paul Gardner, Walter Kelly, Wendell Kuhn, T. Coleman Ward, L. N. Walthall, Elias Sustein, Percy Siverd, C. Burgwin, A. N. Collens, C. Garland, H. Burgwin, H. C. McClintock, G. D. Edwards, H. Lytle, R. J. Moore. In the semi-final round of the men's singles, P. Siverd d. R. J. Moore, 6/1, 6/3; P. Gardner d. L. N. Walthall, by default, and in the final round, P. Siverd d. P. Gardner, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3. In the challenge round, Siverd d. Childs, 6/4, 6/0, 6/4. In the semi-final round of the men's doubles, Ward and Siverd d. Childs and Edwards, 6/2, 6/1; A. M. Collens and T. C. Fulton d. O. F. Guyton and W. B. Cantfield, 5/7, 7/5, 6/4, and in the final round, Siverd and Ward d. Collens and Fulton, 6/4, 7/5, 7/5.

West Side Tennis Club's (N. Y.) Women's Tournament.—The first important women's open tournament of the season was played on the West Side Tennis Club's courts, New York City, May 13 to 19. Summary: Women's singles: First round—Mrs. A. G. Miles d. Miss Edna Wildey, 3/6, 9/7, 7/5; Mrs. Marshall McLean d. Mrs. Reeve Schley, by default; Mrs. Frederick Schmitz d. Miss Clara Kuttroff, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Elizabeth H. Moore d. Mrs. Gardner Hope Miller, 6/2, 6/1. Second round—Miss Marie Wagner d. Mrs. A. E. Ranney, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Elizabeth C. Bunce d. Mrs. Samuel F. Weaver, 6/4, 8/6; Miss Erna Marcus d. Miss Emily Scott, 8/6, 6/3; Miss Louise Hammond d. Miss Elsie Little, by default; Miss Jennet Blackwell d. Miss Elizabeth Lane, 6/0, 3/6, 6/4; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Mrs. Frank J. Gould, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Marshall McLean d. Mrs. Frederick Schmitz, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Elizabeth H. Moore d. Mrs. A. G. Miles, 6/4, 7/5. Third round—Winners: Miss Marie Wagner, Miss Erna Marcus, Miss Louise E. Hammond, Mrs. Barger-Wallach. Semi-final round—Winners: Miss Marie Wagner, Miss Louise L. Hammond. Final round—Miss Hammond d. Miss Wagner, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1. Women's doubles: First round—Miss Elizabeth Lane and Miss Sallie Homans d. Mrs. Frank J. Gould and Mrs. A. E. Ranney, by default; Miss Louise E. Hammond and Miss Elsie Little d. Miss Jennet Blackwell and Miss Emily Scott, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Edna Wildey and Mrs. A. G. Miles d. Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Mrs. Frederick Schmitz, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Marie Wagner and Miss Erna Marcus d. Mrs. Samuel F. Weaver and Miss Clara Kuttroff, 6/1, 6/3. Second round—Winners: Miss Louise E. Hammond and Miss Elsie Little, Mrs. Marshall McLean and Mrs. George H. Chapman, Miss Elizabeth H. Moore and Mrs. William H. Pouch, Mrs. A. G. Miles and Miss Edna Wildey. Semi-final round—Winners: Mrs. Marshall McLean and Mrs. George H. Chapman, Miss Moore and Mrs. Pouch. Final round—Mrs. McLean and Mrs. Chapman d. Miss Moore and Mrs. Pouch, 6/2, 6/4.

White Mountain Championship.—From a class not quite up to the standard of former years, W. B. Cragin, Jr., emerged a winner of the White Mountain Championship held at the Crawford House, August 3 to 7. I. C. Wright did not defend his title. Cragin, although several times forced pretty hard, was never in serious danger on his trip to the final bracket. He defeated in succession F. H. Harris, New England's intercollegiate champion; C. S. Penhallow, and in the final round, F. W. Cole. Harris played him his closest match forcing the score to five-all in the final set, but Cole was never in the running. Cragin outgeneralled him with no trouble and won with unexpected ease. The doubles went to H. C. Johnson and H. I. Foster of Boston who were classes ahead of the balance of the field. The summaries: Singles: First round—T. B. Plimpton defeated F. L. Baxter, 6/1, 6/2; R. Bowen d. L.

Porteous, by default; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. Ezra Gould, 6/1, 6/3; N. H. Batchelder d. W. Bucklin, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3; F. H. Harris d. R. Currier, 6/3, 6/2; H. Plimpton d. H. T. Savage, Jr., 6/4, 1/6, 10/8; A. Sweetser d. H. C. Johnson, by default; W. A. Carl d. A. Ruddock, 6/1, 6/0. Second round—S. Henshaw d. W. A. Bradford, 2/6, 9/7, 6/2; C. S. Penhallow d. R. B. Batchelder, 6/0, 6/3; C. M. Robertson d. H. I. Foster, by default; W. L. Mason d. C. A. Pratt, by default; R. Lockwood d. C. W. Walker, 3/6, 6/1, 6/3; T. B. Plimpton d. H. Bartholomew, 6/2, 7/5; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. R. M. Bowen, 6/1, 6/2; F. H. Harris d. N. H. Batchelder, 6/0, 6/2; A. Sweetser d. W. A. Carl, 9/7, 4/6, 6/4; G. Rublee d. H. P. Kendall by default; F. W. Cole d. B. H. Ticknor, Jr., 6/2, 6/0; E. A. Carter d. F. S. Kimball, by default; W. A. Barron, Jr., d. B. Wilson, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; J. H. Jeffries d. R. Marble, 7/5, 6/2; G. W. Pratt d. W. H. Whiting, 6/2, 6/1. Third round—C. S. Penhallow d. S. Henshaw, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; C. M. Robertson d. W. L. Mauran, 5/7, 6/3, 8/6; T. B. Plimpton d. R. Lockwood, 6/0, 6/4; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. F. H. Harris, 6/4, 8/10, 7/5; A. Sweetser d. K. Smith, 4/6, 6/4, 11/9; F. W. Cole d. G. Rublee, 6/2, 6/3; W. A. Barron, Jr., d. E. A. Carter, 6/2, 6/3; G. W. Pratt d. J. H. Jeffries, 6/2, 6/3. Fourth round—C. S. Penhallow d. C. M. Robertson, 6/4, 6/3; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. A. Sweetser, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; G. W. Pratt d. W. A. Barron, Jr., 6/0, 6/2. Semi-final round—W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. C. S. Penhallow, 6/4, 8/6; F. W. Cole, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1. Challenge round—W. B. Cragin, Jr. (challenger), d. I. C. Wright (holder), by default. Doubles: First round—F. H. Harris and S. Henshaw d. H. P. Kendall and C. W. Walker, 6/1, 6/1; W. A. Carl and R. Currier d. T. B. Plimpton and G. W. Pratt, 6/4, 4/6, 11/9; A. Sweetser and W. A. Bradford d. E. Gould and W. L. Mauran, 6/1, 6/4. Second round—C. S. Penhallow and C. M. Robertson d. N. H. Batchelder and R. B. Batchelder, 6/4, 6/4; R. Marble and W. A. Barron, Jr., d. R. Wilson and G. Rublee, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; F. W. Cole and G. C. Walworth d. W. Bucklin and J. H. Jeffries, 6/2, 6/4; W. A. Carl and R. Currier d. F. H. Harris and S. Henshaw, 6/8, 6/4, 6/4; H. C. Johnson and H. I. Foster d. A. Sweetser and W. A. Bradford, 7/5, 6/1; F. B. Taylor and B. H. Ticknor, Jr., d. R. M. Bowen and H. Bartholomew by default; H. Plimpton and F. L. Baxter d. E. A. Carter and F. Vittor, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4; W. B. Cragin, Jr., and K. Smith d. A. Ruddock and R. Lockwood, 6/0, 6/0. Third round—C. S. Penhallow and C. M. Robertson d. R. Marble and W. A. Barron, Jr., 6/3, 2/6, 6/2; W. A. Carl and R. Currier d. F. W. Cole and G. C. Walworth, 12/10, 3/6, 6/2; H. C. Johnson and H. I. Foster d. F. B. Taylor and B. H. Ticknor, Jr., 6/2, 6/1; W. B. Cragin, Jr., and K. Smith d. H. Plimpton and F. L. Baxter, 6/1, 6/0. Semi-final round—W. A. Carl and R. Currier d. C. S. Penhallow and C. M. Robertson, 7/5, 6/3; H. C. Johnson and H. I. Foster d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., and K. Smith, 6/2, 8/6. Final round—H. C. Johnson and H. I. Foster d. W. A. Carl and R. Currier, 6/0, 6/3, 6/2.

Williams 'Varsity vs. Faculty.—For the first time on record the Williams 'Varsity tennis team defeated the Faculty team at Williamstown, Mass., on May 5. The summary follows: Mr. Perry d. Benton, 6/4, 7/5; Conger d. Mr. Hack, 6/2, 6/2; Kuh d. Mr. Howes, 7/5, 6/0; Mr. Galbraith d. Roper, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4; Beinecke d. Mr. Shepard, 6/3, 8/6; Messrs. Perry and Shepard d. Benton and Kuh, 6/3, 6/2; Roper and Beinecke d. Messrs. Howes and Galbraith, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4.

Williams vs. Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Williams won every set in the tennis tournament, May 15, with the Massachusetts Agricultural College. The summary: Singles—Beinecke of Williams d. Jen, 6/3, 6/0; Roper of Williams d. Johnson, 6/4, 6/2; Kuh of Williams d. Webb, 6/3, 6/0; Benton of Williams d. Rockwood, 6/2, 6/0. Doubles—Benton and Roper of Williams d. Rockwood and Webb, 6/2, 6/3; Kuh and Conger of Williams d. Johnson and Jen, 6/2, 6/2.

Williams vs. Wesleyan.—Williams won the dual tennis tournament with Wesleyan University at Williamstown, Mass., May 31, taking both the double events and all but one of the four matches in singles. The only winner from Middletown was Holton, who defeated Oakley, 6/3, 6/2.

Women's Championship of Pennsylvania and Eastern States.—Miss Eleanora Sears, of Boston, again proved her right to the title of champion of Penn-

sylvania and Eastern States by defeating Miss Rotch at the Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, in the tournament held May 30 to June 8, in the women's singles challenge round. The match proved to be the best of the tournament and was stubbornly contested throughout, being decided only after the third set had been played. In the preliminary round, Miss Rachel Harlan d. Miss E. G. Ostheimer, 7/5, 6/2; Miss Yarnall d. Miss Myra Rastall, 6/3, 3/6, 10/8; Miss Mills d. Miss F. Johnson, 6/3, 4/6, 9/7; Mrs. J. G. Hibbs d. Mrs. Herring, 6/4, 6/2; Miss May Sayres d. Miss Keen, 6/2, 7/5; Miss M. Stevenson d. Miss C. Barnes, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Margaret Curtis d. Miss S. Lewis, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Edith Rotch d. Miss C. Williams, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss Dorothy Green, 6/1, 6/0. In the first round, Miss Claire Johnson d. Miss Isabelle Sayres, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Harlan d. Miss. Stucki, by default; Miss Yarnall d. Miss Mills, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Sayres d. Mrs. J. G. Hibbs, 6/4, 6/8, 8/6; Miss Curtis d. Miss Stevenson, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Rotch d. Miss Sears, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Clara T. Chase d. Mrs. C. Yarnall, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Marion Fenno d. Miss M. Williams, 6/1, 6/1. In the semi-final round, Miss Harlan d. Miss Sayres, 9/7, 10/8; Miss Rotch d. Miss Fenno, 7/5, 6/3; Miss Rotch defeating Miss Harlan in the final, and then falling a victim to Miss Sears in the challenge round, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3. In the championship doubles, Miss Lewis and Miss Barnes d. Miss F. Johnson and Miss M. Williams, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Chase and Miss Rotch d. Miss Green and Miss Harlan, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Alexander and Miss Disston d. Miss H. Rodgers and Miss G. Lewis, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; Miss Sears and Miss Curtis d. Miss Ratsall and Miss C. Johnson, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Williams and Miss Yarnall d. Mrs. C. Yarnall and Mrs. G. W. Pepper, 6/1, 6/2; the Misses Sayres d. Miss E. Newhall and Mrs. George F. Tyler, 6/3, 6/3; the Misses Runk d. Miss L. Disston and Miss M. Disston, 6/3, 8/6; Mrs. Hibbs and Mrs. Gilbert d. the Misses Ostheimer, 6/3, 6/2. Semi-final round—Miss Evelyn Sears and Miss Curtis d. Miss Rotch and Miss Chase, 6/4, 8/6; Mrs. Hibbs and Mrs. Gilbert d. the Misses Sayres, 6/1, 6/3. Final round—Miss Evelyn Sears and Miss Curtis d. Mrs. Hibbs and Mrs. Gilbert, 6/3, 6/1. Challenge round—Miss Eleanor Sears and Miss Fenno, defenders, d. Miss Evelyn Sears and Miss Curtis, challengers, 5/7, 6/3, 7/5. In the semi-final round of the mixed doubles, Miss Harlan and H. J. Rendall d. Miss D. Green and R. J. Crozier, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; Miss E. R. Sears and W. J. Clothier d. Miss C. Johnson and W. F. Johnson, 6/1, 6/2, and in the final round, Miss E. R. Sears and W. J. Clothier d. Miss Harlan and H. J. Rendall, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3. In the challenge round, Miss Marion Fenno and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., defenders, l. Miss Eleanor R. Sears and W. J. Clothier, 9/7, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1.

Women's Doubles Championship of Maine.—Mrs. John Kersley Mitchell, 3d, of Philadelphia and Miss Susette Davis won the championship doubles of Maine on the Swimming Club courts of Bar Harbor, August 14. The tournament, which lasted three days, resulted as follows: Preliminary round—Mrs. G. Morris and Miss Newhall defeated Miss Lawrence and partner, by default; Mrs. N. S. Collins and Mrs. Breeze d. Miss L. Emmett and Miss S. Dabney, 1/6, 6/4, 6/4; Miss M. L. Emmett and partner d. Miss Porter and Miss V. Greene, 6/0, 6/3; Mrs. J. K. Mitchell and Miss S. Davis d. Miss K. Tilford and Miss D. Tuckerman, 7/5, 6/0; Miss M. Force and Miss K. Force d. Miss Winthrop and Miss Tolfree, 6/1, 6/4; Mrs. G. Morris and Miss Newhall d. Mrs. N. S. Collins and Mrs. Breeze, 6/4, 7/5; Mrs. J. K. Mitchell and Miss S. Davis d. Miss M. L. Emmett and partner, 6/2, 6/1. Semi-final round—The Misses Force d. Mrs. G. Morris and Miss Newhall, 7/5, 3/6, 6/1; Mrs. J. K. Mitchell, 3d, and Miss S. Davis d. Miss D. LaMontaigne and Miss Sharpless, 6/0, 6/1. Final round—Mrs. J. K. Mitchell and Miss Davis d. the Misses Force, 6/0, 6/3.

Women's Missouri Championship.—Miss Marjorie Ferris, of St. Louis, won the title of champion of Missouri in the final round of the women's state tourney at St. Louis, June 11, defeating Mimi Garesche, of St. Louis, 7/9, 6/4, 9/7.

Worcester County (Mass.) Championship.—J. D. E. Jones was by far the most skillful of the large number of entrants in the Worcester County's annual championship, which began September 4, at Worcester, Mass. In the final round he encountered W. L. O'Brien of New York, and won easily in straight sets. O'Brien made a good stand in the third set, but

ultimately dropped it, after having needed but one point five times. Against Jones, C. H. Collesler, the title holder, made even less headway. The score was 6/0, 6/1, 6/3. Jones and another Providence player, A. Ingraham, won the doubles, but it was harder work than the singles had been. Porter and Collesler nearly beat them, and S. L. Beals and H. R. Scott of Boston played them three very close sets in the final round. Mrs. C. F. Anderson captured the women's singles. Miss G. Strauss fell before her in the final round at 6/3, 6/2, and Mrs. W. A. L. Bazeley fared no better in the challenge match. She made a plucky uphill fight in the first set, but failed to score a game in the second. The summaries: Singles: First round—G. Crompton defeated F. Craige, 6/4, 6/2; E. B. Hilliard d. R. F. Russell, 6/0, 6/0; C. T. Porter d. A. W. Rice, 6/1, 6/1; W. N. Shepardson d. A. W. Hamblen, 6/3, 7/5; M. Ivy d. D. W. Lincoln, 6/8, 6/4, 6/2; S. L. Beals d. G. S. Barton, 6/1, 6/1. Second round—J. R. Miller d. R. Marcy, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2; R. E. Harlow d. C. A. Weston, by default; R. H. Bullock d. E. S. Quinby, 6/3, 6/0; W. L. O'Brien d. W. Jennings, by default; W. L. Jennings d. G. W. Knowlton, Jr., 6/2, 6/1; H. E. Stewart d. W. W. McKibben, 6/4, 6/2; A. Ingraham d. Crompton, 6/3, 6/3; C. T. Porter d. Hilliard, 8/6, 6/2; Ivy d. Shepardson, 7/5, 6/0; Beals d. P. Roberts, by default; J. D. E. Jones d. P. Welman, 6/2, 6/3; F. H. Small d. K. L. Mark, 2/6, 6/2, 9/7; E. R. Goodwin, Jr., d. H. W. Stiness, 6/3, 6/4; F. W. Jones d. A. H. Stone, 6/0, 6/2; W. G. Davis d. J. S. Stone, 6/3, 6/2; H. R. Scott d. W. E. Porter, Jr., 6/4, 7/5. Third round—Miller d. Harlow, 6/0, 6/3; O'Brien d. Bullock, 6/3, 6/4; Jennings d. Stewart, 6/4, 6/2; C. T. Porter d. Ingraham, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; Beals d. Ivy, 6/3, 13/11; J. D. E. Jones d. Small, 6/4, 6/2; F. W. Jones d. Goodwin, 6/3, 6/2; Scott d. Davis, 6/1, 6/0. Fourth round—O'Brien d. Miller, 6/2, 6/2; Jennings d. C. T. Porter, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1; J. D. E. Jones d. Beals, 6/3, 6/2; Scott d. F. W. Jones, 6/1, 6/4. Semi-final round—O'Brien d. Jennings, 6/4, 6/2; J. D. E. Jones d. Scott, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1. Final round—J. D. E. Jones d. W. L. O'Brien, 6/0, 6/2, 7/5. Challenge round—J. D. E. Jones d. C. H. Collesler, 6/0, 6/1, 6/3. Doubles: First round—G. S. Barton and D. W. Lincoln d. P. Welman and E. B. Hilliard, 6/2, 6/2. Second round—J. D. E. Jones and A. Ingraham d. E. R. Goodwin, Jr., and R. F. Russell, 6/2, 6/0; F. Craige and R. Lincoln d. R. M. Currier and partner, by default; R. H. Bullock and F. H. Small d. J. R. Miller and C. W. Hamblen, 6/1, 6/2; C. T. Porter and C. H. Collesler d. Barton and Lincoln, 7/5, 6/3; S. L. Beals and H. R. Scott d. M. H. Ivy and W. E. Porter, Jr., 6/2, 6/3; R. Marcy and W. L. O'Brien d. W. Robert and P. Roberts, by default; H. Stiness and F. Jones d. G. W. Knowlton, Jr., and E. S. Quinby, 6/3, 10/8; H. E. Stewart and E. E. Saunier d. W. H. Shepardson and W. S. Davis, 6/2, 6/3. Third round—Jones and Ingraham d. Craige and Lincoln, 6/0, 6/0; Porter and Collesler d. Bullock and Small, 6/3, 6/1; Beals and Scott d. Marcy and O'Brien, 6/3, 6/3; Stiness and Jones d. Stewart and Saunier, 4/6, 6/4, 8/6. Semi-final round—Jones and Ingraham d. Porter and Collesler, 7/5, 6/8, 6/2; Beals and Scott d. Stiness and Jones, 6/0, 6/4. Final round—J. D. E. Jones and A. Ingraham d. S. L. Beals and H. R. Scott, 6/4, 7/5, 6/4.

Yale vs. Princeton.—Yale won the annual tennis meet with Princeton at New Haven, May 11, 6 to 0. The summary: Singles—Bundy, Yale, d. Gordon, 6/4, 8/6; Holden, Yale, d. Thomas, 6/3, 6/4; Stevens, Yale, d. Colburn, 6/4, 6/4; Watrous, Yale, d. Rawley, 8/6, 6/2. Doubles—Bundy and Holden, Yale, d. Gordon and Thomas, 6/3, 6/3; Stevens and Bowen, Yale, d. Colburn and Rawley, 6/8, 8/6, 6/0.

Yale vs. Seventh Regiment.—The Yale tennis team defeated the Seventh Regiment, New York City, in a team match at the New Haven Lawn Club, May 15. Yale won seven out of eight singles and four of eight doubles.

United States National Lawn Tennis Association

Officers of the U. S. N. L. T. A.

President, Dr. James Dwight, Longwood Cricket Club, Boston. Somerset Club, Boston, Mass.

Vice-President, Robert D. Wrenn, 24 Broad Street, New York City.

Secretary, A. L. Hoskins, Corner of Fifth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

Treasurer, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J. Orange Lawn Tennis Club.

Executive Committee, Raymond D. Little, New York; William A. Larned, Summit, N. J.; P. E. Presbrey, Boston; P. B. Hawk, Urbana, Ill.; Ralph Holterhoff, Cincinnati; L. D. Scott, Atlanta; W. J. Clothier, Philadelphia; E. F. Torrey, Jr, Clinton, N. Y.; L. H. Waidner, Chicago.

The Annual Meeting and Election.

On February 4, 1910, the United States National Lawn Tennis Association held its annual meeting at the Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. The attendance of delegates from the different clubs was unusually large, although, as usual, votes by proxy figured largely in the matters brought up.

After the election of officers, which, with one exception, was a re-election of 1909 officials, several topics of importance were taken up and acted upon. The single change referred to was the voluntary retirement of Dwight F. Davis from the Executive Committee and the substitution of Dr. P. B. Hawk.

The subject of most vital interest was the proposed creation of a National Clay Court Championship. Contrary to expectations, the fight predicted over its inauguration did not materialize, and after addresses by Butler Lamb of North Dakota and J. T. Bailey of Oklahoma, championing the proposition, it was decided to hold it for one season at least, and give it a trial. The Omaha Field Club of Omaha, Neb., made the successful bid for the event, which will be called the Clay Court Championship of the United States.

Several new clubs were admitted to the Association, and among other things it was decided to challenge again for the Davis Cup.

The ranking was passed upon finally and a suggestion made to improve the representation in the Association of clubs. The matter was put over, however, for another meeting.

Official Ranking, 1909

SINGLES

CLASS 1—OWE 2/6 OF 15.

1. W. A. Larned

CLASS 2—OWE 1/6 OF 15

2. W. J. Clothier

CLASS 3—SCRATCH.

3. W. F. Johnson
4. N. W. Niles
5. R. D. Little
6. M. E. McLoughlin
7. M. H. Long

CLASS 4—1/6 OF 15

8. Karl H. Behr
9. E. P. Larned
10. Robt. LeRoy
11. R. H. Palmer
12. T. C. Bundy

CLASS 5—2/6 OF 15.

13. F. C. Colston
14. G. F. Touchard
15. T. R. Pell
16. F. C. Inman
17. Nat Emerson

CLASS 6—3/6 OF 15.

18. H. M. MacQuiston
19. L. H. Waidner
20. C. B. Doyle
21. R. C. Seaver
22. J. D. E. Jones

CLASS 7—4/6 OF 15.

23. F. J. Sulloway
24. Nat Thornton
25. G. P. Gardner, Jr.
26. R. A. Holden, Jr.

CLASS 1—OWE 3/6 OF 15

1. H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander

CLASS 2—OWE 1/6 OF 15

2. M. E. McLoughlin and G. J. Janes

27. W. T. Hayes
28. G. J. Janes
29. H. J. Rendall
30. C. M. Bull, Jr.
31. W. B. Cragin, Jr.
32. H. Mollenhauer
33. N. C. Stevens
34. W. C. Grant
35. Otto H. Hinck
36. S. C. Millett
37. Hugh Tallant
38. S. A. Westfall
39. H. C. Martin
40. E. H. Whitney
41. G. M. Church

CLASS 8—5/6 OF 15.

42. S. M. Sinsabaugh
43. P. D. Siverd
44. C. C. Pell
45. J. C. Neely, Jr.
46. W. M. Hall
47. A. D. Thayer
48. J. R. Carpenter, Jr.
49. Dean Mathey
50. J. O. Ames
51. L. E. Mahan
52. P. B. Hawk
53. F. W. Cole
54. Lewis Perry
55. E. T. Gross
56. C. Drummond Jones
57. G. A. L. Dionne
58. Alfred Stillman, 2d
59. A. S. Dabney, Jr.
60. C. N. Beard
61. C. F. Watson, Jr.

DOUBLES

CLASS 3—SCRATCH

3. N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr.
4. H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little
5. W. A. Larned and R. D. Wrenn

CLASS 9—15

62. E. H. Harris
63. C. S. Rogers
64. J. A. C. Colston
65. R. L. James
66. Basil Wagner
67. S. H. Voshell
68. C. G. Plimpton
69. W. H. Connell
70. Wm. Rosenbaum

CLASS 10—15.2

71. King Smith
72. B. M. Phillips
73. E. Taylor
74. H. D. Kirkover
75. G. O. Wagner
76. G. W. Pike
77. H. P. Smith
78. B. M. Grant
79. E. F. Leo
80. W. V. Bennett
81. A. S. Cragin

CLASS 11—15.4

82. J. C. Tomlinson, Jr.
83. Hoffman Nickerson
84. A. Bassford, Jr.
85. R. D. Richey
86. K. M. Boorman
87. Norman G. Johnson
88. T. C. Fulton

CLASS 12—30

89. H. C. Bridges
90. G. S. Groesbeck
91. E. M. Sheppard
92. E. S. H. Pendergast
93. Spencer Gordon

6. R. D. Little and E. P. Larned
7. W. J. Clothier and W. F. Johnson

CLASS 4—2/6 OF 15

8. T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant
9. C. B. Doyle and H. E. Doyle

CLASS 5—4/6 OF 15

10. H. T. Emerson and R. A. Holden, Jr.	13. H. C. Johnson and C. F. Johnson	16. B. M. Grant and Nat Thornton
11. O. H. Hinck and Harry Torrance, Jr.	14. Nat Emerson and H. L. Waidner	17. W. F. Johnson and A. Thayer
12. R. H. Palmer and C. R. Gardner	15. H. Tallant and L. E. Mahan	18. R. H. Palmer and J. D. E. Jones

Ranking of First Ten Players Since 1885

1885—1. R. D. Sears; 2. J. Dwight; 3. W. V. R. Berry; 4. G. M. Brinley; 5. J. S. Clark; 6. A. Moffat; 7. R. L. Beeckman; 8. H. A. Taylor; 9. F. S. Mansfield; 10. W. P. Knapp.

1886—1. R. D. Sears; 2. J. Dwight; 3. R. L. Beeckman; 4. H. A. Taylor; 5. J. S. Clark; 6. H. W. Slocum; 7. G. M. Brinley; 8. F. S. Mansfield; 9. A. Moffat; 10. J. S. Conover.

1887—1. R. D. Sears; 2. H. W. Slocum; 3. R. L. Beeckman; 4. H. A. Taylor; 5. J. S. Clark; 6. F. S. Mansfield; 7. P. S. Sears; 8. G. M. Brinley; 9. E. P. MacMullen; 10. Q. A. Shaw, Jr.

1888—1. H. W. Slocum; 2. H. A. Taylor; 3. J. Dwight; 4. J. S. Clark; 5. C. A. Chase; 6. P. S. Sears; 7. E. P. MacMullen; 8. O. S. Campbell; 9. R. L. Beeckman; 10. F. S. Mansfield.

1889—1. H. W. Slocum; 2. Q. A. Shaw, Jr.; 3. O. S. Campbell; 4. H. A. Taylor; 5. C. A. Chase; 6. J. S. Clark; 7. W. P. Knapp; 8. R. P. Huntington, Jr.; 9. P. S. Sears; 10. F. S. Mansfield.

1890—1. O. S. Campbell; 2. R. P. Huntington, Jr.; 3. W. P. Knapp; 4. H. W. Slocum; 5. F. H. Hovey; 6. C. Hobart; 7. P. S. Sears; 8. H. A. Taylor; 9. C. A. Chase; 10. V. G. Hall.

1891—1. O. S. Campbell; 2. C. Hobart; 3. R. P. Huntington, Jr.; 4. F. H. Hovey; 5. E. L. Hall; 6. V. G. Hall; 7. P. S. Sears; 8. S. T. Chase; 9. C. T. Lee; 10. M. D. Smith.

1892—1. O. S. Campbell; 2. E. L. Hall; 3. W. P. Knapp; 4. C. Hobart; 5. F. H. Hovey; 6. W. A. Larned; 7. M. G. Chace; 8. R. D. Wrenn; 9. R. Stevens; 10. C. P. Hubbard.

1893—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. C. Hobart; 3. F. H. Hovey; 4. M. G. Chace; 5. W. A. Larned; 6. E. L. Hall; 7. R. Stevens; 8. A. E. Foote; 9. John Howland; 10. C. R. Budlong.

1894—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. M. F. Goodbody; 4. F. H. Hovey; 5. M. G. Chace; 6. C. Hobart; 7. R. Stevens; 8. C. R. Budlong; 9. A. E. Foote; 10. W. G. Parker.

1895—1. F. H. Hovey; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. M. G. Chace; 4. John Howland; 5. R. D. Wrenn; 6. C. B. Neel; 7. C. Hobart; 8. R. Stevens; 9. A. E. Foote; 10. C. R. Budlong.

1896—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. C. B. Neel; 4. F. H. Hovey; 5. E. P. Fischer; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. R. Stevens; 8. M. D. Whitman; 9. L. E. Ware; 10. G. P. Sheldon, Jr.

1897—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. W. V. Eaves; 4. H. A. Nesbit; 5. H. S. Mahony; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. M. D. Whitman; 8. Krieh Collins; 9. E. P. Fischer; 10. W. S. Bond.

1898—1. M. D. Whitman; 2. L. E. Ware; 3. W. S. Bond; 4. D. F. Davis; 5. C. R. Budlong; 6. E. P. Fischer; 7. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 8. R. Stevens; 9. S. C. Millett; 10. G. K. Belden.

1899—1. M. D. Whitman; 2. D. F. Davis; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. J. P. Paret; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. Leo Ware; 8. Beals C. Wright; 9. Holcombe Ward; 10. R. P. Huntington, Jr.

1900—1. M. D. Whitman; 2. D. F. Davis; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. Beals C. Wright; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. Holcombe Ward; 8. L. E. Ware; 9. J. A. Allen; 10. R. D. Little.

1901—1. W. A. Larned; 2. Beals C. Wright; 3. D. F. Davis; 4. L. E. Ware; 5. C. Hobart; 6. R. D. Little; 7. H. Ward; 8. Kriegh Collins; 9. E. P. Fischer; 10. W. J. Clothier.

1902—1. W. A. Larned; 2. M. D. Whitman; 3. Beals C. Wright; 4. Holcombe Ward; 5. W. J. Clothier; 6. L. E. Ware; 7. R. D. Little; 8. H. H. Hackett; 9. Clarence Hobart; 10. Kriegh Collins.

1903—1. W. A. Larned; 2. Holcombe Ward; 3. W. J. Clothier; 4. Beals C. Wright; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. E. P. Larned; 7. H. F. Allen; 8. E. W. Leonard; 9. R. H. Carleton; 10. Kenneth Horton.

1904—1. Holcombe Ward; 2. W. J. Clothier; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. Beals C. Wright; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. R. D. Little; 7. F. B. Alexander; 8. R. Stevens; 9. A. E. Bell; 10. E. W. Leonard.

1905—1. B. C. Wright; 2. Holcombe Ward; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. W. J. Clothier; 5. Frederick B. Alexander; 6. Clarence Hobart; 7. Richard Stevens; 8. Kriegh Collins; 9. R. D. Little; 10. F. G. Anderson.

1906—1. W. J. Clothier; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. B. C. Wright; 4. F. B. Alexander; 5. K. H. Behr; 6. R. D. Little; 7. H. H. Hackett; 8. F. G. Anderson; 9. E. B. Dewhurst; 10. I. C. Wright.

1907—1. W. A. Larned; 2. B. C. Wright; 3. Karl H. Behr; 4. R. D. Little; 5. Robert LeRoy; 6. Clarence Hobart; 7. E. P. Larned; 8. R. C. Seaver; 9. Irving C. Wright; 10. F. C. Colston.

1908—1. W. A. Larned; 2. B. C. Wright; 3. F. B. Alexander; 4. W. J. Clothier; 5. R. D. Little; 6. Robert LeRoy; 7. Nat Emerson; 8. N. W. Niles; 9. W. F. Johnson; 10. R. H. Palmer.

American Champions Since 1881

Year	SINGLES.		DOUBLES	
	Champion	Winner All-Corners	Champions	
1881	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor	
1882	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1883	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1884	H. A. Taylor.....	H. A. Taylor.....	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark	
1885	R. D. Sears.....	G. M. Brinley.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1886	R. D. Sears.....	R. L. Beekman.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1887	R. D. Sears.....	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall	
1888	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	V. G. Hall and C. Hobart	
1889	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	Q. A. Shaw, Jr.....	O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.	
1890	O. S. Campbell.....	O. S. Campbell.....	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey	
1891	O. S. Campbell.....	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey	
1892	O. S. Campbell.....	F. H. Hovey.....	M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn	
1893	R. D. Wrenn.....	R. D. Wrenn.....	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel	
1894	R. D. Wrenn.....	M. F. Goodbody.....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, Jr.	
1895	F. H. Hovey.....	F. H. Hovey.....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, Jr.	
1896	R. D. Wrenn.....	R. D. Wrenn.....	D. F. Davis and H. Ward	
1897	R. D. Wrenn.....	W. V. Eaves.....	D. F. Davis and H. Ward	
1898	M. D. Whitman.....	M. D. Whitman.....	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty	
1899	M. D. Whitman.....	J. P. Paret.....	H. Ward and B. C. Wright	
1900	M. D. Whitman.....	W. A. Larned.....	H. Ward and B. C. Wright	
1901	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1902	W. A. Larned.....	R. F. Doherty.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1903	H. L. Doherty.....	H. L. Doherty.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1904	H. Ward.....	H. Ward.....		
1905	B. C. Wright.....	B. C. Wright.....		
1906	W. J. Clothier.....	W. J. Clothier.....		
1907	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....		
1908	W. A. Larned.....	B. C. Wright.....		
1909	W. A. Larned.....	W. J. Clothier.....		

Semi-Finalists in National Tournaments

SINGLES

Year	Winner All-Comers'	Runner-up	Beaten by Winner in Semi-finals	Beaten by Runner-up in Semi-finals
1881	R. D. Sears	W. E. Glyn	E. Gray	R. G. Shaw
1882	R. D. Sears	C. M. Clark	J. S. Rankine	E. Gray
1883	R. D. Sears	J. Dwight	F. Keene	R. F. Conover
1884	H. A. Taylor	W. V. S. Thorne	W. P. Knapp	C. M. Clark
1885	G. M. Brinley	W. P. Knapp	W. V. R. Berry	J. S. Clark
1886	R. L. Beekman	H. A. Taylor	C. A. Chase	J. S. Clark
1887	H. W. Slocum	H. A. Taylor	J. S. Clark	W. L. Thacher
1888	H. W. Slocum, Jr.	H. A. Taylor	O. S. Campbell	P. S. Sears
1889	Q. A. Shaw, Jr.	O. S. Campbell	W. P. Knapp	E. G. Meers
1890	O. S. Campbell	W. P. Knapp	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	C. Hobart
1891	C. Hobart	F. H. Hovey	V. G. Hall	M. D. Smith
1892	F. H. Hovey	W. A. Larned	R. D. Wrenn	E. L. Hall
1893	R. D. Wrenn	F. H. Hovey	S. T. Chase	C. Hobart
1894	M. F. Goodbody	W. A. Larned	J. B. Read	M. G. Chace
1895	F. H. Hovey	W. A. Larned	C. B. Neel	J. Howland
1896	R. D. Wrenn	W. A. Larned	C. B. Neel	E. P. Fischer
1897	W. V. Eaves	H. A. Nisbet	L. E. Ware	W. A. Larned
1898	M. D. Whitman	D. F. Davis	L. E. Ware	W. S. Bond
1899	J. P. Paret	D. F. Davis	L. E. Ware	K. Collins
1900	W. A. Larned	G. L. Wrenn, Jr.	B. C. Wright	A. W. Gore
1901	W. A. Larned	B. C. Wright	L. E. Ware	R. D. Little
1902	R. F. Doherty	M. D. Whitman	H. L. Doherty	R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1903	H. L. Doherty	W. J. Clothier	R. H. Carleton	E. P. Larned
1904	H. Ward	W. J. Clothier	E. W. Leonard	W. A. Larned
1905	B. C. Wright	C. Hobart	W. A. Larned	K. Collins
1906	W. J. Clothier	K. Behr	J. D. E. Jones	R. D. Little
1907	W. A. Larned	R. Leroy	C. Hobart	H. Mollenhauer
1908	B. C. Wright	F. B. Alexander	N. Emerson	W. J. Clothier
1909	W. J. Clothier	M. E. McLoughlin	T. C. Bundy	G. F. Touchard

Finalists in National Tournaments

DOUBLES

Year	Winners All-Corners'		Runners-up	
	1	2	1	2
1881	C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor	East	A. Van Rensselaer and A. E. Newbold	West
1882	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	East	W. Nightingale and G. M. Smith	West
1883	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	East	A. Van Rensselaer and A. E. Newbold	West
1884	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	East	A. Van Rensselaer and W. P. R. Berry	West
1885	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark	East	H. W. Slocum, Jr., and W. P. Knapp	West
1886	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	East	H. A. Taylor and G. M. Brinley	West
1887	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	East	H. A. Taylor and H. W. Slocum, Jr.	West
1888	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall	East	C. Hobart and E. P. MacMullen	West
1889	H. W. Slocum, Jr., and H. A. Taylor	East	V. G. Hall and O. S. Campbell	West
1890	V. G. Hall and C. Hobart	East	C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson	West
1891	O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.	East	S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson	West
1892	V. G. Hall and E. L. Hall	East	C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson	West
1893	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey	East	J. S. Clark and S. T. Chase	West
1894	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel	West	J. Howland and A. E. Foote	East
1895	M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn	East	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel	West
1896	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel	West	F. H. Hovey and C. Hobart	East
1897	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, Jr.	West	H. A. Nisbet and H. S. Mahony	East
1898	H. Ward and D. F. Davis	West	G. L. Wrenn, Jr., and M. D. Whitman	East
1899	H. Ward and D. F. Davis	East	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen	West
1900	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander	West	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen	East
1901	R. C. Wright and L. E. Ware	East	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander	West
1902	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty	East	K. Collins and L. H. Waidner	West
1903	K. Collins and L. H. Waidner	West	H. Ward and L. E. Ware	East
1904	H. Ward and B. C. Wright	East	R. D. Little and K. Collins	West
1905	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	East	K. Collins and L. H. Waidner	West
1906	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	East	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson	West
*1907	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	West	W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier	East
*1908	B. C. Wright and R. D. Little	East	N. Thornton and B. M. Grant	South
			H. G. Whitehead and J. H. Winston	South
1909	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes	Pacific Coast	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson	West
			A. E. Bell and T. C. Bundy	Pacific Coast
			W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell	South
			N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr.	East
			R. A. Holden, Jr., and T. Emerson	West

* Beginning with 1907, the East, West and Southern Sectional Championship meeting was inaugurated.

Women National Champions

Year	Singles	Doubles	Mixed Doubles
1887	Miss A. F. Hansell.....		
1888	Miss B. L. Townsend.....		
1889	Miss B. L. Townsend.....		
1890	Miss E. C. Roosevelt.....		
1891	Miss Mabel E. Cahill.....	Misses E. C. and G. W. Roosevelt.....	Clarence Hobart and Miss M. E. Cahill
1892	Miss Mabel E. Cahill.....	Miss M. E. Cahill and Mrs. F. Morgan.....	Clarence Hobart and Miss E. C. Roosevelt
1893	Miss Aime M. Terry.....	Misses A. M. Terry and H. Butler.....	E. P. Fischer and Miss J. P. Atkinson
1894	Miss Helen R. Helwig.....	Misses H. R. Helwig and J. P. Atkinson.....	E. P. Fischer and Miss J. P. Atkinson
1895	Miss J. P. Atkinson.....	Misses J. P. Atkinson and H. R. Helwig.....	E. P. Fischer and Miss J. P. Atkinson
1896	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....	Misses E. H. Moore and J. P. Atkinson.....	D. L. Magruder and Miss Laura Henson
1897	Miss J. P. Atkinson.....	Misses J. P. Atkinson and K. Atkinson.....	E. P. Fischer and Miss Carrie Neely
1898	Miss J. P. Atkinson.....	Misses M. McAteer and J. Craven.....	A. L. Hoskins and Miss Edith Rastall
1899	Miss Marion Jones.....	Misses J. Parker and H. Champlin.....	Alfred Codman and Miss M. Hunnewell
1900	Miss Myrtle McAteer.....	Misses J. Parker and H. Champlin.....	R. D. Little and Miss Marion Jones
1901	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....	Misses M. McAteer and J. P. Atkinson.....	W. C. Grant and Miss E. H. Moore
1902	Miss Marion Jones.....	Misses M. Jones and J. P. Atkinson.....	Harry Allen and Miss Chapman
1903	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....	Misses E. H. Moore and C. B. Neely.....	Miss E. H. Moore and W. C. Grant
1904	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses M. Sutton and M. Hall.....	Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hobart
1905	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....	Misses H. H. Homans and C. B. Neely.....	Miss Coffin and E. B. Dewhurst
1906	Miss Helen H. Homans.....	Mrs. L. F. Coe and Mrs. D. F. Platt.....	Miss Savres and W. F. Johnson
1907	Miss Evelyn Sears.....	Misses Neely and Weimer.....	Miss E. Rotch and N. W. Niles
1908	Mrs. Barger-Wallach.....	Misses E. Sears and M. Curtis.....	Miss H. Hotchkiss and W. F. Johnson
1909	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss.....	Misses H. Hotchkiss and E. Rotch.....	

Sectional Champions

NEW ENGLAND.

YEAR.	CHAMPION.	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT.	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.
1886	H. W. Slocum.....	H. W. Slocum.....	H. W. Slocum and W. L. Thacher
1887	H. W. Slocum.....	H. W. Slocum.....	F. G. Beach and W. L. Thacher
1888	H. W. Slocum.....	E. P. MacMullen...	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall
1889	H. W. Slocum.....	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	F. G. Beach, R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1890	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	R. P. Huntington, Jr., O. S. Campbell
1891	C. T. Lee.....	C. T. Lee.....	C. T. Lee and F. G. Beach
1892	E. L. Hall.....	E. L. Hall.....	E. L. Hall and A. E. Wright
1893	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart.....	J. F. Talmage, Jr., and C. Hobart
1894	A. E. Foote.....	A. E. Foote.....	John Howland and A. E. Foote
1895	John Howland.....	John Howland.....	M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote
1896	A. E. Foote.....	A. E. Foote.....	M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote
1897	T. A. Driscoll.....	T. A. Driscoll.....	R. Hooker and C. P. Dodge
1898	No tournament		
1899	A. E. Foote.....	A. E. Foote.....	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen
1901	Clarence Hobart...	Clarence Hobart...	C. Hobart and A. P. Dady
1902	Clarence Hobart...	James Terry.....	James Terry and F. E. Howard
1903	James Terry.....	James Terry.....	James Terry and F. E. Howard
1904	B. C. Wright.....	B. C. Wright.....	W. C. Grant and R. LeRoy
1905	Karl Behr.....	Karl Behr.....	W. C. Grant and Robert LeRoy
1906	Karl Behr.....	Karl Behr.....	W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell
1907	T. R. Pell.....	T. R. Pell.....	R. LeRoy and T. R. Pell
1908	T. R. Pell.....	H. L. Westfall.....	T. R. Pell and E. T. Gross
1909	T. R. Pell.....	G. F. Touchard.....	T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant

MIDDLE STATES.

1885	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Dears.....	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark
1886	R. L. Beeckman...	R. L. Beeckman...	R. L. Beeckman and H. W. Slocum
1887	R. L. Beeckman...	R. L. Beeckman...	
1888	E. P. MacMullen...	E. P. MacMullen...	
1889	H. A. Taylor.....	H. A. Taylor.....	
1890	H. A. Taylor.....	A. E. Wright.....	
1891	C. E. Sands.....	C. E. Sands.....	
1892	R. Stevens.....	R. Stevens.....	E. P. MacMullen and C. Hobart
1893	R. Stevens.....	A. E. Foote.....	D. Candler and J. F. Talmage, Jr.
1894	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	W. G. Parker and E. P. Fischer
1895	W. A. Larned.....	John Howland.....	C. Hobart and E. P. Fischer
1896	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart and R. D. Wrenn
1897	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon
1898	M. D. Whitman...	M. D. Whitman...	L. E. Ware and J. D. Forbes
1899	M. D. Whitman...	W. A. Larned.....	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1900	M. D. Whitman...	D. F. Davis.....	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1901	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned and C. Hobart
1902	Holcombe Ward...	Holcombe Ward...	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1903	Holcombe Ward...	S. C. Millett.....	R. D. and G. L. Wrenn
1904	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart.....	R. D. and G. L. Wrenn
1905	F. B. Alexander...	F. B. Alexander...	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett
1906	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	W. J. Clothier and W. A. Larned
1907	W. A. Larned.....	R. D. Little.....	R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett
1908	E. P. Larned.....	E. P. Larned.....	W. A. Larned and G. L. Wrenn, Jr.
1909	E. P. Larned.....	W. F. Johnson.....	W. A. Larned and G. L. Wrenn, Jr.

PACIFIC STATES.

YEAR.	CHAMPION.	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT.	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.
1889	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	
1890	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	C. R. Gates	Walter McGavin and Jos. S. Tobin
1891	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	C. P. Hubbard	C. P. Hubbard and H. H. Haight
1892	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	C. P. Hubbard	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1893	T. A. Driscoll	T. A. Driscoll	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1894	Samuel Hardy	Samuel Hardy	T. A. Driscoll and G. B. DeLong
1895	Sumner Hardy	Sumner Hardy	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1896	Samuel Hardy	Samuel Hardy	G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney
1897	G. F. Whitney	G. F. Whitney	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1898	Sumner Hardy	Sumner Hardy	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1899	G. F. Whitney	G. F. Whitney	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1900	G. F. Whitney	Sumner Hardy	G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney
1901	G. F. Whitney	R. N. Whitney	G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney
1902	L. R. Freeman	L. R. Freeman	L. R. Freeman and A. E. Bell
1903	A. E. Bell	A. E. Bell	L. R. Freeman and A. E. Bell
1904	J. D. MacGavin	J. D. MacGavin	W. Allen and G. L. Baker
1905	George Janes	George Janes	Sinsabaugh and Braly
1906	Melville Long	Melville Long	C. Foley and F. Adams
1907	M. E. McLoughlin	M. E. McLoughlin	G. Janes and M. E. McLoughlin
1908	Melville Long	Melville Long	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes
1909	G. Janes	G. Janes	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes

LONGWOOD TOURNAMENT (EASTERN CHAMPIONSHIP IN DOUBLES).

1890	.....	.....	V. G. Hall and C. Hobart
1891	E. L. Hall	E. L. Hall	O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1892	F. H. Hovey	F. H. Hovey	V. G. Hall and E. L. Hall
1893	F. H. Hovey	R. Stevens	
1894	W. A. Larned	W. A. Larned	John Howland and A. E. Foote
1895	W. A. Larned	F. H. Hovey	M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn
1896	R. D. Wrenn	R. D. Wrenn	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey
1897	W. A. Larned	W. A. Larned	W. V. Eaves and H. A. Nesbit
1898	M. D. Whitman	M. D. Whitman	G. L. Wrenn and M. D. Whitman
1899	M. D. Whitman	D. F. Davis	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1900	M. D. Whitman	D. F. Davis	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen
1901	W. A. Larned	W. A. Larned	B. C. Wright and L. E. Ware
1902	W. J. Clothier	W. J. Clothier	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty
1903	W. A. Larned	W. A. Larned	H. Ward and L. E. Ware
1904	W. A. Larned	W. A. Larned	H. Ward and B. C. Wright
1905	W. A. Larned	C. Hobart	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett
1906	W. A. Larned	Karl Behr	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett
1907	W. A. Larned	C. Hobart	W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier
1908	W. A. Larned	R. D. Little	B. C. Wright and R. D. Little
1909	W. A. Larned	W. J. Clothier	N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr.

SOUTHERN STATES.

YEAR.	CHAMPION.	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT.	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.
1886	C. B. Davis	C. B. Davis	C. B. Davis and R. H. E. Porter
1887	Leigh Bonsal	Leigh Bonsal	Leigh Bonsal and L. V. Lemoyne
*1888	A. H. S. Post	A. H. S. Post	Leigh Bonsal and L. V. Lemoyne
†1888	F. Mansfield	F. Mansfield	F. Mansfield and F. L. V. Hoppin
1889	F. Mansfield	C. J. Post, Jr.	C. J. Post, Jr., and M. F. Prosser
1890	A. E. Wright	A. E. Wright	
1891	E. L. Hall	E. L. Hall	M. R. Wright and H. M. Billings
1892	E. L. Hall	A. E. Wright	
1893	E. L. Hall	M. G. Chace	E. L. Hall and C. Hobart
1894	W. G. Parker	W. G. Parker	W. G. Parker and E. P. Fischer
1895	A. H. S. Post	A. H. S. Post	J. P. Paret and R. D. Thurber
1896	J. P. Paret	J. P. Paret	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1897	T. A. Driscoll	T. A. Driscoll	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1898	J. C. Davidson	J. C. Davidson	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1899	J. C. Davidson	J. P. Paret	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1900	J. P. Paret	J. P. Paret	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1901	R. D. Little	R. D. Little	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander
1902	R. D. Little	F. Geoghegan	J. P. Paret and W. C. Grant
1903	F. Geoghegan	F. Geoghegan	W. C. Grant and R. LeRoy
1904	H. F. Allen	H. F. Allen	J. C. Davidson and L. W. Glazebrook
1905	J. C. Davidson	J. C. Davidson	L. W. Glazebrook and W. A. Larned
1906	R. G. Hunt	R. G. Hunt	B. M. Grant and N. Thornton
1907	N. Thornton	N. Thornton	B. M. Grant and N. Thornton
1908	N. Thornton	H. G. Whitehead ..	H. G. Whitehead and J. H. Winston
1909	T. R. Pell	T. R. Pell	T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant

* Spring. † Fall.

WESTERN STATES.

1887	C. A. Chase	C. A. Chase	E. B. McLellan and B. F. Cummins
1888	C. A. Chase	E. B. McLellan ..	E. B. McLellan and B. F. Cummins
1889	C. A. Chase	S. T. Chase	C. A. Chase and S. T. Chase
1890	C. A. Chase	E. B. McLellan ..	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson
1891	C. A. Chase	S. T. Chase	S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson
1892	C. A. Chase	J. A. Ryerson	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson
1893	C. A. Chase	E. Wrenn	H. McCormick and S. McCormick
1894	C. A. Chase	C. B. Neel	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel
1895	C. B. Neel	C. B. Neel	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel
1896	C. B. Neel	G. L. Wrenn, Jr. ...	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel
1897	Kriegh Collins	Kriegh Collins	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon
1898	Kriegh Collins	Kriegh Collins	H. Ward and D. F. Davis
1899	C. B. Neel	C. B. Neel	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen
1900	Kriegh Collins	Kriegh Collins	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little
1901	R. D. Little	R. D. Little	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander
1902	Kriegh Collins	Kriegh Collins	Kriegh Collins and L. H. Waidner
1903	Kriegh Collins	A. C. Snow	Kriegh Collins and L. H. Waidner
1904	Kriegh Collins	R. D. Little	Kriegh Collins and R. D. Little
1905	Kriegh Collins	N. Emerson	Kriegh Collins and L. H. Waidner
1906	Kriegh Collins	N. Emerson	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson
1907	N. Emerson	N. Emerson	H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander
1908	N. Emerson	L. H. Waidner	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson
1909	M. Long	M. Long	T. Emerson and R. A. Holden, Jr.

Fixtures for 1910

- April 4.—Mexico Country Club. Championship of Mexico.
- May 7.—Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. Princeton Interscholastic Championship.
- May 7.—Columbia University, New York City. Columbia Interscholastic Championship.
- May 9.—University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. University of Pennsylvania Interscholastic Championship.
- May 9.—Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Harvard Interscholastic Championship.
- May 14.—Harlem Tennis Club, New York City. Open.
- May 14.—Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Yale Interscholastic Championship.
- May 16.—Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Maryland. Open.
- May 21.—Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Cornell Interscholastic Championship.
- May 21.—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass. New England Intercollegiate Championship.
- May 21.—Bedford Park Lawn Tennis Club. Championship of the Bronx.
- May 23.—Brooklawn Country Club, Bridgeport, Conn. Open.
- May 23.—Bachelors Lawn Tennis Club, Washington, D. C. Middle-Atlantic States Championship.
- May 28.—New Rochelle Tennis Club, New Rochelle, N. Y. Open.
- May 28.—New York Lawn Tennis Club, New York City. Manhattan Doubles. Open. Singles.
- May 28-30.—Brae-Burn Country Club, West Newton, Mass. Massachusetts State Championship. Doubles.
- May 30.—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa. Ladies' Championship of Pennsylvania and Eastern States.
- May 31.—Staten Island Ladies' Club, of Staten Island, N. Y. Open.
- June 6.—Kings County Tennis Club, Brooklyn, N. Y. Long Island Championship. Open.
- June 6.—Ridgewood Tennis Club. Championship of Ridgewood, S. C.
- June 6.—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa. Pennsylvania State Championship for Men.
- June 6.—New Orleans Tennis Club, New Orleans, La. Gulf States Championship.
- June 6.—Hartford Golf Club, Hartford, Conn. Championship of New England.
- June 7.—Lewiston State Normal School. Idaho State Championship.
- June 11.—Amackassin Club, Yonkers, N. Y. Open.
- June 11.—Pittsburg Field Club. Ladies' Singles and Mixed Doubles. Championship of Allegheny County.
- June 11.—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass. Massachusetts State Championship. Singles.
- June 13.—Sans Souci Tennis Club, Greenville, S. C. Championship of the Carolinas.
- June 13.—Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Va. Old Dominion Championship.
- June 13.—New Haven Lawn Club, New Haven, Conn. Open.
- June 13.—Ardsley Club, Ardsley, N. Y. Open.
- June 13.—Apawamis Club, Rye, N. Y. Open.
- June 14.—Trenton Country Club, Trenton, N. J. Central New Jersey Championship.
- June 17.—Wollaston Tennis Club, Wollaston, Mass. Norfolk County Doubles Championship.
- June 18.—West Side Tennis Club, New York City. Metropolitan Championship.

June 20.—Philadelphia Cricket Club, Wissahickon Heights, Philadelphia, Pa. National Championship for Women's Singles, Doubles and Mixed Doubles.

June 20.—Montgomery Country Club, Montgomery, Ala. Cotton States Championship.

June 20.—Dallas Lawn Tennis Club, Dallas, Texas. Texas State Championship.

June 27.—Knoxville Tennis Club, Knoxville, Tenn. Tennessee State Championship.

June 27.—Wannamoisett Country Club, Providence, R. I. Open.

June 27.—Orange Lawn Tennis Club, Orange, N. J. Middle States Championship.

June 27.—Knickerbocker Field Club. Open.

June 29.—Pacific States Lawn Tennis Association, San Francisco, Cal. California State Championship. Men's and Women's Singles.

July 4.—St. Louis Amateur Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo. Central Championship.

July 4.—Falls Cities Tennis Club, Louisville, Ky. Championship of Falls Cities.

July 4.—Country Club of Springfield, Mass. Open.

July 4.—Bronxville Lawn Tennis Association. Open.

July 4.—Westchester Country Club. Invitation. Doubles.

July 4.—Atlanta Athletic Club, Atlanta, Ga. Southern Championship. Singles and Doubles.

July 4.—Capitol City Tennis Club, Bismarck, N. D. Championship of Western North Dakota and Missouri Slope.

July 9.—Aztec Club, Chicago, Ill. Illinois State Championship.

July 9.—Wilmington Country Club, Wilmington, Del. Delaware State Championship.

July 9.—Pittsburg Golf Club, Pittsburg, Pa. Championship of Western Pennsylvania. Singles.

July 9.—Excelsior Tennis Club, Bristol, R. I. Bristol County Championship.

July 9.—Town Club, Grand Forks, N. D. Red River Valley Championship and North Dakota Championship.

July 9.—Hudson River Lawn Tennis Association, at Dunwoodie Country Club, Yonkers, N. Y.

July 11.—Yahnundasis Lawn Tennis Club, Utica, N. Y. Central New York Championship.

July 11.—Litchfield Club, Litchfield, Conn. State Championship.

July 11.—Log Cabin Club, Macon, Ga. Georgia State Championship.

July 11.—Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket Club, Seabright, N. J. Invitation.

July 17.—Basin Tennis Club, Basin, Wyo. Wyoming State Championship.

July 18.—Morrisonville Lawn Tennis Club. Central Illinois Championship.

July 18.—Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Portland, Ore. Oregon State Championship.

July 18.—Minnetonka Club, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Northwestern Championship.

July 18.—Kansas State Lawn Tennis Association, Wichita, Kan. Kansas State Championship.

July 18.—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass. Eastern Doubles Championship and Nineteenth Annual Longwood Singles.

July 18.—Country Club of Augusta, Augusta, Ga. South Atlantic States Championship.

July 23.—Onwentsia Club, Chicago, Ill. Western Championship Doubles. Western Singles for Men and Women.

July 25.—Albion Tennis Club, Albion, N. Y. Championship of Orleans County.

July 25.—St. Joseph Lawn Tennis Association, St. Joseph, Mo. Interstate. Open.

July 26.—Norfolk Tennis Club, Norfolk, Conn.

July 27.—Crescent Athletic Club, New York State Championship, Singles and Doubles.

August 1.—Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash. Pacific Northwest Championship. Eighteenth Annual.

August 1.—Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich. Michigan State Championship.

August 1.—Crawford House Tennis Club, White Mountain Championship.

August 1.—Omaha Field Club, Omaha, Neb. Clay Court Championship of the United States.

August 2.—Onwentsia Club, Chicago, Ill. Preliminary National Doubles.

August 3.—Cooperstown Country Club, Cooperstown, N. Y. Open.

August 5 and 6.—Edgemere Tennis Club, Edgemere, L. I. Invitation.

August 6.—East End Club, Cleveland, O. State Championship.

August 8.—Meadow Club, Southampton, L. I. Invitation.

August 8.—Town Club, Milwaukee, Wis. State Championship.

August 8.—Swimming Club, Bar Harbor, Me. Maine State Championship.

August 8.—Bedford Springs Tennis Club, Bedford Springs, Pa. Championship of Southern Pennsylvania.

August 8.—Old Pine Golf Club, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Vermont State Championship. Open.

August 15.—Kansas City Athletic Club, Kansas City, Mo. Championship of Missouri Valley.

August 15.—Newport Casino, Newport, R. I. U. S. N. L. T. A. Championships in Singles, Doubles and Interscholastic Singles.

August 15.—Parkersburg Country Club, Parkersburg, W. Va. Championship of West Virginia.

August 15.—Eaglesmere Athletic Association. Championship of Eaglesmere, Pa.

August 15.—Multnomah Athletic Club, Breakers, Ore. Breakers Invitation.

August 15.—Oklahoma State Lawn Tennis Association, Albion, Okla. Oklahoma State Championship.

August 22.—Hyperion Club, Des Moines, Iowa. Iowa State Championship.

August 22.—Potomac Club, Cumberland, Md. Championship of Allegheny Mountains.

August 22.—Westmoreland Outing Club, Ridge View Park, Pa. Championship of Westmoreland County.

August 22.—Inter-Mountain Lawn Tennis Association, Salt Lake City, Utah. Inter-Mountain Championship. Singles and Doubles for Men and Women.

August 22.—Niagara Lawn Tennis Association, Niagara-on-Lake, Canada. International Open Tournament.

August 22.—Nyack Country Club, Nyack, N. Y. Open.

August 27.—Ohio Lawn Tennis Association, Cincinnati, Ohio. Tri-State Championship—Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky.

August 29.—Sioux City Tennis Club. Championship of Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and South Dakota.

August 29.—Park Club, Buffalo, N. Y. Championship of Western New York.

August 29.—Altoona Cricket Club, Altoona, Pa.

September 2.—Old Town Country Club, Newburyport, Mass. Championship of Essex County.

September 3.—Sippican Tennis Club, Marion, Mass. Open.

September 3.—Worcester Tennis Club, Worcester, Mass. Championship of Worcester County, Mass.

September 3.—Bay Head Yacht Club, N. J. Coast Championship.

September 5.—Sagamore Tennis Club, Sagamore, N. Y. Lake George Championship.

September 5.—Pacific States Lawn Tennis Association, Hotel Del Monte, Del Monte, Cal. Pacific States Championships, Men's and Women's Doubles and Mixed Doubles.

September 7E.—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa. Intercollegiate Championship.

September 10.—Agawam Hunt, Providence, R. I. State Championship. Closed event.

September 10.—Belmont Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa. Championship of Philadelphia and District.

September 10.—Pittsburg Field Club, Pittsburg, Pa. Singles and Doubles Championship of Allegheny County.

September 12.—Morristown Field Club, Morristown, N. J. New Jersey State Championship.

September 12.—Bachelors Lawn Tennis Club, Washington, D. C. District of Columbia Championship.

September 14.—Country Club of Scranton, Scranton, Pa. Northeastern Pennsylvania Championship.

September 26.—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass. Women's Singles, Doubles and Mixed Doubles.

1911.

February 22.—Seventh Regiment Tennis Club, New York City. Indoor Championship for Men.

February 28.—Palm Beach Tennis Club, Palm Beach, Fla. Championship of Florida.

March 7.—Vedado Tennis Club, Vedado, Havana, Cuba. Championship of Cuba.

March 11.—Seventh Regiment Tennis Club, New York City. Indoor Championship for Women.

Directory of Lawn Tennis Clubs Members of the U. S. N. L. T. A.

Agawam Hunt Club, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Altoona Cricket Club, Altoona, Pennsylvania.
 Amackassin Club, Yonkers, New York.
 Apawamis Club, Rye, New York.
 Ardsley Club, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, New York.
 Bachelors Lawn Tennis Club, Washington, District of Columbia.
 Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Bay Head Yacht Club, Bay Head, New Jersey.
 Bedford Park Tennis Club, Bedford Park, New York.
 Bedford Springs Tennis Club, Bedford Springs, Pennsylvania.
 Belmont Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Belmont Tennis Club, Belmont, Massachusetts.
 Boston Athletic Association, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Boston Y. M. C. A. Tennis Club, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Brae Burn Country Club, West Newton, Massachusetts.
 Brooklawn Country Club, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
 Brooklyn Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.
 Bronxville Athletic Association, Bronxville, New York.
 Castle Point Tennis Club, Hoboken, New Jersey.
 Catonsville Country Club, Catonsville, Maryland.
 Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Maryland.
 Cohasset Golf Club, North Cohasset, Massachusetts.
 Columbia University Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, New York City.
 Cooperstown Country Club, Cooperstown, New York.
 Cornell University Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, Ithaca, New York.
 Coronado Country Club, Coronado, California.
 Country Club of Brookline, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Country Club of Scranton, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
 Country Club of Springfield, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Crawford Tennis Club, Crawford House, White Mountains, New Hampshire.
 Crescent Athletic Club, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York.
 Crescent Tennis Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.
 Denver Country Club, Denver, Colorado.
 Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit, Michigan.
 Dunwoodie Country Club, Yonkers, New York.
 East End Tennis Club, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Edgemere Tennis Club, Long Island, New York.
 Ekwanok Country Club, Manchester, Vermont.
 Elizabeth Town and Country Club, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 Englewood Field Club, Englewood, New Jersey.
 Essex County Club, Manchester, Massachusetts.
 Essex County Country Club, Orange, New Jersey.
 Excelsior Tennis Club, Bristol, Rhode Island.
 Falls Cities Tennis Club, Louisville, Kentucky.
 Germantown Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Grand Forks Town and Country Club, Grand Forks, North Dakota.
 Greenwich Casino, Greenwich, Connecticut.
 Hamilton Grange Tennis Club, New York City.
 Harlem Tennis Club, New York City.
 Harrisburg Country Club, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
 Hartford Golf Club, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Harvard University Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Virginia.
Hollywood Golf Club, West End, New Jersey.
Hudson River Lawn Tennis Association, Tarrytown, New York.
Huntingdon Valley Country Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Indoor Tennis Club, West Forty-first Street, New York City.
Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association, Haverford, Pennsylvania.
Intermountain Lawn Tennis Association, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Irrington Tennis Club, Portland, Oregon.
Kansas City Athletic Club, Kansas City, Missouri.
Kansas Lawn Tennis Association, Wichita, Kansas.
Kebo Valley Club, Boston, Massachusetts.
Kings County Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.
Knickerbocker Field Club, Brooklyn, New York.
Knollwood Country Club, White Plains, New York.
Lawn Tennis Club of Lawrence, Long Island, New York.
Litchfield Club, Litchfield, Connecticut.
Log Cabin Club, Macon, Georgia.
Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Massachusetts.
Maidstone Club, Easthampton, Long Island, New York.
Manhasset Bay Yacht Club, Manhasset, New York.
Maryland Athletic Club, Baltimore, Maryland.
Meadow Club, Southampton, Long Island, New York.
Meadowbrook Club, Hempstead, Long Island, New York.
Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Mexico Country Club, Mexico City, Mexico.
Milton Club, Milton, Massachusetts.
Minnetonka Yacht Club, Deep Haven, Minnesota.
Montclair Athletic Club, Montclair, New Jersey.
Morris County Golf Club, Convent Station, New Jersey.
Morristown Field Club, Morristown, New Jersey.
Mount Anthony Country Club, Bennington Centre, Vermont.
Moyamensing Lawn Tennis Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Portland, Oregon.
Mystic Valley Lawn Tennis Association, Boston, Massachusetts.
Nahant Club, Nahant, Massachusetts.
Nassau Country Club, Glen Cove, New York.
Neighborhood Club, West Newton, Massachusetts.
New England Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association, Dartmouth, New Hampshire.
New Haven Lawn Club Association, New Haven, Connecticut.
New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.
New York Athletic Club, New York City, New York.
New York Lawn Tennis Club, New York City, New York.
Newport Tennis Club, Newport, Rhode Island.
Newton Centre Squash Tennis Club, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.
Niagara Lawn Tennis Club, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada.
Noanett Tennis Club, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts.
Norfolk Tennis Club, Norfolk, Connecticut.
Norfolk Lawn Tennis Club, Norfolk, Virginia.
Nyack Country Club, Nyack, New York.
Oakley Country Club, Watertown, Massachusetts.
Ohio Lawn Tennis Association, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Oklahoma State Lawn Tennis Association, Albion, Oklahoma.
Old Pine Golf Club, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
Oldtown Country Club, Newburyport, Massachusetts.
Omaha Field Club, Omaha, Nebraska.
Orange Lawn Tennis Club, South Orange, New Jersey.
Pacific States Lawn Tennis Association, San Francisco, California.
Palm Beach Tennis Club, Palm Beach, Florida.
Park Club, Buffalo, New York.
Parkersburg Country Club, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Park Slope Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.
Philadelphia Country Club, Bala, Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Pittsburg Field Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
Pittsburg Golf Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
Plainfield Country Club, Plainfield, New Jersey.
Point Judith Country Club, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.
Potomac Club, Cumberland, Maryland.
Quincy Tennis Club, Quincy, Massachusetts.
Ramapo Club, Pompton Lakes, New Jersey.
Ramapo Field Club, Pompton Lakes, New Jersey.
Richmond County Country Club, Staten Island, New York.
Ridgewood Golf Club, Ridgewood, New Jersey.
Ridgewood Lawn Tennis Club, Columbia, South Carolina.
Rockaway Hunting Club, Far Rockaway, Long Island, New York.
Rochester Lawn Tennis Club, Rochester, New York.
St. Joseph Lawn Tennis Association, St. Joseph, Missouri.
St. Louis Amateur Athletic Club, St. Louis, Missouri.
Sagamore Tennis Club, Sagamore-on-Lake George, New York.
Sans Souci Tennis Club, Greenville, South Carolina.
Saratoga Golf Club, Saratoga Springs, New York.
Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket Club, Seabright, New Jersey.
Seattle Lawn Tennis Club, Seattle, Washington.
Sedgwick Farm Club, Syracuse, New York.
Seventh Regiment Tennis Club, New York City.
Sippican Tennis Club, Boston, Massachusetts.
Siwanoy Tennis Club, New Rochelle, New York.
Skivi Tennis Club, Pompton, New Jersey.
Southern Lawn Tennis Association, Atlanta, Georgia.
Staten Island Ladies' Club, West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York.
Swimming Club, Bar Harbor, Maine.
Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, Tacoma, Washington.
Tennis Association of the University of Illinois, Champaign, Illinois.
Texas Lawn Tennis Association, Dallas, Texas.
Trenton Country Club, Trenton, New Jersey.
Tuxedo Tennis and Racquet Club, Tuxedo, New York.
University of Pennsylvania Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wannamoisett Country Club, Providence, Rhode Island.
Westchester Country Club, Westchester, New York.
Westchester Lawn Tennis Club, White Plains, New York.
Western Lawn Tennis Association, Chicago, Illinois.
Westmoreland Outing Club, Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.
West Side Lawn Tennis Club, New York City.
Wilmington Country Club, Wilmington, Delaware.
Wollaston Tennis Club, Wollaston, Massachusetts.
Worcester Tennis Club, Worcester, Massachusetts.
Yahundasis Golf Club, New Hartford, New York.
Yale Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, New Haven, Connecticut.
York Country Club, York Harbor, Maine.

Directory of Players

- Adams, S. J., Pittsburg Field Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Adece, G. T., 38 Broad Street, New York City.
 Adone, J. B., Dallas, Texas.
 Alexander, F. B., 45 Broadway, New York City.
 Alden, V. E., Norman, Oklahoma.
 Allen, J. A., 116 West 82d Street, New York City.
 Allen, W. S., 272 East 16th Street, Brooklyn, New York.
 Amend, A., 24 Pine Street, New York City.
 Ames, J. O., 121 Power Street, East Side Station, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Anderson, F. G., P. O. Box 561, Reading, Pennsylvania.
 Armstrong, J., St. Paul, Minnesota.
 Avery, H. E., Detroit, Michigan.
 Ayer, H. O., Atlanta, Georgia.
- Baggs, F. C., 211 West 78th Street, New York City.
 Bailey, J. T., Albion, Oklahoma.
 Baldwin, G., 1129 Benton Avenue, Springfield, Missouri.
 Baldwin, W. B., 60 Murray Street, New York City.
 Ballinger, J. H., The Farragut, Washington, D. C.
 Barger-Wallach, Mrs., Bellevue Avenue, Newport, Rhode Island.
 Barton, J., Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
 Bassford, A., Jr., Hartsdale, New York.
 Bates, W. H., Grand Forks, North Dakota.
 Beals, G., Boston A. A., Boston, Massachusetts.
 Beckley, R. M., 271 West 125th Street, New York City.
 Beeman, E., 514 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.
 Behr, K. H., 777 Madison avenue, New York City.
 Belden, G. H., 1700 Fifth Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minnesota.
 Bell A. E., Santa Fe Springs, California.
 Bennett, W. V., 606 West 116th Street, New York City.
 Betts, H. P., Newburg, New York.
 Biddle, C., Radnor, Pennsylvania.
 Biddle, L., Philadelphia C. C., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Bishop, R., 1075 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Bissell, H., People's Bank, Buffalo, New York.
 Bissell, Howard, 950 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, New York.
 Blake, B. S., Auburndale, Massachusetts.
 Blatherwick, W. E., Rock Rapids, Michigan.
 Bostwick, A. C., 66 Broadway, New York City.
 Bostwick, O. M., 236 West 137th Street, New York City.
 Bourne, W. D., 66 Pine Street, New York City.
 Braly, H. A., 238 Andrews Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.
 Branson, R. L., First National Bank, Mitchell, South Dakota.
 Brewster, H. H., St. Joseph, Missouri.
 Brooks, L., Crescent A. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Brown, C., Maryland A. C., Baltimore, Maryland.
 Browne, N. B., Pacific Electric Building, Los Angeles California.
 Bryan, R. T., American Wool Co., 126 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
 Bull, C. M., Jr., 48 Wall Street, New York City.
 Bumiller, A. W., 1049 Elden Avenue, Los Angeles, California.
 Bundy, T. C., Collender Building, Los Angeles, California.
 Bunting, C. M., Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Burt, L. M., 118 West 112th Street, New York City.
 Burton, H. E., U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, District Columbia.
 Burton, W. C., Deephaven, Minnesota.
 Burchard, R., 66 Leonard Street, New York City.
 Rutlin, C. M., 3a Guerrero No. 55, Mexico, D. F.
 Byers, E. M., Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

- Cake, P. H. S., Hotel Normandie, Washington, District Columbia.
 Campbell, O. S., Union Club, New York City.
 Carleton, R. H., 30 Pine Street, New York City.
 Carpenter, J. R., Jr., 517 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Chace, M. G., 30 Alumni Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Chamberlain, H. S., Jr., East Terrace, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
 Charlock, M. S., 232 Decatur Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Chase, W. D., 51 Leonard Street, New York City.
 Child, O. C. A., 260 Bedford Park Boulevard, New York City.
 Childs, C. L., 653 Morewood Avenue, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Church, G. M., Tenafly, New Jersey.
 Clarke, M. S., 793 Broadway, New York City.
 Clarkson, R., Produce Exchange, New York City.
 Clothier, W. J., Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.
 Cockran, H. J., 915 Hillside Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey.
 Code, J. A., 1705 Oak Street, San Francisco, California.
 Coe, L. S., Englewood, New Jersey.
 Cole, F. W., Hartford, Connecticut.
 Cole, Richard, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Collier, W. B., Jr., Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia.
 Colston, F. C., 1016 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Colston, J. A. C., 1016 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Connell, D. E., 2970 Decatur Avenue, New York City.
 Connell, W. H., 325 East 201st Street, New York City.
 Converse, H., Rochester, N. Y.
 Cragin, A., 18 East 60th Street, New York City.
 Cragin, C., 422 West End Avenue, New York City.
 Cragin, W. B., Jr., 44 Hudson Street, New York City.
 Crawford, R. T., 2011 Bancroft Avenue, Berkeley, California.
 Crozier, R. J., 422 South 20th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Cushman, J. S., 24 W. 23d Street, New York City.
 Dabney, A. S., Jr., 411 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Dana, R. N., Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
 Davis, D. F., 17 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis, Missouri.
 DeCamp, W. A., 2605 Elden Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 De Mille, W. C., 357 West 118th Street, New York City.
 De Rham, F., Harvard Club, New York City.
 Dewhurst, E. B., 1728 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Dionne, G. A. L., 331 West 70th Street, New York City.
 Dixon, W. C., 182 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia.
 Donohue, T. M., 1373 Teller Avenue, New York City.
 Doyle, C. B., 1025 Lamont Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.
 Doyle, H. E., Reno Road, Washington, District Columbia.
 Dreyfus, L., 55 New Street, New York City.
 Duncan, J. D. C., Lutherville, Maryland.
 Dwight, J., Somerset, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Earle, A. P., W. Swissdale Avenue, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Ellett, E. C., Memphis, Tennessee.
 Emerson, N., North Yacima, Oregon.
 Emerson, T., Clermont Apartments, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Emery, D., 52 Broadway, New York City.
 Ewing, T., 156 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Ewing, J. H., 610 Spring Street, Portland, Oregon.
 Fairbanks, J., St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
 Farber, G. A., P. O. Box 212, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Fenno, M. Miss, 450 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Finck, R., 21 East 81st Street, New York City.
 Fingan, E. P., 158 Geary Street, San Francisco, California.
 Fischer, E. P., 33 West 92d Street, New York City.

- Fitch, L. H., Tarrytown, New York.
 Folds, C. W., Northwest National Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
 Fox, F. K., 793 Broadway, New York City.
 Friedman A., 40 Leonard Street, New York City.
- Gage, J. E., Utica, New York.
 Gardner, G. P., Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
 Gardner, C. R., 103 Park Avenue, New York City.
 Garland, C., Maple Avenue, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Garrison, F. P., 44 Atlas Bank Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Gates, F. H., Montclair, New Jersey.
 Geoghegan, F., 1861 Mintwood Place, Washington, District Columbia.
 Gillette, W. K., Pelham Manor, New York.
 Gilman, W. S., Des Moines, Iowa.
 Gladwin, A. B., 82 Duane Street, New York City.
 Glazebrook, H. McK., Elizabeth New Jersey.
 Glazebrook, L. M., 2022 P Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.
 Godfrey C. E., P. O. Box 517, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Goodwyn F. J., Columbia, South Carolina.
 Goss, W. A., Acme Mills Co., Portland, Oregon.
 Grant B. M., Atlanta, Georgia.
 Grant, W. C., 328 Convent Avenue, New York City.
 Griffin, S., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
 Groesbeck, G. S., 601 West 148th Street, New York City.
 Gross, E. T., Union Trust Company Building, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Guernsey, H. W., City Hall, Poughkeepsie, New York.
 Gunther E. A., 340 West 51st Street, New York City.
- Hackett C. C., 1412 H Street, N. W. Washington, District Columbia.
 Hackett, H. H., 841 Broadway, New York City.
 Hague, F., Glen Ridge, New Jersey.
 Hall W. M., 449 Convent Avenue, New York City.
 Hallowell, N. P., 44 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Hardy, Sumner, 408 Market Street, San Francisco, California.
 Harker, D. C., Denver, Colorado.
 Hatzfeld, L. E., 24 Nassau Street, New York City.
 Hawk, Dr. P. B., University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.
 Hayes, W. T., 48 Powell Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
 Hazard, W., 215 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Herwick, G. P., 5 East 56th Street, New York City.
 Henderson, D. S., 521 McCallas Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
 Heinighe, O. W., 26 E. 13th Street, New York City.
 Hildreth, P. S., 135 Broadway, New York City.
 Hills, R. W., Colorado Building, Washington, District Columbia.
 Hinck, O. H., 56 Beaver Street, New York City.
 Hinck, A. J., 56 Beaver Street, New York City.
 Hinckley, G. C., 36 Manning Street, East Side Station, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Hobart, C., Murray Hill, New Jersey.
 Hoe, A., 504 Grand Street, New York City.
 Holmes, A., Mamaroneck, New York.
 Holden, R. A. Jr., Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.
 Holterhoff, R., Ingalls Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Homans, S., 18c Broadway New York City.
 Hooker, R., Springfield Republican, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Hoskins, A. L., corner Walnut and Fifth Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Hotchkiss, I. M., 2985 Clermont Avenue, Berkeley, California.
 Hotchkiss, Miss H., 2985 Clermont Avenue, Berkeley, California.
 Howard, F. E., Collins Street, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Hunt, R. G., 142 Grand Street, Alameda, California.

- Ingram, L., Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.
 Inman, F. C., 10 Cotton Exchange, New York City.
- James, R. L., 1507 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Janes, G., care of London, Liverpool & Globe Insurance Co., San Francisco, California.
- Jayne, T. N., 660 Temple Court, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
 Johnson, H. C., Temple Place, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Johnson, C. F., Newton Highlands, Massachusetts.
 Johnson, N. G., 11 Pine Street, New York City.
 Johnson, W. F., Cynwyd, Pennsylvania.
 Johnston, C. L., Jr., 232 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Jones, H. V., Kansas City, Missouri.
 Jones, A., 22 Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, Alabama.
 Jones, Drummond, St. Louis, Missouri.
 Jones, J. D. E., 454 Angell Street, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Kelly, C. C., 102 West 93d Street, New York City.
 Keenan, J. A., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
 Kerr, J. S., Fayette Street, Mount Washington, Maryland.
 Kidde, F., 56 Beaver Street, New York City.
 Kirkover, H. D., 126 Oakland Place, Buffalo, New York.
 Knowlton, W. G., 2040 Scott Street, San Francisco, California.
- Larned, W. A., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
 Larned, E. P., Summit, New Jersey.
 Lake, H. Y., Ocean City, New Jersey.
 Lamb, B., Towner, North Dakota.
 Leo, E. F., 264 West 139th Street, New York City.
 Leonard, E. W., West Newton, Massachusetts.
 Leonard, E., 232 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 LeRoy, R., 28 Seventh Avenue, New York City.
 Lewis, C. F., Kinsdale, Illinois.
 Lincoln, G., Washington Post, Washington, District Columbia.
 Little, R. D., 425 East 24th Street, New York City.
 Little, Dr. K., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Lockwood, F. A., Norwalk, Connecticut.
 Long, M. H., 21 Buena Vista Avenue, San Francisco, California.
 Loving, J., 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Mackey, W. D., 214 East 2d Street, Sedalia, Missouri.
 Mahan, L. E., 115 Broadway, New York City.
 Mansfield, F. S., Waban, Massachusetts.
 Martin, H. C., 22 Thomas Street, New York City.
 Mason, T. J., Brattleboro, Vermont.
 Mathey, Dean, Cranford, New Jersey.
 McBurney, W. A., 704 Jefferson Street, Spokane, Washington.
 McCabe, A. D., Coraopolis, Pennsylvania.
 McKinney, H. A., 215 Arlington Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island.
 McKittrick, R., St. Louis, Missouri.
 McLoughlin, M. E., 727 Clayton Street, San Francisco, California.
 McLean, M., 127 William Street, New York City.
 McMahon, J. T., 476 First Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McMillan, G. E., 712 Monroe Street, Springfield, Missouri.
 McQuiston, H. M., Van Vleck, Texas.
 Mercer, A. J., 1500 Battery Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.
 Merrihew, S. W., 103 Park Avenue, New York City.
 Miles, G. H., South Orange, New Jersey.
 Millett, S. C., Irving-on-the-Hudson, New York.
 Miller, R. J., Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Moen, E. C., 52 William Street, New York City.
 Mollenhauer, H. J., 73 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, New York.

- Montgomery, H. D., Rye, N. Y.
 Moore, E. H., 610 West 113th Street, New York City.
 Moorehead, R. D., Pittsburg Field Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Moulding, J. W., 34 Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 Murchison, K. M., 320 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
 Naylor, T., 1622 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Neel, C. B., Kenwood Country Club, Chicago, Illinois.
 Neely, J. C., Jr., 4929 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
 Nettleton, G. H., 339 Prospect Street, New Haven, Connecticut.
 Niles, N. W., Boston, Massachusetts.
 Norton, P., Lancaster, New York.
 Oldfather, C. H., Kansas City, Kansas.
 Oliver, A. K., Gazette-Times, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Oliver, F., City Hall, New York City.
 Ostendorf, A., 244 East 138th Street, New York City.
 Paddock, L. H., Jones Building, Detroit, Michigan.
 Palmer, R. H., Ridgewood, New Jersey.
 Paret, J. P., 77 Broad Street, New York City.
 Parkes, G. P., Hamilton Grange Tennis Club, Convent Avenue, New York City.
 Parker, A. J., Jr., 143 Washington Avenue, Albany, New York.
 Patterson, L. O., Greenville, South Carolina.
 Payne, F. T., Tacoma, Washington.
 Pell, Clarence C., Union Club, New York City.
 Pell, T. R., 537 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
 Pendergast, E. H. S., 561 Madison Avenue, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 Perry, L., Williamstown, Massachusetts.
 Peters, E. J., Shawnee, Oklahoma.
 Peters, C. S., 48 Powell Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
 Peterson, A. E., South Coventry, Connecticut.
 Phelps, G. A., 126 Nassau Street, New York City.
 Phillips, B. M., 72d Street and Columbus Avenue, New York City.
 Pike, G. W., 5 Madison Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Pier, A. S., Boston A. A., Boston, Massachusetts.
 Plimpton, C. G., Newton Center, Massachusetts.
 Prentice, B. S., 112 Broadway, New York City.
 Presbrey, P. E., P. O. Box 2337, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Prescott, O. W., 1813 East 65th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Purdon, G. H., Tacoma, Washington.
 Raleigh, S., 308 McBride Street, Syracuse, New York.
 Rapelyea, E. P., Elmira, N. Y.
 Reed, R. R., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Register, H. B., Haverford, Pennsylvania.
 Remington, A., Olympia, Washington.
 Rendall, H. J., Broomall, Pennsylvania.
 Rhodes, D. P., Longwood C. C., Brookline, Massachusetts.
 Richey, R. D., Far Rockaway, New York.
 Ricker, J. E., 425 East Superior Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 Ripley, C. B., Hinsdale, Illinois.
 Roberts, D. E., Post Office Building, New York City.
 Robertson, J., Bronxville, New York.
 Robinson, W. H., Malden, Massachusetts.
 Rogers, C., 1900 Gay Street, Knoxville, Tennessee.
 Roper, W. H., Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Rosenbaum, Dr. W., 124 West 114th Street, New York City.
 Ross, J. A., 4536 60th Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 Rotch, W. B., Milford, New Hampshire.
 Russ, S., San Antonio, Texas.
 Russell, A. B., 27 West Avenue, South Norwalk, Connecticut.

- Russell, S. L., Seattle, Washington.
 Ryerson, J. A., 103 Lincoln Park Building, Chicago, Illinois.
- Sayers, H. H., Haverford, Pennsylvania.
 Sayre, E. S., 217 South Third Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Salisbury, R. W., 574 East First South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Scott, L. D., Atlanta, Georgia.
 Scott, A. A., Vinita, Oklahoma.
 Scott, E. W., Westchester A. C., Westchester, N. Y.
 Seaver, R. C., 76 Longwood Avenue, Brookline, Massachusetts.
 Shafer, G. C., 145 Riverside Drive, New York City.
 Shafer, E. H., Scranton Savings Bank, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
 Siverd, P. D., Crafton, Pennsylvania.
 Sinsabaugh, S. M., Los Angeles, California.
 Smith, King, 439 West End Avenue, New York City.
 Speare, E. R., Newton Center, Massachusetts.
 Sprague, A. C., St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
 Steinacher, J. M., 695 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
 Stephens, T. W., Wilkensburg, Pennsylvania.
 Stevens, R., 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, New Jersey.
 Stevens, Neal, Utica, New York.
 Sternfeld, O. M., 120 Broadway, New York City.
 Stille, E., 327 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Stoker, H. E., Topeka, Kansas.
 Sulloway, F. J., 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Sweetser, A. S., 132 St. Mary's Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Symington, S., Calvert Building, Baltimore, Maryland.
- Tallant, Hugh, 113 East 19th Street, New York City.
 Taylor, Dr. E., Yonkers, New York.
 Taylor, H., Dallas, South Dakota.
 Tailer, E., Ridgewood, New Jersey.
 Terry, J., 197 Collins Street, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Thayer, A., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Thomas, G. C., North Broad Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 Thornton, N., Atlanta, Georgia.
 Tilden, M., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Tilden, H. M., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Tilden, W. M., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Todd, D. R., 325 West 103d Street, New York City.
 Tomlinson, I. C., Jr., 35 Wall Street, New York City.
 Tomlinson, T. E., 80 Broad Street, New York City.
 Torrance, H. J., Tenafly, New Jersey.
 Torrey, E. S., Utica, New York.
 Torrey, E. F., Jr., Clinton, New York.
 Touchard, G. F., 126 Nassau Street, New York City.
 Trask, T. C., 155 West 65th Street, New York City.
 Trotter, W. H., 36 North Front Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Tyler, W. M., 207 Carlyle Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Tyler, J. C., Spokane and Eastern Trust Co., Spokane, Washington.
- Variel, R. H. F., 2237 Michigan Avenue, Los Angeles, California.
 Vernon, O. V., St. Joseph, Missouri.
 Voshell, S. H., 15th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.
- Waddell, S. D., Altoona, Pennsylvania.
 Wadsworth, A. B., 180 West 59th Street, New York City.
 Wagner, B., 212 East Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Wagner, G. O., 20 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, New York.
 Waidner, L. H., 169 La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 Walker, J. W., Montgomery, Alabama.
 Ware, L. E., 38 Wall Street, New York City.

- Ward, C., Trust Company, Main Street, Rochester, New York.
Ward, H., 58 Leonard Street, New York City.
Warren, W., Jr., Dedham, Massachusetts.
Watson, C. F., Jr., South Orange, New Jersey.
Way, A. C., First National Bank, Los Angeles, California.
Wessels, H. W., Litchfield, Connecticut.
West, R. A., 1065 East Jersey Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
Westfall, S. A., 97 Warren Street, New York City.
Westfall, H. L., 97 Warren Street, New York City.
Whitehead, H. G., Norfolk, Virginia.
Whiting, E. E., 2022 P Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.
Whitlock, C. E., 100 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia.
Whitman, H. H., Goddard Avenue, Brookline, Massachusetts.
Whitman, M. D., Goddard Avenue, Brookline, Massachusetts.
Wickersham, B. H., 526 Weidler Street, Portland, Oregon.
Wilcox, H. D., Dister-Wilcox Co., Providence, Rhode Island.
Wilde, M. C., New Brighton, Pennsylvania.
Wilder, R. G., care Russell & Blythe, Portland, Oregon.
Wilder, W., Cherokee, Oklahoma.
Willing, J. K., Paoli, Pennsylvania.
Wilson, R., Englewood, Rhode Island.
Winston, G. H., Chamber of Commerce, Richmond, Virginia.
Wood, T. L., 311 Park Hill Avenue, Yonkers, New York.
Woodbury, L. D., 34 Pine Street, New York City.
Wrenn, E., Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Illinois.
Wrenn, R. D., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
Wrenn, G. L., Jr., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
Wright, B. C., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
Wright, I. C., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
Wright, G., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
Wyeth, G. L., 26 Broadway, New York City.
Yeates, S. C., Sedalia, Missouri.
Young, C. H., 1624 Capitol Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska.

Constitution

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

This organization shall be known as the "UNITED STATES NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION."

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. There shall be two classes of members:

1. Clubs.
2. Associations of Clubs.

SECT. 2. An association of clubs shall consist of five or more individual clubs, any one of which may, or may not, be itself a member of the National Association. But no club shall otherwise be a member of more than one association.

SECT. 3. Every such association shall represent either a stated section of the country, or a stated number of schools and colleges, and in each case its stated limits shall necessarily exclude to that extent the stated limits of every other association.

SECT. 4. *Propositions for Membership.*—Propositions for membership must be made in writing to the Executive Committee, hereinafter provided for, with the name and address of the applicant, and signed by the Secretary of the club or association making the proposal. Where the applicant is an association, the names and addresses of each of its members shall be given with the application, together with a statement of the limits that it desires to represent; and thereafter such association, if elected, shall notify the Secretary of the National Association of any changes in its membership immediately upon occurrence.

SECT. 5. The Executive Committee shall have full power to pass upon candidates for membership without a general election, except that no association shall be deemed a member whose limits shall conflict with those of other associations until its admittance be confirmed by a two-thirds' vote at the annual meeting of the National Association, or by the consent of the association upon whose limits it encroaches. The admittance to membership of such an association necessarily decreases the limits of other associations to such an extent as shall preclude a conflict of limits.

SECT. 6. *Dues, etc.*—The annual dues to this Association, in the case of clubs, shall be seven dollars (\$7), and, in the case of associations of clubs, shall be twenty-five dollars (\$25), except that, where any association is composed of more than ten clubs, its annual dues shall, in addition, be ten dollars (\$10) for every five clubs or fraction thereof members of it so additional. No club or association shall be allowed the privileges of a member until its first annual dues have been paid. All dues for the ensuing year shall be payable at the annual meeting.

SECT. 7. *Limits of Payments, etc.*—Any club or association which shall fail to have paid its annual dues at the expiration of one month after the annual meeting may be debarred from the privileges of a member by the Executive Committee, and, at their discretion, may be dropped from the roll.

SECT. 8. *Resignations, etc.*—Any member wishing to resign must do so in writing, addressed to the Secretary; and the resignation cannot be accepted until all dues are paid.

ARTICLE III.

EXPULSIONS, ETC.

The Executive Committee of this Association, hereinafter provided for, shall have the power to suspend or expel any member which may neglect or refuse a strict and honorable compliance with this Constitution, By-Laws, etc., or which shall, by scandalous conduct, bring reproach or disgrace upon the Association; or which shall, being itself an association, retain as one of its members any club objected to by notice in writing by the Executive Committee, subject to a right of the said member to appeal to the Association, at its next annual meeting, for reinstatement.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and an Executive Committee of eleven members, including the President, the Vice-President, the Secretary, and the Treasurer, who shall be *ex-officio* members of the Committee. No person can be an officer who is not an active member of a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly, as specified in Art. II., Sect. 2.

SECT. 2. *Time and Mode of Election.*—The election of officers shall be by ballot or roll call at the annual meeting in each year. They shall be voted for separately, and receive a majority of all votes cast to entitle them to an election; and they shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors shall be elected.

SECT. 3. *Vacancies.*—In case a vacancy should occur in any of the offices, the Executive Committee shall elect a member to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

SECT. 4. *Duties of the President.*—It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings, to preserve order, to appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and to see that the officers and committees perform their respective duties.

SECT. 5. *The Vice-President.*—The Vice-President shall assist the President in the performance of his duties, and shall exercise all the powers of the President in his absence.

SECT. 6. *The Secretary.*—The Secretary shall keep a roll of all the members, and from time to time amend and correct the same as circumstances may require. He shall notify new members of their election within two weeks thereafter, and shall give notice of all meetings at least two weeks in advance. He shall conduct all the correspondence of the Association, and keep copies of all letters in a book provided for that purpose. He shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Association, and a record of such matters of interest as may occur.

SECT. 7. *The Treasurer.*—The Treasurer shall keep, in a suitable book provided for that purpose, an account of all moneys received and paid. He shall liquidate all bills against the Association, and shall report in writing the state of the finances when required; and, at the annual meeting, he shall present a written report showing all the receipts and expenditures for the year.

SECT. 8. *Executive Committee, etc.*—It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to see that the general provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association are complied with by members of the same; to hear and decide all questions submitted by members for decision, notice of hearing being given to any other member which may be affected by the question; to construe and enforce all the rules of the Association. All decisions of the Executive Committee shall be complied with forthwith; but an appeal therefrom may be taken by any member of the Association at its next

annual meeting. The Executive Committee and the Secretary shall cause official notices, and such other matters of information as they shall deem of interest, to be published in a paper to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee the official bulletin of the Association. All members are to be given notice of said appointment, and thereafter are expected to take notice of official publications therein. The Executive Committee shall have the arrangement and management of any general tournament between the members of this Association.

Each member of the Executive Committee must represent a club of which he is an active member, said club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Art. II., Sect. 2, and being, also, either a different club, or, if a member of an association, then a club of a different association from any club represented by any other member of the Committee. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V.

MEETINGS, ETC.

SECTION 1. There shall be a stated annual meeting held, on a date to be fixed by the President, between the 1st and 15th of February in each year, at a place to be designated at the previous annual meeting, or by the President in the absence of other designation.

SECT. 2. *Proxies, etc.*—Members may be represented at meetings by delegates or proxies.

SECT. 3. *Special Meetings, etc.*—Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee at any time, and shall be called by the Executive Committee at the request of any five members of the Association.

SECT. 4. At all meetings of the Association the representatives of eleven members shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 5. Each member of the Association shall, at all meetings, be entitled to one vote if it be a member in Class 1, and it shall be entitled to two votes, and to one additional vote for every five clubs or fraction thereof members of it over ten if it be a member in Class 2, the vote or votes to be cast by its delegates or proxies.

Each delegate or proxy must be an active member of a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Art. II. Sect. 2, and present written credentials properly certified by the member he represents.

ARTICLE VI.

AMENDMENTS, ETC.

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting by a vote of at least two-thirds of all the votes cast. By-Laws may be amended at any annual or special meeting under the same provision.

By-Laws

ARTICLE I.

ORDER OF BUSINESS, ETC.

SECTION 1. The order of business for this Association shall be as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Roll Call. | 6. Reports of Committees. |
| 2. Reading of Minutes. | 7. Elections. |
| 3. Secretary's Report. | 8. Miscellaneous Business. |
| 4. Collection of Dues. | 9. Adjournment. |
| 5. Treasurer's Report. | |

SECT. 2. *Time of Electing Officers, etc.*—The election of officers at the annual meeting shall take place immediately after the reading of the reports of the various officers and committees.

The officers elected shall immediately enter upon the discharge of their respective duties, and be entitled to the possession of all books, papers, moneys, and other property belonging to the Association pertaining to their respective offices, and in the possession of their predecessors.

SECT. 3. *Authority for Rules of Order.*—For the "Rules of Order," and any and all parliamentary rules not herein mentioned, those laid down in "Cushing's Manual" shall be authority.

ARTICLE II.

LAWS OF LAWN TENNIS.

SECTION 1. All clubs represented in this Association shall be governed by the laws of Lawn Tennis as laid down by this Association.

SECT. 2. *Laws of Matches, etc.*—All matches played by clubs represented in this Association shall be played under all the rules adopted by it.

SECT. 3. None but amateurs shall be allowed to enter for any match or matches played under the auspices of this Association.

SECT. 4. An amateur is one who has never violated any of the following conditions:

1. He has never entered a competition open to professionals, nor played for a stake, public or admission money, or entrance fee.

2. He has not competed with or against a professional for a prize.

3. He has not played instructed, pursued, or assisted in the pursuit of tennis or other athletic exercise as a means of livelihood, or for gain or any emolument.

4. His membership in any tennis or athletic club of any kind was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mutual understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his continuing a member of any such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him or his club.

5. If connected with any sporting-goods house, such connection was not brought about or does not continue because of his proficiency in tennis or any other form of athletic exercise.

The Executive Committee of the Association shall be the tribunal to decide whether a player is a professional or an amateur.

SECT. 5. No player shall be allowed to enter for any match given by this Association unless he is an active member in a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Article 11, Section 2, of the Constitution. But the Executive Committee is empowered, at their discretion, to invite any foreigners to enter for any match given by this Association.

ARTICLE III.

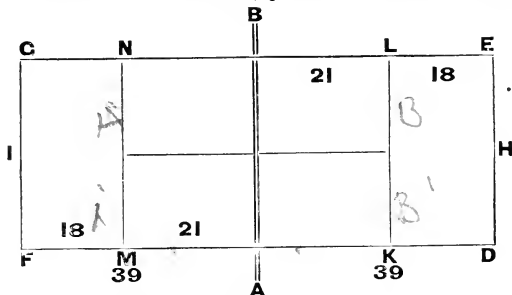
SUSPENSION OF BY-LAWS.

Any article or section of these By-Laws may be suspended for any one meeting by a two-thirds vote of all cast.

Laws of Lawn Tennis

THE COURT.

1. The Court is 78 feet long and 27 feet wide. It is divided across the middle by a net, the ends of which are attached to two posts, A and B, standing 3 feet outside of the court on either side. The height of the net is 3 feet 6 inches at the posts, and 3 feet in the middle. At each end of the court, parallel with the net, and 39 feet



from it, are drawn the base lines D E and F G, the ends of which are connected by the side lines D F and E G. Halfway between the side lines, and parallel with them, is drawn the half court line I H, dividing the space on each side of the net into two equal parts, the right and left courts. On each side of the net, at a distance of 21 feet from it, and parallel with it, are drawn the service lines K L and M N.

THE BALLS.

2. The Balls shall measure not less than $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches, nor more than 2 9-16 inches in diameter; and shall weigh not less than 1 15-16 ounces, nor more than 2 ounces.

THE GAME.

3. The choice of sides, and the right to serve in the first game, shall be decided by toss; provided that, if the winner of the toss choose the right to serve, the other player shall have choice of sides, and vice versa, or the winner of the toss may insist upon a choice by his opponent. If one player choose the court, the other may elect not to serve.

4. The players shall stand on opposite sides of the net; the player who first delivers the ball shall be called the server, and the other the striker-out.

5. At the end of the first game the striker-out shall become server, and the server shall become striker-out; and so on alternately in all the subsequent games of the set and following sets.

6. The server shall serve with both feet behind, i. e., further from the net than the base line and within the limits of the imaginary continuation of the centre service and the side lines. It is not a fault if one only of the server's feet do not touch the ground at the moment at which the service is delivered. He shall place both feet upon the ground immediately before serving and shall not take a running nor a walking start. He shall deliver the service from the right and left courts alternately, beginning from the right, in each of his service games, even though odds be given or owed.

7. The ball served must drop between the service line, half-court line, and the side line of the court, diagonally opposite to that from which it was served.

8. It is a Fault if the ball served drop in the net, or beyond the service line, or out of court, or in the wrong court; or if the server do not stand as directed by law 6. If the server, in attempting to serve, miss the ball altogether, it does *not* count a *fault*, but if the ball be touched, no matter how slightly, by the racket, a service is thereby delivered, and the laws governing the service at once apply.

9. A fault cannot be taken.

10. After a fault the server shall serve again from the same court from which he served that fault, unless it was a fault because he served from the wrong court.

11. A fault cannot be claimed after the next service is delivered.

12. The server shall not serve until the striker-out is ready. If the latter attempt to return the service, he shall be deemed ready.

13. A service or fault delivered when the striker-out is not ready counts for nothing.

14. The service shall not be volleyed, that is, taken, before it has touched the ground.

15. A ball is in play on leaving the server's racket, except as provided for in law 8, and remains in play till the stroke is decided.

16. It is a good return, although the ball touch the net; but a service, otherwise good, which touches the net shall count for nothing.

17. The server wins a stroke if the striker-out volley the service, or if he fail to return the service or the ball in play, or if he return the service or the ball in play so that it drops outside of his opponent's court; or if he otherwise lose a stroke, as provided by law 20.

18. The striker-out wins a stroke if the server serve two consecutive faults; or if he fail to return the ball in play; or if he return the ball in play so that it drops outside of his opponent's court; or if he otherwise lose a stroke as provided by law 20.

19. A ball falling on a line is regarded as falling in the court bounded by that line.

20. Either player loses a stroke if the ball touch him, or anything that he wears or carries, except his racket in the act of striking; or if he touch the ball with his racket more than once; or if he touch the net or any of its supports while the ball is in play; or if he volley the ball before it has passed the net.

21. In case a player is obstructed by any accident, not within his control, the ball shall be considered a "let." But when a permanent fixture of the court is the cause of the accident, the point shall be counted. The benches and chairs placed around the court shall be considered permanent fixtures. If, however, a ball in play strike a permanent fixture of the court (other than the net or posts) before it touches the ground, the point is lost; if after it has touched the ground, the point shall be counted.

22. On either player winning his first stroke, the score is called 15 for that player; on either player winning his second stroke, the score is called 30 for that player; on either player winning his third stroke, the score is called 40 for that player; and the fourth stroke won by either player is scored game for the player, except as below. If both players have won three strokes, the score is called *deuce*; and the next stroke won by either player is scored *advantage* for that player. If the same player win the next stroke, he wins the game; if he lose the next stroke the score returns to *deuce*, and so on until one player wins the two strokes immediately following the score of *deuce*, when game is scored for that player.

23. The player who first wins six games wins the set; except as below: If both players win five games the score is called *games all*; and the next game won by either player is scored *advantage game* for

that player. If the same player win the next game, he wins the set; if he lose the next game, the score returns to games all; and so on, until either player wins the two games immediately following the score of games all, when he wins the set. But the committee having charge of any tournament may in their discretion modify this rule by the omission of advantage sets.

24. The players shall change sides at the end of the first, third and every subsequent alternate game of each set and at the end of each set, unless the number of games in such set be even. It shall, however, be open to the players by mutual consent and notification to the umpire before the opening of the second game of the match to change sides instead at the end of every set until the odd and concluding set, in which they shall change sides at the end of the first, third and every subsequent alternate game of such set.

*25. In all contests the play shall be continuous from the first service till the match be concluded; provided, however, that at the end of the third set either player is entitled to a rest, which shall not exceed seven minutes, and provided, further, that in case of an unavoidable accident, not within the control of the contestants, a cessation of play which shall not exceed two minutes may be allowed between points; but this proviso shall be strictly construed, and the privilege never granted for the purpose of allowing a player to recover his strength or wind. The referee in his discretion may at any time postpone the match on account of darkness or condition of the ground or weather. In any case of postponement, the previous score shall hold good. Where the play has ceased for more than an hour, the player who at the cessation thereof was in the court first chosen shall have the choice of courts on the recommencement of play. He shall stay in the court he chooses for the remainder of the set. The last two sentences of this rule do not apply when the players change every alternate game as provided by law 24.

26. If a player serve out of his turn, the umpire, as soon as the mistake is discovered, shall direct the player to serve who ought to have served. But all strokes scored before such discovery shall be counted. If a game shall have been completed before such discovery, then the service in the next alternate game shall be delivered by the player who did not serve out of his turn, and so on in regular rotation.

27. The above laws shall apply to the three-handed and four-handed games, except as below:

THE THREE-HANDED AND FOUR-HANDED GAMES.

28. For the three-handed and four-handed games the court shall be 36 feet in width: $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet inside the side lines, and parallel with them, are drawn the service side lines K M and L N. The service lines are not drawn beyond the point at which they meet the service side lines, as shown in the diagram.

29. In the three-handed game, the single player shall serve in every alternate game.

30. In the four-handed game, the pair who have the right to serve in the first game shall decide which partner shall do so, and the opposing pair shall decide in like manner for the second game. The partner of the player who served in first game shall serve in the third, and the partner of the player who served in the second game shall serve in the fourth, and the same order shall be maintained in all the subsequent games of the set.

31. At the beginning of the next set, either partner of the pair

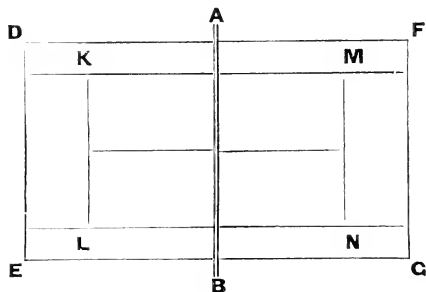
* All matches in which women take part in tournaments held under the auspices of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association shall be the best two in three sets, with a rest not exceeding seven minutes after the second set.

which struck out in the last game of the last set may serve; and the same privilege is given to their opponents in second game of the new set.

32. The players shall take the service alternately throughout the game; a player cannot receive a service delivered to his partner; and the order of service and striking out once established shall not be altered, nor shall the striker-out change courts to receive the service, till the end of the set.

33. It is a fault if the ball served does not drop between the service line, half-court line, and service side line of the court, diagonally opposite to that from which it was served.

34. It is a fault if the ball served does not drop as provided in law 33, or if it touch the server's partner or anything he wears or carries.



Odds

The Sixths System of Handicapping.

In the case of received odds:

(a) One-sixth of fifteen is one stroke given in every six games of a set in the position shown by the annexed table.

(b) Similarly, two-sixths, three-sixths, four-sixths and five-sixths of fifteen are respectively two, three, four and five strokes given in every six games of a set in the position shown by the table.

	1st Game.	2d Game.	3d Game.	4th Game.	5th Game.	6th Game.
1-6 of 15	0	15	0	0	0	0
2-6 of 15	0	15	0	15	0	0
3-6 of 15	0	15	0	15	0	15
4-6 of 15	0	15	0	15	15	15
5-6 of 15	0	15	15	15	15	15

Decisions on Doubtful Points

Officially recognized by the U. S. N. L. T. A.

I. A player standing outside the court volleys the ball or catches it in his hand, and claims the stroke because the ball was certainly going out of court.

Decision.—He loses the stroke. It makes no difference where he was standing. The return is presumed good until it strikes the ground outside of the court.

II. A player is struck by the ball served before it has touched the ground, he being outside of the service court. How does it count?

Decision.—The player struck loses the stroke. The service is presumably good until it strikes in the wrong court. A player cannot take the decision upon himself by stopping the ball. If it is going to be a fault, he has only to get out of the way.

III. The service is delivered before the striker-out is ready. He tries to return it and fails. Is he entitled to have it played over again?

Decision.—No. If he attempts to return the service he is deemed ready.

IV. The striker-out calls "not ready," for a second service. The ball strikes beyond the service line, and the striker-out claims that the fact that he was not ready makes no difference, since a fault cannot be returned, and, therefore, that two faults have been served.

Decision.—The second service goes for nothing. A player cannot call "Not ready," and then have the service count, or not, as suits his interests.

V. A ball having been played over the net bounds back into the court from which it came. The player reaches over the net and plays it before it falls. Has he a right to do so?

Decision.—Yes, provided he does not touch the net. He has a right to play the ball at any time from the moment it crosses the net into his court until it touches the ground a second time.

VI. A ball is played into the net; the player on the other side, thinking that the ball is coming over, strikes at it and hits the net. Who loses the stroke?

Decision.—It is simply a question of fact for the umpire to decide. If the player touch the net while the ball was still in play he loses the stroke.

VII. Can a player follow a ball over the net with his racket, provided that he hits the ball on his own side of the net?

Decision.—Yes, the only restrictions are that he shall not volley the ball until it has crossed the net, and that he shall not touch the net or any of its supports.

VIII. A player's racket slips out of his hand and flies into the net. Does he lose the stroke for hitting the net?

Decision.—Yes, if the ball be still in play. It does not matter if the racket be in a player's hand or not.

IX. A player's racket leaves his hand, but meets the ball and returns it over the net. Is it a good return?

Decision.—Yes. There is no law requiring a racket to be in a player's hand when the ball is returned. It would unquestionably be a good return if the racket were held against the ground by a player's feet, and the ball bounded back off of it.

X. A single match is played with a double net and inside posts. A player touches the net beyond the inside posts, and claims that he

does not lose the stroke because there should be no net more than three feet outside of the court.

Decision.—He loses the stroke. The net where he touches it is part of the supports of the net. He might, perhaps, have objected to the arrangement of the net before the match.

XI. A player returns the ball, and, finding that he cannot stop himself before reaching the net, jumps over it. Is it a good return?

Decision.—Law 4 requires that "the players shall stand on opposite sides of the net," and therefore the player invading his opponent's court loses the stroke.

XII. A ball passes outside the post of the net and strikes in court. Is it a good return?

Decision.—Yes.

XIII. A ball going out of court hits the top of the posts of the net and bounds into the opposite court.

Decision.—It is a good return.

XIV. The service or the ball in play strikes a ball lying in the court. Can it be returned?

Decision.—Yes, if it is clear to the umpire that the right ball is returned.

XV. The server claims that the striker-out must stand in the court. Is this necessary?

Decision.—No. The striker-out can stand wherever he pleases on his own side of the net.

XVI. A bystander gets in the way of a player who fails to return the ball. May he then claim a let?

Decision.—Yes, if, in the umpire's opinion, he was prevented by an accident beyond his control. For instance, if the ropes or the seats are allowed to be so near to the court that a player is interfered with by them, the stroke should not be played again, because the ropes and seats form part of the arrangements of the ground. If, however, a spectator passes in front of those seats, or places a chair nearer than the original line, and so interferes with a player, the stroke should be played again.

XVII. A player is interfered with as above, and the umpire directs the stroke to be played again. The server had previously served a fault. He claims the right to two services.

Decision.—The fault stands. A let does not annul a previous fault.

XVIII. A return hits the umpire, or his chair or stand, the player claims that the ball was going into court.

Decision.—Stroke is lost.

XIX. A player receiving fifteen serves from the left court. His opponent claims a fault.

Decision.—It is a fault. The service starts from the right court under all circumstances.

XX. At fifteen-all the server by mistake serves from the left court, he wins the stroke and serves again (a fault), the mistake is then discovered. Is he entitled to the previous fault? From which court should he serve next?

Decision.—The previous stroke stands. A fault cannot be claimed after the next service, good or not, is delivered. The next service should be from the left court, the score being thirty-five, and the server has served one fault.

XXI. A player serves from the wrong court, he loses the stroke, and then claims that it was a fault.

Decision.—If the stroke was played in his first service it is

simply a fault, but if he serves twice into the wrong court he has served two faults, and lost the stroke.

XXII. The score is five games all, and the umpire directs the players to play an advantage set. The advantage game has been won, when it is discovered that no advantage sets are to be played. What is to be done?

Decision.—The set is won at the eleventh game. It is no part of the umpire's duty to decide on the conditions of the matches.

XXIII. A player serves. He hears the umpire call, but cannot hear what he says. He knows that the only two things that the umpire should call are "fault" and "let," and that in neither case can the ball be in play. He, therefore, does not return it, only to find that the umpire has called "play." Has he any redress?

Decision.—No.

XXIV. The umpire calls "fault," and then instantly changes and says "play." The striker-out fails to return the ball, and he claims he was prevented by the umpire, and also that the umpire cannot change his decision.

Decision.—The umpire should call a let and the service be taken again.

XXV. A ball drops near a line, the player appeals, and the umpire calls "play." The player misunderstands the call and lets the ball fall. He then claims to have the stroke played again.

Decision.—The stroke stands.

XXVI. The ball strikes the ground close to a line; the scorer scores the stroke against the striker. On appeal to the linesman, the latter decided that the ball was not out. Which decision stands?

Decision.—The scorer has no right to consider a ball out until the linesman has called to that effect, therefore, the decision of the latter must be accepted. The decision of a linesman affecting his own line is final.

XXVII. A return strikes the cord running along the bottom of the net and bounds over. Is it a good return?

Decision.—Yes.

XXVIII. During play a ball is thrown into court, and the ball in play strikes it or a player steps on it. May a let be claimed?

Decision.—Yes.

XXIX. The server's first service strikes his partner. Does he lose the stroke or is it a fault?

Decision.—A fault.

XXX. A player serves a fault and it is then discovered that it is his partner's service. Does the fault stand?

Decision.—Yes.

XXXI. In a four-handed competition one player does not appear in time to play, and his partner claims to be allowed to play single-handed against the opposing pair. May he do so?

Decision.—No.

UNOFFICIAL DECISIONS ON DOUBTFUL POINTS.

(From *Lawn Tennis*.)

Both of the opponents of the servers in doubles are strikers-out alternately during a game. It is optional with them which shall serve first, but they must serve alternately throughout each set.

A player does not lose a stroke for striking at a ball that ultimately falls outside his court, providing he does not touch it in doing so.

If one partner of a double team strikes at a ball and does not touch it, his partner still has the right to return it. A player or different member of a team may strike at a ball as often as they please; it is still in play until hit.

A served ball is only a "let" if otherwise good, falling in the proper court; a fault cannot be a "let."

The server must stand behind the base-line, within the limits of the side-lines of the court in which he is playing.

There is no limit to the number of "let" balls that may be made on the service, and the server continues serving in the same court until a good service is delivered or two faults are made.

The server must wait until the striker-out is ready for the second service as well as the first, and if the striker-out claims to be not ready and does not make any effort to return the second service, the server cannot claim the point, even though the service was good.

If a player's racket touches the net after the ball has struck the net, he does not lose the point. The ball is dead and the point has been won and lost as soon as the ball strikes the net, and nothing which happens afterward can affect that point. If the ball knocks the net against the player's racket the same decision holds good; it is simply a question for the referee to decide which touches the net first.

In doubles partners must receive throughout each set on the same sides of the court which they originally select when the set begins. The first server is not required to receive in the right court; he may select either side at the beginning of the set, but must hold this to the end.

A ball served with a sharp cut that bounds back over the net after having struck in the right court is a good service. The point counts in favor of the server if the striker-out fails to return it. The latter may reach over the net to return the ball, but loses the point if he touches the net in doing so.

A return made from one side of the court that passes outside of the net and posts without going over them is still good if the ball falls in the proper court.

The ball is always in play until it has struck the ground outside of the court, or the net, or has touched the ground twice. The player loses a point if the ball touches him or his clothing while still in play, no matter whether he is standing outside of the court when the ball hits him, or not.

An officially recognized decision has been rendered that makes any support of the net—the posts, the guy-ropes, or the centre fork—a part of the net itself, and any ball hitting one of the supports and still striking the right court is considered a good return (except on the service). The posts are required to stand outside of the court, and yet a ball being returned at a sharp angle from outside might well be going in and still touch one of the posts.

A ball is dead the instant it has touched the ground outside of the court, and the point must be scored at once against the other side, no matter what happens *after* the ball touches the ground.

Consolation matches in America are always open to any player beaten in his first match actually played. Winning by default before defeat in the first actual match does not disqualify a player from the consolation event.

The services must always come alternately from the right and left courts; if the server delivers the ball from the wrong court it is a fault.

A fault cannot be played, and the striker-out has no option in the matter; it does not make the service good if he returns it.

Regulations for the Management of Tournaments

1. At Tournaments held by clubs belonging to the United States National Lawn Tennis Association or by clubs belonging to Associations which belong to the National Association or by Associations belonging to said National Association, the Laws of Lawn Tennis as adopted for the time being by said National Association and the Regulations hereinafter contained shall be observed.

2. The Officers of the Club holding the Tournament shall have full power over all details concerning said Tournament, but shall be entitled to delegate their power to a Committee. In case no special Committee shall be appointed by the Officers of the Club holding the Tournament, the powers and functions hereinafter delegated to the Committee shall be vested in and performed by the Officers of said Club.

3. A circular shall be issued by the Committee specifying the conditions of the competition, and including names of Tournament Committee and of the Referee.

4. No cheques, orders for money or cash payments in any form shall be given as prizes, and the amount actually paid for each prize shall in no case be below the advertised value of the same, if included in circular. If any challenge cup is offered it shall be deeded to the National Lawn Tennis Association. The winner of a Challenge Cup shall be entitled to the possession of the cup until one month previous to the next competition for the cup, possession being conditional on the giving of a bond by the winner satisfactory to the Club. Should the Club give possession without such bond, it shall be liable to the National Association for the value of the cup.

5. The Committee shall elect a Referee, with power to appoint a substitute to be approved by them. The Referee or his duly appointed substitute must be present at all times when play is in progress.

6. The Referee or such other member or members of the Committee as may be selected for the purpose, shall have power to appoint Umpires and Linesmen, to assign courts and to start matches, and the Referee shall decide any point of law which an Umpire may profess himself unable to decide, or which may be referred to him on appeal from the decision of an Umpire, and such decision shall be final.

7. The Referee shall, during the Tournament, be ex-officio a member of the Committee.

8. The Committee shall help to keep order on the ground, and shall consult and decide upon any question arising out of the competition, if summoned for that purpose by the Referee or by any two of their number; and they shall have power, when so convened, the misconduct of a competitor having been reported to them by a member of the Committee or an Umpire, to disqualify the offender, and further to order him off the ground, should his misconduct appear to them to justify such action, but before such action shall be taken, an opportunity of offering an explanation shall be afforded to the competitor whose misconduct has been reported to them.

9. It is the duty of an Umpire—

(a) To ascertain that the net is at the right height before the commencement of play, and to measure and adjust the net during play, if asked to do so, or if, in his opinion, its height has altered.

(b) To call the faults (subject to Regulation 10) and lets unless he delegates such power.

(c) To call the strokes when won, or when he is asked to call them, and to record them upon the Umpire's scoring sheet. (See example below.)

(d) To call the games and the sets at the end of each, or when asked to call them, and to record them on the Umpire's scoring sheet.

(e) To direct the Competitors to change sides, in accordance with Law 24.

(f) When appealed to during a rally, whether a doubtful ball is "in play" or not, to call "play," and at the conclusion of the rally to give his decision (subject to Regulation 11) or direct the competitors to play the stroke again.

(g) To decide all doubtful or disputed strokes, and all points of law (subject to Regulations 10 and 11), and to be responsible for the proper conduct of the match.

Example:

The strokes are scored by means of pencil marks in the spaces beneath the word "**STROKES**," thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.												Game won by
1	A. B.	1	1		1	1								
													
	C. D.			1		1								
2	C. D.		1		1	1	1		1	1	1			
													
	A. B.	1		1			1	1						

The Scoring Sheet shows that in the first game the score ran, and would have been called, thus: "15—love, 30—love, 30—15, 40—15, 40—30, game (A.B.)." In the second game: "Love—15, 15 all, 15—30, 30 all, 40—30, deuce, advantage (C.D.), deuce, advantage (A.B.), deuce, advantage (C.D.), game (C.D.)."

The score of the Server should be called first.

NOTE—At the end of each game the games should be called with the name of the player who is in advance, thus: "2 games to 1, B wins" or, "B leads." If the games are level the score should be called thus, "three games all," or as the case may be. At the end of each set the sets should be called in like manner.

(h) In handicap matches to call the odds at the commencement of each set.

(i) To sign the Umpire's scoring sheets, and to deliver them at the conclusion of the match to such person as the Committee may authorize to receive them.

Provided, that no omission of any of the foregoing duties on the part of an Umpire shall of itself invalidate a game or match.

10. It is the duty of the Linesman to call faults and to decide strokes relating to the line or lines to which he is assigned and to said line or lines only, and such decision shall be final. Should the Linesman be unable to give a decision, the Umpire shall decide or shall direct the stroke to be played again.

11. The decision of an Umpire shall be final upon every question of fact, and no competitor may appeal from it; but if an Umpire be in doubt as to a point of law, or if a competitor appeal against his

In scoring handicap matches, the odds received should be marked by crosses on the right of the first perpendicular thick line before the commencement of each game, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.						Game won by
1	A. B.	+						
	C. D.							
2	C. D.	+						
	A. B.	+	+					
3	A. B.	+						
	C. D.							
4	C. D.	+						
	A. B.	+	+					
5	A. B.	+						
	C. D.							
6	C. D.	+						
	A. B.	+	+					

Here A. B. is receiving 15 and 3-sixths of 15.

decision on such a point, the Umpire shall submit it to the Referee whose decision shall be final.

NOTE—A question of fact relates to events that actually happened. A question of law is the construction and application of the laws of the game to be admitted facts.

12. The Referee shall not bet on a match nor shall an Umpire or Linesman on the match to which he is assigned. An infraction of this rule shall be followed by the immediate removal of the offending Referee, Umpire or Linesman on the complaint of any competitor.

13. No competitor may transfer his entry to another player.

14. Competitors shall have a right, by themselves or their deputies, to be present at the draw.

15. The draw shall be conducted in the following manner: Each competitor's name shall be written on a separate card or paper, and these shall be placed in a bowl or hat, drawn out one by one at random, and copied on a list in the order in which they have been drawn.

When odds are owed, they should be marked on the left of the first thick perpendicular line before the commencement of each game, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.								Game won by
1	A. B.	1	1							
	C. D.									
2	C. D.									
	A. B.		1							
3	A. B.	1	1							
	C. D.									
4	C. D.									
	A. B.		1							
5	A. B.		1							
	C. D.									
6	C. D.									
	A. B.		1							

16. When the number of competitors is 4, 8, 16, 32, 64 or any higher power of 2, they shall meet in pairs, in accordance with the system shown by the following diagram:

1ST ROUND.

A } ————— 2d ROUND.
B } ————— B }

C } ————— D } 3d ROUND.
D } ————— D }

E } ————— F } ————— D
F } ————— F }

G } ————— H }
H } ————— H }

and should be crossed off one by one when the player owing wins a stroke, thus:

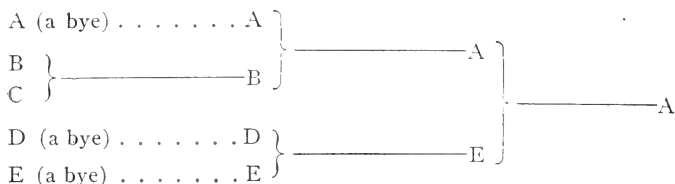
Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.						Game won by
1	A. B.	+	+					
	C. D.							
2	C. D.							
	A. B.	+						
3	A. B.	+	+					
	C. D.							
4	C. D.							
	A. B.	+						
5	A. B.	+						
	C. D.							
6	C. D.							
	A. B.	+						

Here A. B. owes 15 and 2-sixths of 15.

17. When a number of competitors is not a power of 2, there shall be byes in the first round. The number of byes shall be equal to the difference between the number of competitors and the next higher power of 2, and the number of pairs that shall meet in the first round shall be equal to the difference between the number of competitors and the next lower power of 2. The byes, if even in number, shall be divided, as the names are drawn, in equal proportions at the top and bottom of the list, above and below the pairs. If uneven in number, there shall be one more bye at the bottom than at the top. Thus—

SERIES I.

FIRST ROUND. From 5 to 8 Competitors.



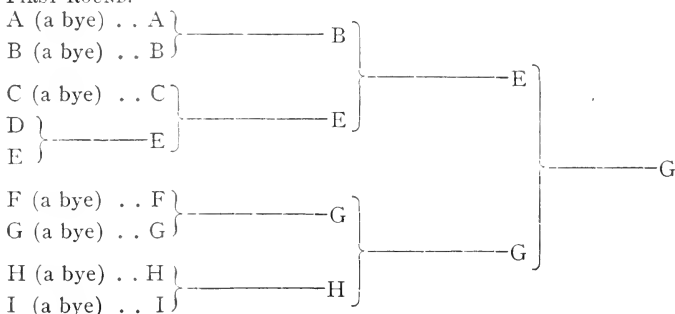
With 6, there will be one bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom. With 7, 1 bye at the bottom. With 8, no byes.

SERIES 2.

From 9 to 16 Competitors.

With 9, 3 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

FIRST ROUND.



With 10, 3 byes at the top, and 3 at the bottom.

With 11, 2 byes at the top, and 3 at the bottom.

With 12, 2 byes at the top, and 2 at the bottom.

With 13, 1 bye at the top, and 2 at the bottom.

With 14, 1 bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom.

With 15, 1 bye at the bottom.

With 16, no byes.

SERIES 3.

From 17 to 32 Competitors.

With 17, 7 byes at the top, and 8 byes at the bottom.

1ST ROUND.	2ND ROUND.	3RD ROUND.	4TH ROUND.	5TH ROUND.
A (a bye) A	A } B } C } D }	A } D }	D }	O }
B (a bye) B				
C (a bye) C				
D (a bye) D				
E (a bye) E	E } F } G } H }	F } H }	H }	
F (a bye) F				
G (a bye) G				
H } ————— H				
I }				
J (a bye) J	J } K } L } M }	K } M }	K }	
K (a bye) K				
L (a bye) L				
M (a bye) M				
N (a bye) N	N } O } P } Q }	O } O }	O }	
O (a bye) O				
P (a bye) P				
Q (a bye) Q				

With 18, 7 byes at the top, and 7 byes at the bottom.

With 19, 6 byes at the top, and 7 byes at the bottom.

With 20, 6 byes at the top, and 6 byes at the bottom.

With 21, 5 byes at the top, and 6 byes at the bottom.

With 22, 5 byes at the top, and 5 byes at the bottom.

With 23, 4 byes at the top, and 5 byes at the bottom.

With 24, 4 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

With 25, 3 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

With 26, 3 byes at the top, and 3 byes at the bottom.

With 27, 2 byes at the top, and 3 byes at the bottom.

With 28, 2 byes at the top, and 2 byes at the bottom.

With 29, 1 bye at the top, and 2 byes at the bottom.

With 30, 1 bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom.

With 31, 1 bye at the bottom.

With 32, no byes.

And so on with larger numbers in the same manner.

18. If a competitor be absent when called on to play, or shall refuse to play (unless he has been formally excused for a definite period by the Referee), or shall have given previous notice to the Referee, or a member of the Committee that he cannot play in his next round, his adversary shall win in that round.

19. In handicap matches the competitors shall be handicapped by the Committee, or by a Handicapper appointed by the Committee.

20. The method of handicapping shall be by classes as follows:

GIVEN ODDS.

Class 0—(Scratch).

Class	1	receives	1-sixth of 15.
"	2	"	2-sixths of 15.
"	3	"	3-sixths of 15.
"	4	"	4-sixths of 15.
"	5	"	5-sixths of 15.
"	6	"	15.
"	7	"	15 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	8	"	15 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	9	"	15 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	10	"	15 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	11	"	15 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	12	"	30.
"	13	"	30 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	14	"	30 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	15	"	30 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	16	"	30 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	17	"	30 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	18	"	40.

When two players in different classes below scratch meet, the superior player shall start from scratch, and the odds received by the inferior player are as shown by the annexed table No. 1. To use the table, find in the diagonal line of figures the number representing the class of the superior player, then travel along the horizontal column until the vertical column is reached which bears at the top the number of the class of the inferior player. The odds specified at the intersection of the two columns are the odds required.

Example.—If class 3 has to meet class 9, start from the figure 3 in the diagonal line of figures, and look horizontally until the vertical column is reached headed by the figure 9. The odds given at the point of intersection of the two columns (viz. 15 and 1-6 of 15) are the odds required.

When the difference between the best and the worst players entered in great (say more than 30), it is desirable to handicap the best players at owed odds. The players above scratch (i. e., owing odds) should be classified as follows:

OWED ODDS.

Class	1	owes	1-sixth of 15.
"	2	"	2-sixths of 15.
"	3	"	3-sixths of 15.
"	4	"	4-sixths of 15.
"	5	"	5-sixths of 15.
"	6	"	15.
"	7	"	15 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	8	"	15 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	9	"	15 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	10	"	15 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	11	"	15 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	12	"	30.
"	13	"	30 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	14	"	30 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	15	"	30 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	16	"	30 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	17	"	30 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	18	"	40.

When the two players in different classes above scratch meet, the inferior player shall start from scratch, and the odds owed by the superior player are as shown by the annexed table, No. 2.

This table is to be used in the same way as the former, the class of the superior player being looked for in the horizontal line of figures at the top, and the class of the inferior player in the diagonal line of figures.

Example.—If class 12 (owe 30) meet class 7 (owe 15 and 1-6 of 15), the former must owe the latter the odds of 4-6 of 15.

21. In Championship matches and handicaps by classes, as above, advantage sets shall be played throughout.

22. The Committee may, whether appealed to by any competitor or not, postpone the meeting or any match or part of a match if, in their opinion, the state of the weather, or of the light, or the condition of the ground, or other circumstances, render it advisable to do so. In cases of postponement, Law 25 must be strictly observed.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR HANDICAPPING.

GIVEN ODDS.

One-sixth of fifteen (1-6) is one stroke given by the better to the poorer player on the second, eighth, fourteenth and every subsequent sixth game in each set.

Two-sixths of fifteen (2-6) is one stroke given on the second, fourth, eighth, tenth and corresponding games in each set.

Three-sixths of fifteen (3-6 or one-half) is one stroke given on the second, fourth, sixth and every other alternate game on each set.

Four-sixths of fifteen (4-6) is one stroke given on the second, fourth, sixth, eighth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and corresponding games on each set.

Five-sixths of fifteen (5-6) is one stroke given on the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and corresponding games on each set.

Fifteen (15) is one stroke given on every game of each set.

Fifteen and one-sixth (15.1) is two strokes given on the same games as for one-sixth, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and two-sixths (15.2) is two strokes given on the same games as for two-sixths, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and three-sixths (15.3 or half-thirty) is two strokes given on the same games as for three-sixths, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and four-sixths (15.4) is two strokes given on the same games as for four-sixths, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and five-sixths (15.5) is two strokes on the same games as for five-sixths and one stroke on each of the others.

Thirty (30) is two strokes on each game.

Thirty and one-sixth (30.1), thirty and two-sixths (30.2), thirty and three-sixths (30.3 or half-forty), thirty and four-sixths (30.4), thirty and five-sixths (30.5) and forty (40), are three strokes and two given on the corresponding games of each set, as in the fifteen series.

OWED ODDS.

Owed (or minus) odds can also be used in exactly the same quantities, the chief difference being that the better player is required to earn the owed strokes before he begins to score, while, in the case of given odds, the poorer player is given his handicap before play starts. These owed odds may be used either in conjunction with the given odds

HANDICAPS. TABLE No. 2. (*Owed Odds.*)

When two players meet who are handicapped to *owe* odds, the player owing the lesser odds is placed at scratch. This Table shows the odds the other will still owe.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.5	40.
1		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	
2		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	
3		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	
4		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	
5		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	
6		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	
7		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	
8		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	
9		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	
10		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	
11		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
12		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
13		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
14		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
15		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
16		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
17		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	
18		$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	

This table has been calculated upon the following data:—

In the case of owed odds—

The average value of 1-6 is .2158

" " " 2-6 " .3929

" " " 3-6 " .5188

" " " 4-6 " .6448

" " " 5-6 " .7975

" " Length of a game is 4,6250 strokes.

In using this table supply throughout the word "owe" before the odds specified.

or separately. In order that the handicaps may occur as seldom as possible in the same games, when two players meet, one of whom owes odds and the other receives them, the games on which owed strokes are paid differ from those on which the given strokes are taken. Here is the table for owed odds:

One-sixth (1-6) is one stroke owed on the first, seventh, thirteenth and every subsequent sixth game in each set.

Two-sixths (2-6) is one stroke owed on the first, third, seventh, ninth and corresponding games in each set.

Three-sixths (3-6 or one-half) is one stroke owed on the first, third, fifth and every other alternate game in each set.

Four-sixths (4-6) is one stroke owed on the first, third, fifth, sixth and corresponding games in each set.

Five-sixths (5-6) is one stroke owed on the first, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and corresponding games in each set.

Fifteen (15) is one stroke owed on each game.

Fifteen and one-sixth (15.1), fifteen and two-sixths (15.2), fifteen and three-sixths (15.3 or half-thirty), fifteen and four-sixths (15.4), fifteen and five-sixths (15.5), thirty (30), thirty and one-sixth (30.1), thirty and two-sixths (30.2), thirty and three-sixths (30.3 or half-forty), thirty and four-sixths (30.4), thirty and five-sixths (30.5) and forty (40), correspond to the fractions of fifteen, as do the larger handicaps in the table for given odds correspond to the fractions of fifteen in that table.

The simplest method for handicappers to pursue is to sort out the entries for the event they are to handicap into classes according to the relative skill of the players. Then select the class with the greatest number of players in it and place them on scratch, handicapping all of the other players either behind or in advance of scratch by owed or given odds, so as to make all even at the odds.

In deciding upon each player's handicap, his ability as compared with the scratch men should first be considered, and then as compared with his nearest and furthest rivals in the tables of odds. Each player might meet any of the others, and the object of handicapping is to give him an exactly even chance, no matter whom his opponent may be.

It should be remembered that it is easier to owe 15, or any fraction of it, than it is to give it, and when odds of 30 are given, the poorer player's score has already reached pretty near the end of the game, and the difference between him and the best men must be very great to give the latter an even chance, should they meet.

It is very unwise to give even the poorer players over 30.3 (half-forty), and very seldom is it safe to make the given odds run higher than 30. If the difference between the best and the poorest players is very great, place the latter as far as necessary behind scratch, but do not advance the former to more than 30, or 30.3 in the most extreme cases.

HOW TO CONDUCT A TOURNAMENT.

A tournament committee should first of all be selected, with not less than five men, and as many as possible practical workers who have the time and inclination to closely look after the interests of the club. At its first meeting, the committee should decide upon all details of the meeting. In selecting a date, it is advisable to choose one immediately before or after some established tournament in the neighborhood, for then the entries of those who are to play in the other event can generally be secured.

Application should be made to the national governing body for official sanction for the tournament, stating dates and other particu-

bars. If any championship events are to be on the programme, official recognition must be applied for before these titles can be of any value.

A printed circular should be issued by the tournament committee, which should state plainly—(1) the name of the club and the location of the courts; (2) the date of the meeting and the hours of play; (3) the list of events, and the championship titles (if any) to be competed for, with the prizes offered for each event; (4) the amount of the entrance fees, and place and date for closing the list of entries; (5) the name of referee, handicapper and tournament committee; and (6) the time and place of the draw.

The draw should always be made by the committee in public and due notice of the time and place be given to the competitors, so that they may be present or represented when the draw is made. The draw should always be made by the Bagnall-Wilde system. (See "Tournament Regulations," page 233).

No money or its equivalent in any form should be offered on prizes, for this would disqualify the players from future competition as amateurs. Prizes should be silver, gold, cut glass, objects of art or other souvenirs of this kind that can be marked or engraved as trophies. It is preferable to have them marked before the tournament, although lawn tennis prizes are frequently bought with the privilege of exchange, and therefore not engraved until after the tournament.

The committee should select a referee, either from among their number or outside of it. If handicaps are to be held, the referee may also be the handicapper, or a sub-committee may be appointed for this purpose. Should the referee be also a competitor, a substitute should also be appointed to act for him while he is playing.

It is important to have enough balls, and only the best quality of tournament balls should be used for matches. It is the custom at most tournaments to allow three new balls with each match, but in playing on dirt courts, the same balls can sometimes be made to do service twice. Unless there are back-stops close behind the courts, it is also well to have some small boys handy to act as ball-boys and "shack" the balls for the players.

The lines of a tournament court should be marked out fresh every day and if easily obliterated, also between matches on the same day. The courts should always be laid north and south so that one player will not get more than his share of the glaring sunlight in his eyes. There should never be a tree within shadow distance of a tournament court either, particularly on the south side of the court.

Facilities must be provided for the players to dress, and it is a good plan to appoint one member of the committee to attend to these accommodations, and to entertain the visiting players and see that their wants are attended to.

The draw should always be posted in a conspicuous place on the grounds, where the spectators as well as the players can inspect it. If possible a programme for each day's play should be made out in advance, and due notice of all the matches of the day be posted up by the draw each day. The courts should be numbered, and a certain court and hour set for each match. One member of the committee ought also to be assigned to getting umpires for the matches and seeing that they are properly started.

It is customary to exhibit the prizes for a tournament at the club grounds during the tournament, and it generally proves an attractive feature to have them displayed on a table on the grounds, all duly labeled so that spectators can see which events they are to be given for. A refreshment tent is also an attractive feature at a tournament and the prizes are then displayed under this tent on the same or a nearby table with the punchbowl. Lemonade, or tea, crackers, cakes and sometimes small sandwiches are generally served to the players and spectators under such refreshment tent.

How to Build and Keep a Court

Nothing is more important for the full enjoyment of lawn tennis than a satisfactory court, and none of the other accessories of the game offers a wider variety. Many important considerations come up even after the kind of court to be built, and the cost, have been decided upon. No matter how much is to be spent on the ground, nor what the surface is to be, the most important things to consider first are space, light and drainage.

The back-stop nettings should never be nearer than fifteen feet to the lines, and if good players are expected to use the court, particularly if tournament matches are to take place on it, the space behind the base-line should be 21 feet at each end. At the sides at least 6 feet, if possible 12 feet should be allowed beyond the side-lines for doubles of each court. A well-appointed court for tournament play should be centered in an unobstructed space of not less than 60 x 120 feet. Wire back-stop netting 10 or 12 feet high should surround it at these distances from the lines. If there are two or more courts together, there should be at least 12 feet between their side lines, and one netting can surround all.

In selecting a site for a court, a spot should be chosen where there is always plenty of sunlight, and where at no time of the day does any shadow cross the ground on which the court is to be laid. Green or black is a preferable background to play against, but any dark and even color will do. A court should never be laid out with any very light background within a short distance at either end, or close at either side. Nor should a site be selected with a badly mixed or moving background. Shade trees are useful near a court, only if their shadow is a solid one, not constantly checkered by flecks of sunlight glittering through moving branches, which constantly confuse the players. Never should they be allowed near enough to cast any shadows on the playing surface.

One more cardinal point should be remembered. The court should invariably be laid out north and south—never east and west. If this warning is disregarded, the player at one end or the other will be hopelessly blinded by the sun.

The question of drainage is one of the most important considerations in selecting a site of this kind. On the natural facilities depends largely the cost of laying out a good court. If the natural soil be sandy and well drained, or if it is on high ground which slopes away near by, artificial drain pipes will not have to be put in, and this saves much of the cost, but if it be thick clay that holds moisture long, or on low ground with neighboring slopes that drain toward it, the court will be useless for many hours after each rainfall unless artificial drain-pipes are put in.

After the site has been selected, it must be decided whether a grass or "dirt" court is to be built. If the natural sod is luxuriant and the soil favorable for its growth, or if the court is not to be used enough to wear off the grass, a turf court will generally be found preferable, but if the ground is to be constantly in use, the sod will wear off and become "bald" unless there is space enough on the lawn to shift the court frequently.

When good turf cannot be had or will not stand the wear, a substitute must be found, and sand or dirt courts are most often used. On well-drained land, one can sometimes cut away the top surface, level the ground and roll it until well hardened and the court is ready for use, but more preparation is necessary to build a permanent court that will not be constantly losing its proper level.

For such a court the earth should be cut away to a depth of one foot if no drains are required. After leveling it carefully with a spirit-

level, to be sure that the grade is right, a layer of six inches of broken stone should first be laid and pounded down hard. Ordinary trap-rock used for macadamizing roads is perhaps the best for this purpose, but any broken stone, ranging in sizes from a walnut to an egg, will answer the purpose. This should be covered with a three-inch layer of coarse gravel or fine broken stone, which should be thoroughly pounded and watered for several days before being covered. Before any surface is put on the court, the greatest care should be taken to see that the foundation is perfectly level. Any holes or depressions that appear from rolling and pounding should be filled in before it is covered.

Every well built court should be graded either from end to end or from side to side to an extent of not over two inches, which will suffice to drain off rain water. If artificial drainage is necessary to keep the court dry, drain pipes can be laid in the foundations of the court about three feet outside the side and end lines, care being taken whereby the pipes will tilt, following the grade of the court as far as possible, thus allowing the water to run off. The best drain pipes are six-inch stone sewer pipe, cut in halves, or stone gutters used on tiled roofs, which should be sunk in the ground immediately under the foundation of broken rock and filled with pebbles or fine cracked stone.

The covering for a gravel or sand court should be not less than three nor more than six inches in thickness, and of sandy loam and clay mixed. The proportions depend on the quality of the clay. If it is very binding and sticky, one part of sand to four of clay are preferable, but for the average ingredients they should be mixed about eight parts of clay to one part of sand. When the court is finished, if it is found to be too soft but dry, more clay should be added; while if it drains poorly and stays muddy too long after rain, or its surface is too sticky for the player's feet, more sand should be added on the surface. When a court is finally covered, it should be thoroughly watered and rolled alternately twice every day for two weeks before it is played on at all, and any depressions or uneven spots corrected as fast as they appear from the settling. After the first heavy rain storm it should be gone over and leveled most carefully, for then it is most likely to develop new faults.

The fine seashore sand will seldom be found satisfactory for the surface of a court, for it works loose too quickly under the players' feet, and can only be made to bind when mixed with a larger proportion of clay, which will make the drainage more difficult, as water percolates very slowly through clay. If the soil upon which a court is being built is very rich and worms promise to work through to the surface above and injure the court, it is well to lay a layer of fine cinders, those from a railroad engine preferred, between the foundation and the sandy surface layer. These cinders effectually prevent worms from coming through to the surface. It is also well to use coarse sifted ashes mixed with the stones in the drain-pipes.

The construction of a grass court is less difficult, but varies much more in process. If cost need not be considered, it should be built by an expert, and will be laid on deep-laid foundations; if it is desired to build an economical court on an available lawn which is fairly level, the cost will not be heavy. The sod should first be carefully removed in squares of about eighteen inches, from a space at least 50 by 100 feet, cutting down to a depth of about six inches. The ground should then be turned with a spade to a depth of eighteen inches or two feet, and after all stones have been removed, and the earth carefully raked over and leveled, it should be packed and rolled with a heavy roller. It cannot have too much leveling and rolling, and the rolling should be kept up for several days with plenty of soaking by rain or hose-pipe. Any inequalities which the heavy pres-

sure of the roller produces should be filled in or cut down before the sods are relaid.

After the ground has been rolled sufficiently the sods should be replaced. In doing this it is important to get the edges close together, so that no seams or open cracks can be found. These sods should be relaid in the afternoon and well drenched with water. The next day the ground should be rolled again; and this should be followed by alternate drenching and rolling for several days. Even when the ground finally appears firm and level, the court should not be played upon until new blades of grass appear in considerable numbers. If depressions appear, the sod at that spot should be lifted, fresh earth inserted to the proper grade and the sod replaced, watered and rolled till level and flat again.

Bad spots are often found where the grass is thin or where malignant weeds obstruct its growth, and in this case fresh sods should be bought or cut elsewhere and substituted. Sometimes large patches of ground must be renewed in this way, but it will be found much less expensive if all the turf is bad to sow the new court down with lawn seeds, and seeds will often help out thin spots in the grass if the court is not to be used too soon after the sowing. It is better to make a grass court in the fall whether it is to be sown with seed or sodded. The winter storms will then settle it thoroughly, and after a little releveling in the spring it will be ready for use.

Grass seeds should be sown between the middle of March and the first of May, or better yet, in the autumn, between the middle of August and the first of October. It takes about 20 pecks of good lawn seed to cover a space 60 by 120 feet. The sowing should be gone over twice, the second time at right angles to the first. Clover seeds should be avoided, as this grass does not wear well, and guano should not be used for fertilizing, for it tends to bring up coarse blades in patches.

As soon as the young grass is high enough to be topped, a scythe or sickle should be used, being at first better than the mowing machine. After the new grass is well hardened, however, the latter should be constantly in use, never less than once a week, and in moist warm weather nearly every day. With every precaution weeds are sure to appear, but these can generally be held in check by constant mowing. The more formidable weeds, however, must be cut with a knife one by one about an inch below the surface, and care being taken to remove as much of the root as possible. A pinch of salt dropped on the cut root will generally stop the growth. When the turf becomes worn in spots a small shift in the lines of the court will relieve the pressure and enable the grass to grow again; at the end of the season all of the bare patches should be resown.

There are several other kinds of courts sometimes built when turf cannot be had. Cinders, clay, concrete, cement and asphalt are also sometimes used, while board courts are built undercover for winter use.

Concrete and cement are open to many objections. They are very hard on the eyes and legs, and often make the player's feet sore; the surface generally wears out the balls and shoes quickly, and it is also liable to crack with frost. Cinder courts are cheap and easy to construct, but the surface is so gritty that it burns the feet of the players and soon uses up the balls. They are also very dirty. Asphalt courts are expensive and much affected by heat and cold, sometimes even cracking with the frost.

In Australia courts have been made of cracked blue-stone, while a cheaper substitute has been found in England in what is called a brick rubble court.

Once the court is finally built and ready for use, it must be properly marked out. In every case, unless it be of grass, and the lines are

to be constantly shifted to prevent bare spots, net-posts should be permanently sunk in the ground. They should be not less than two feet under the ground nor forty feet apart.

A good dirt court should be swept, watered, rolled and freshly marked out after every eight or ten sets of play, and oftener in very dry weather. Instantly a depression is discovered it should be filled in and rolled down before playing is continued, for it is almost as dangerous for the players as the court to continue with it uneven. A court should never be rolled in the condition the players leave it after play. A player's heel raises a little lump; if the roller goes over this before it is swept down even again, a hard ridge results and the ball will bound unevenly from it. It should be swept over first, until all the lumps are leveled down, before the roller is allowed on its surface.

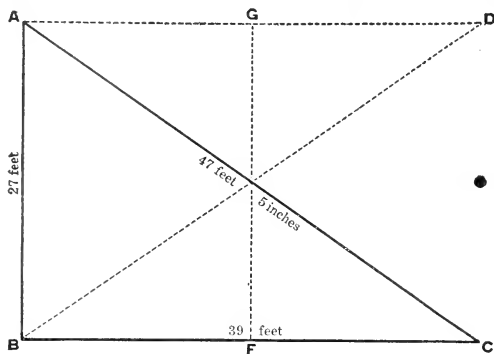
One of the best sweepers is made of a heavy joist of wood with a dozen thicknesses of old jute bagging or coarse cloth frayed out at the bottom edges, fastened to its bottom and trailing on behind it. This should be drawn over the court with a handle or rope several times. If it is pushed, the groundsman's feet will leave tracks after it; if he goes ahead the sweeper will erase them. Before the lines are marked out fresh, the old ones should always be swept off with a broom, but if the broom is constantly used along the lines in a parallel direction, it will gradually wear away little grooves in the court where the lines are and the balls will bound improperly from them. The sweeping should be done lightly across the court, at right angles with the lines.

A grass court cannot have too much care. It is advisable to wet it thoroughly several times a week and roll it as often. It should be watered at night, cut in the morning, and rolled after cutting and before watering. The best way to repair a bare strip of ground is to lay fresh turf, and this should be done in the fall or as early as possible in the spring. Good tough turf, laid in February or early in March, will be fit for use by the first of June. In the early spring grass roots both in new turf and old may be greatly benefited by a good dressing of manure well worked in, but regular manuring should also be done in the fall.

Worm casts are very bad for good tennis turf. Particularly in fertile ground or after a storm, the little mounds will appear on the sod, and if the roller passes over them or they are trodden down little hard lumps are formed which spoil the surface of the court. The turf should always be swept before rolling, and in rich soil every morning. This scatters the mounds effectually. Where it is necessary to get rid of the worms, lime water should be sprinkled on the ground. They will then come to the surface and can be swept away.

When a horse mowing machine is used it is well to have the horse's hoofs covered with soft pads to prevent their cutting into the turf and leaving prints that affect the bound of the ball. The groundsman at work on good lawn tennis courts, particularly when the turf is soft, and always on a sand court, should be required to wear rubber-soled shoes without heels.

How to Lay Out a Tennis Court



As a double court practically includes every line to be found in a single court, it is best to take first the measure for the latter. Having determined the position of your net, plant in the ground, in the line chosen, two pegs, 27 feet apart (at the points A and B in the diagram). Then take two measures and attach their respective ends to the pegs A and B. On the first, which will measure the diagonal of the court, take a length of 47 feet 5 inches; on the other 39 feet; pull both taut in such directions that at these distances they meet in a point C. This will give one corner of the court. At that point F, 21 feet from B, put in a peg to mark the end of the service-line. The other corner, D, and the other end of the service-line G, may be found by interchanging the measures and repeating the process. The same measurements on the other side of the net will complete the exterior boundaries of the court. By prolonging the base-line 4 feet 6 inches in each direction, and joining the four new points thus obtained, we can make the side-lines of a double court. It only remains to mark the central line. This is done by joining the middle points of the service-lines. If a double court alone be required, the interior side-lines need not be prolonged to meet the base-lines. Remember that in all cases the net-posts must stand at a distance of three feet from the side-lines.

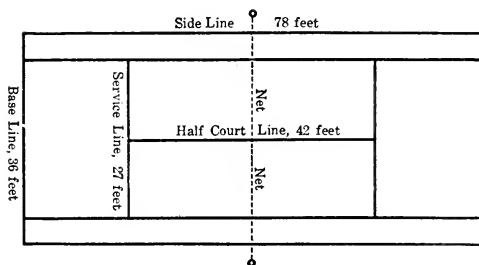


Diagram of Single and Double Court.

For a court where a single or double game can be played, the size is 78 feet in length by 36 in width, $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet inside the side lines, and parallel with them are drawn the service lines. See diagram above.

OFFICIAL RULES FOR ALL ATHLETIC SPORTS.

The following list contains the Group and the Number of the book of Spalding's Athletic Library in which the rules wanted are contained. See front pages of book for complete list of Spalding's Athletic Library.

EVENT.	Group	No.	EVENT.	Group	No.
All-Round Athletic Cham- pionship	12	182	Lawn Bowls	11	207
A. A. U. Athletic Rules	12	311	Lawn Games	11	188
A. A. U. Boxing Rules	12	311	Lawn Tennis	4	4
A. A. U. Gymnastic Rules	12	311	Obstacle Races	12	55
A. A. U. Water Polo Rules	12	311	Olympic Game Events—Mar- athon Race, Stone Throw- ing with Impetus, Spear Throwing, Hellenic Method of Throwing Discus, Dis- cus, Greek Style for Youths	12	55
Archery	11	248	Pigeon Flying	12	55
Badminton	11	188	Pin Ball	12	55
Base Ball	1	1	Playground Ball	1	306
Indoor	9	9	Polo (Equestrian)	10	199
Basket Ball, Official	7	7	Polo, Rugby	12	55
Collegiate	7	312	Polo, Water (A. A. U.)	12	311
Women's	7	318	Potato Racing	12	311
Water	12	55	Professional Racing, Shef- field Rules	12	55
Basket Goal	6	188	Public Schools Athletic League Athletic Rules	12	313
Bat Ball	12	55	Girls' Branch; including Rules for School Games.	12	314
Betting	12	55	Push Ball	11	170
Bowling	8	8	Push Ball, Water	12	55
Boxing—A. A. U., Marquis of Queensbury, London Prize Ring	14	162	Quoits	11	167
Broadsword (mounted)	12	55	Racquets	11	194
Caledonian Games	12	55	Revolver Shooting	12	55
Canoeing	13	23	Ring Hockey	6	180
Children's Games	11	189	Roller Polo	10	10
Court Tennis	11	194	Roller Skating Rink	10	10
Cricket	3	3	Roque	11	271
Croquet	11	138	Rowing	13	128
Curling	11	14	Sack Racing	12	55
Dog Racing	12	55	Shuffleboard	12	55
Fencing	14	165	Skating	13	209
Foot Ball	2	2	Skittles	12	55
Code of Rules	2	334	Snowshoeing	12	55
Association (Soccer)	2	2 A	Squash Racquets	11	194
English Rugby	12	55	Swimming	13	177
Canadian	2	332	Tether Tennis	11	188
Golf	5	5	Three-Legged Race	12	55
Golf-Croquet	6	188	Volley Ball	6	188
Hand Ball	11	13	Wall Scaling	12	55
Hand Polo	10	188	Walking	12	55
Hand Tennis	11	194	Water Polo (American)	12	311
Hitch and Kick	12	55	Water Polo (English)	12	55
Hockey	6	304	Wicket Polo	10	188
Ice	6	6	Wrestling	14	236
Field	6	154	Y. M. C. A. All-Round Test.	12	302
Garden	6	188	Y. M. C. A. Athletic Rules ..	12	302
Lawn	6	188	Y. M. C. A. Hand Ball Rules.	12	302
Parlor	6	188	Y. M. C. A. Pentathlon Rules.	12	302
Ring	12	55	Y. M. C. A. Volley Ball Rules.	12	302
Ontario Hockey Ass'n	6	256			
Indoor Base Ball	9	9			
Intercollegiate A. A. A. A. ..	12	307			
I.-C. Gymnastic Ass'n	15	333			
Lacrosse	11	201			
U. S. I.-C. Lacrosse League ..	11	337			



THE SUCCESS we have met with in putting out this racket accompanied by the broadest guarantee ever given on an article of this kind is the best evidence as to the truth of our assertions regarding the great care which we exercise in watching every detail of its manufacture. The racket is sold upon its own reputation and the Spalding Guarantee is your assurance of satisfaction.

The difference between Styles A and B is in the additional strings reinforcing the central portion of the latter. Handles 5 and 5½ inches in circumference. Stringing of clearest and absolutely best quality lambs' gut. Tag attached to each racket, giving particulars of special inspection. Each racket enclosed in special quality mackintosh cover.

We use a dogwood insertion in shoulders, after proving to our satisfaction, by experience, that it is far superior to cane or other material for the purpose.




GUARANTEE

WE guarantee Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced. **Notice.**—This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

We urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally varnished.

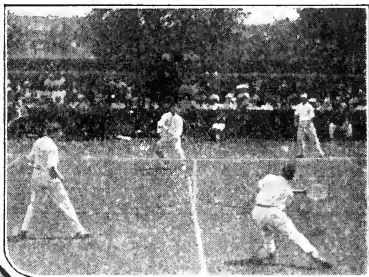
No. GM.* EITHER STYLE A OR STYLE B STRINGING. Each, \$8.00

KEEP YOUR RACKET IN A DRY PLACE, otherwise the Guarantee is Void.

	London, England	Birmingham, England	<div>Communications addressed to</div> <div>A. G. SPALDING & BROS.</div> <div><i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i></div> <div><i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i></div>					Edinburgh, Scotland	Sydney, Australia
New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore	Washington Atlanta	Chicago Cincinnati	Cleveland Columbus	Detroit Montreal, Can.	New Orleans Dallas	St. Louis Kansas City Denver	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul	

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

Spalding "Perfect Oval" Hackett and Alexander Model Racket No. 0GM



**NATIONAL DOUBLES AT
NEWPORT, 1909
Hackett and Alexander
vs.
McLoughlin and Janes**

PATENTED JANUARY 3, 1905

MADE in the
SPALDING
"Perfect Oval"
Model with walnut
throat piece and dogwood rein-
forcement. We claim that this
is a scientifically perfect lawn
tennis racket, and the experi-
ence of two of the most success-
ful of last season's players who
used this racket in their most
important matches goes far to
prove the truth of our assertion.

Handles 5 and 5½ inches in circumference.
Stringing of clearest and absolutely best qual-
ity lambs' gut. Each racket is enclosed in a
special quality mackintosh cover.

GUARANTEE

WE guarantee Lawn Ten-
nis Rackets for a period
of 30 days from date of
purchase by the user. The
Guarantee Tag attached to each
Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket
reads as follows: If this Racket proves defect-
ive in workmanship or material within 30
days from date of purchase, please return,
transportation charges prepaid, to any Spald-
ing Store, and the defect will be rectified.
Imperfectly strung rackets will be restrung,
and in the event of a broken frame due to
workmanship or defective material, the
Racket will be replaced. **Notice.**—This
Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weigh-
ing less than 13 ounces.



We urge that at the conclusion of play this
Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in
use be covered with a Waterproof Cover,
placed in a Racket Press, and the gut
occasionally varnished.

**KEEP YOUR RACKET IN A DRY PLACE,
otherwise the Guarantee is Void.**

**0GM. SPALDING "PERFECT OVAL"
HACKETT AND ALEXANDER
MODEL RACKET. . . EACH, \$8.00**

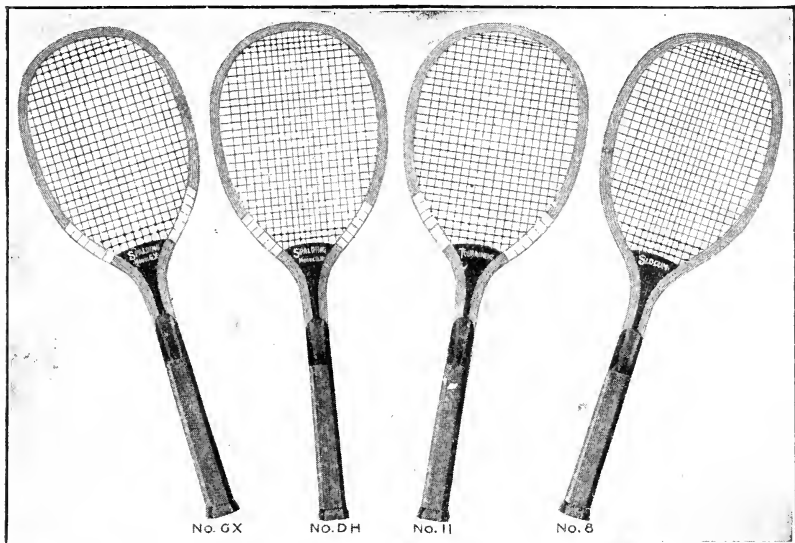
Communications addressed to

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

in any of the following cities will receive attention.
For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.

London, England	Birmingham, England	Edinburgh, Scotland	Sydney, Australia
Yor- k ton cuse falo	Philadel- phia Pittsburg Baltimore	St. Louis Kansas City Denver	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul
Washington Atlanta	Chicago Cincinnati	Detroit Montreal, Can.	New Orleans Dallas

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



No. GX

No. DH

No. 11

No. 8

The Spalding Tennis Rackets

Pat. Jan. 3, 1905

THE good points in the following rackets can be vouched for by some of the most successful of last season's players. In all of them quality of material and workmanship is superb and perfect balance assured. Each frame made of finest white ash, highly polished; combed Spanish cedar handle, leather capped.

Model GX. Gold Medal shape. Taped shoulders; strung with best lambs' gut. This racket is equal to the best of any other make. Each, **\$5.00**

Model DH. Hand-made throughout and strung with special quality lambs' gut. Modeled after style racket used exclusively by some of the greatest players in the world. Made with extra stringing in central portion of racket. **\$5.00**

No. 11. The Tournament. Taped shoulders; strung with good quality lambs' gut. A very popular model. Each, **\$4.00**

No. 8. The Slocum. Oval shape, good quality frame, strung with special Oriental gut. A very superior racket at a moderate price. Extra stringing in central portion of racket. Each, **\$3.50**



GUARANTEE

We guarantee Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced.

NOTICE

This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

We urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally varnished.

Keep Your Racket in a Dry Place, Otherwise The Guarantee is Void.

	London, England	Birmingham, England		<p>Communications addressed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS. in any of the following cities will receive attention. For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</p>				Edinburgh, Scotland	Sydney, Australia	
New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore	Washington Atlanta		Chicago Cincinnati	Cleveland Columbus	Detroit Montreal, Can.	New Orleans Dallas	St. Louis Kansas City Denver	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul	

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



No. 5

No. 4

No. 7

No. 3

PATENTED JANUARY 3, 1906

The Spalding Tennis Rackets

GUARANTEE

We guarantee Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced.



NOTICE

This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

We urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally varnished.

Keep Your Racket in a Dry Place, Otherwise The Guarantee is Void.

No. 7. THE OVAL. Oval shape, good quality white ash frame, strung with special Oriental gut. Made with extra stringing in central portion of racket. Each, **\$2.50**

THE following rackets are all excellent quality. Frames of the finest selected white ash, highly polished, with combed Spanish cedar handle, leather capped; stringing of good quality Oriental gut.

No. 5. THE LAKESIDE. : : . . . Each, **\$3.00**
 No. 4. THE GREENWOOD. " **2.00**
 No. 3. THE GENEVA. " **1.50**

Spalding Junior Champion Racket

Made particularly for juvenile use, with small grip and in weights from 10 to 12 ounces inclusive, only. Frame of selected white ash, highly polished Oriental gut stringing. A good playing racket for boys and girls.

No. OJ. Each, **\$2.00**

New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	London, England Birmingham, England Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore	Washington Atlanta	Chicago Cincinnati	Cleveland Columbus	Detroit Montreal, Can.	Edinburgh, Scotland Sydney, Australia St. Louis Kansas City Denver San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul
---	--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	---

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

Spalding Championship Tennis Ball

**PERFECT INFLATION
COVERING
SEWING**



ON the record made by the Spalding Championship Tennis Ball so far we are willing to base our claims for superiority, and wherever the ball is used, either in a tournament or regular play, we are certain our judgment will be confirmed. Absolutely best in every particular of manufacture and made by people who have been in our employ, many of them, for twenty years and over, we place the Spalding Championship Tennis Ball before the most critical clientele in the athletic world with perfect confidence that it will give absolute satisfaction.

No. 00. Per dozen, \$5.00



Wright & Ditson Championship Tennis Ball

No. 5. So well known that comment as to its qualities is unnecessary

Per dozen, **\$5.00**

On orders for NOT less than 1 gross. Per gross, **\$60.00**

Tournament Tennis Ball

No. 0. In the manufacture of the Spalding Championship Ball only those which are absolutely perfect

in every particular are allowed to pass, and the "culls" or "throw-outs" are stamped simply Tournament and do not bear the Spalding Trade-Mark. These balls will answer for practice or for children's use but should not be used for match play.

Per dozen, **\$3.50**



Communications addressed to

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

in any of the following cities will receive attention.

For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.



London,
England

Birmingham,
England

New York
Boston
Syracuse
Buffalo

Philadelphia
Pittsburg
Baltimore

Washington
Atlanta

Chicago
Cincinnati

Cleveland
Columbus

Detroit
Montreal, Can.

New Orleans
Dallas

Edinburgh,
Scotland

Sydney,
Australia

St. Louis
Kansas City
Denver

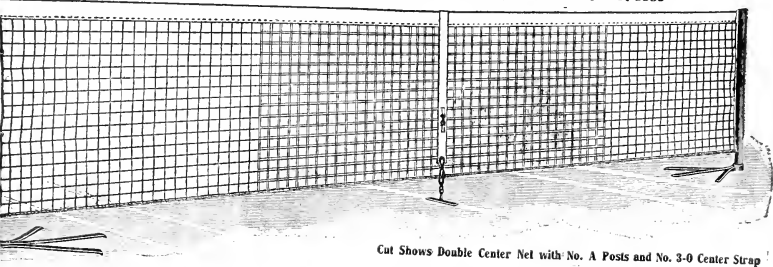
San Francisco
Seattle
Minneapolis
St. Paul

Spalding Hand Made Nets

are absolutely the best, and they are well worth many times the additional cost over the ordinary machine made styles on account of their greater durability. If posts are placed just 42 or 36 feet apart, nets will fit exactly when drawn taut.

Spalding Patent Double Center Nets (Hand Made)

Patented December 4, 1888
Patented April 9, 1889



Cut Shows Double Center Net with No. A Posts and No. 3-0 Center Strap

These have double twine knitted together from 11 to 13 feet, according to the size of the net. Will outlast two or more ordinary nets.

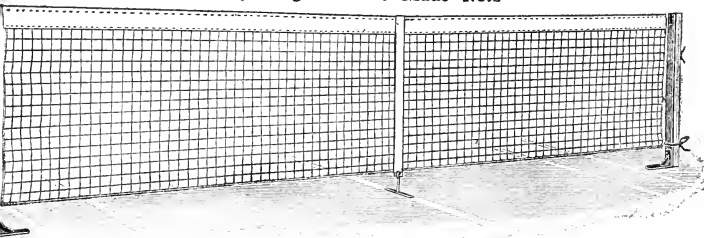
<i>White, 21 Thread, Double Court.</i>		<i>White, 15 Thread, Double Court.</i>	
No. 3D. 42 ft. x 3 ft., double center 13 ft.	EACH \$6.50	No. 3C. 42 ft. x 3 ft., double center 13 ft.	EACH \$4.50
No. 2D. 36 ft. x 3 ft., double center 11 ft.	EACH 6.00	No. 2C. 36 ft. x 3 ft., double center 11 ft.	EACH 4.00

Spalding Canvas Bound Nets NOT Double Center

Top bound with heavy 2-inch canvas strip.

No. 3B. Double Court, hand made, 42 ft. x 3 ft., 21 thread, white.	Each, \$4.50
No. 2B. Double Court, hand made, 36 ft. x 3 ft., 21 thread, white.	

Spalding Machine Made Nets



Cut Shows Canvas Bound Net with No. C. Posts and No. 2-0 Center Strap

<i>and bottom bound with heavy cotton rope—White.</i>		<i>Top bound with heavy 2-inch canvas strip—White.</i>	
No. 1. Single Court, 27 ft., 12 thread. Each, \$1.00	1.25	No. 2A. Double Court, 36 ft., 15 thread. Each, \$1.75	2.00
No. 2. Double Court, 36 ft., 15 thread.		No. 3A. Double Court, 42 ft., 15 thread.	
No. 3. Double Court, 42 ft., 15 thread.			

Communications addressed to

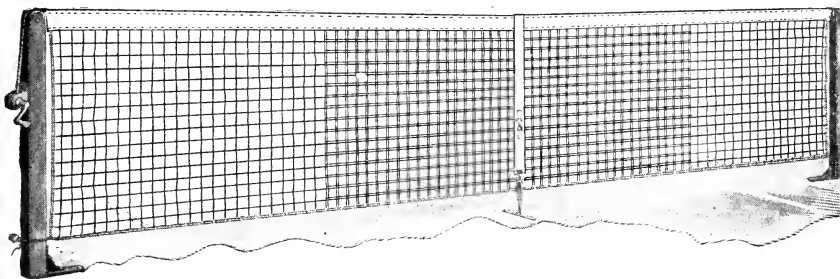
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

in any of the following cities will receive attention.
For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.

London, England	Birmingham, England	Edinburgh, Scotland	Sydney, Australia
New York	Philadelphia	St. Louis	San Francisco
Boston	Pittsburg	Kansas City	Seattle
San Francisco	Baltimore	Denver	Minneapolis
Washington	Chicago	Montreal, Can.	St. Paul
Atlanta	Cincinnati	Dallas	
Columbus			

SPALDING CLUB NETS **Black Twine**

BLACK NETS supplied by us were used in some of the most important tournaments last season and gave perfect satisfaction. Players appreciate the advantage which a black net gives in showing out the white ball more distinctly while playing. Nets are dyed with fast coloring matter and by a special process which adds to their durability. Bound at top with a doubled band of 8 ounce white duck, 2 inches wide and equipped with heavy tarred manila ropes at top and bottom.



Cut shows Club Net with No. B Posts and No. 3-0 Center Strap

Spalding Club Nets—Black Twine (Hand Made)

- No. **2-0.** 36 ft. x 3½ ft., 21 thread, double center
11 ft., black twine, hand made Each, **\$7.00**
No. **3-0.** 42 ft. x 3½ ft., 21 thread, double center
13 ft., black twine, hand made Each, **\$7.50**
No. **4-0.** 36 ft. x 3½ ft., 30 thread, single center, black
twine, hand made. Each, **\$7.00**
No. **5-0.** 42 ft. x 3½ ft., 30 thread, single center, black
twine, hand made. Each, **\$7.50**

Spalding Tarred Nets

These tarred nets are hand made, bound with 10 ounce duck at top. Full measurement as listed below.

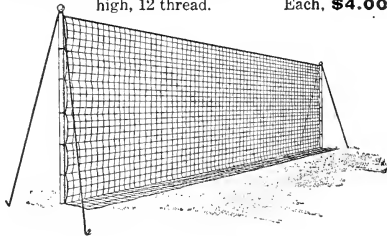
- No. **6-0.** 33 ft. x 3½ ft., 21 thread Each, **\$7.50**
No. **7-0.** 42 ft. 6 in. x 3½ ft., 21 thread. **9.00**



We supply lengths of ¼-inch galvanized steel cable, consisting of five strands of seven wires each, twisted tightly, but very pliable, to be used instead of regular manila top rope, arranged with metal loop at each end and loop-spliced manila rope to fasten to posts. This is the most satisfactory and durable style of top rope made and is used on the courts of the most prominent clubs in this country. Each, **\$3.50**

Spalding Twine Nets for Backstops

- No. **4.** Machine Made, White, 50 feet long, 7 feet
high, 9 thread. Each, **\$2.50**
No. **5.** Machine Made, White, 50 feet long, 8 feet
high, 12 thread. Each, **\$3.50**
No. **5X.** Tarred, Machine Made, 50 feet long, 8 feet
high, 12 thread. Each, **\$4.00**



Spalding Backstop Post

- No. **BS.** Backstop Post only; wooden. Each, **\$1.25**

Spalding Guy Ropes and Pegs

- No. **3.** For use with Backstop Posts; cotton ropes,
fancy pegs. For one pair of Posts. Per set, **85c.**

□	London, England	Birmingham, England	□	Communications addressed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS. in any of the following cities will receive attention. <i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>				□	Edinburgh, Scotland	Sydney, Australia	□
New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore	Washington Atlanta	Chicago Cincinnati	Cleveland Columbus	Detroit Montreal, Can.	New Orleans Dallas		St. Louis Kansas City Denver	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul		

Spalding Lawn Tennis Posts

Spalding "Championship" Tennis Posts

This style post is really the most practical ever made and is in use on the courts of the most prominent clubs in this country.

The uprights are made of heavy 2-inch japanned iron piping, pointed at lower end so as to go 24 inches into ground and equipped with wheel at top. Ratchet for tightening net is of an improved style, neat in appearance but with a particularly strong leverage. Iron hooks and cleats for fastening ropes.



One of the special features of this style post, outside of the ratchet, is the method of ensuring absolute rigidity when net is in position. By means of triple claw clutches, made of heavy wrought iron, there can be no shifting or shaking once they are placed in position, and the tighter the net is drawn the more rigid the posts become.

No. A. . Per pair, **\$20.00**

SPALDING "AUTO-LOC" TENNIS POSTS

Fitted with Patented "Auto-Loc" Tightening Ratchet

These are absolutely the highest grade wooden posts made. We recommend them especially for private courts or wherever it is desirable to remove posts after play is finished. The "Auto-Loc" tightening ratchet is a patented device which permits the closest adjustment in tightening and regulating the height of the net, and locks automatically and instantly as soon as released.

The spade-shaped iron sockets with which these posts are equipped are driven into the ground in the proper position for the posts, which are fitted with iron bases terminating in square iron extensions which fit exactly the sockets in the spade bases and keep the posts absolutely rigid when placed in position.

When posts are removed from sockets there is no projecting obstruction, and

we furnish a block of wood to be inserted in the hole in each socket as soon as the posts are taken up. We also furnish hooks with handles for removing sockets from ground whenever it may be necessary to do so.

No. AL. Pair, **\$18.00**



The Spalding "Club" Tennis Posts

To ensure absolute rigidity, a prime requisite in a tennis post, it is really necessary that some part of the post itself should go into the ground. Our "Club" Tennis posts are made on this principle and of best quality 2 1/2-in. square ash, nicely polished and varnished, equipped with japanned braces so as to make posts absolutely rigid, and when set

in position the posts extend 30 inches into the ground.

We call particular attention to the extra heavy brass ratchet with which we equip this style post. It is made after an English design and is the same as supplied by our London House to some of the best clubs in Great Britain.

No. B.
Per pair, **\$10.00**



London, England		Birmingham, England		Communications addressed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS. in any of the following cities will receive attention				Edinburgh, Scotland		Sydney, Australia	
New York		Philadelphia		For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.				St. Louis		San Francisco	
Boston		Pittsburg						Kansas City		Seattle	
Syracuse		Baltimore						Denver		Minneapolis	
Buffalo		Washington						Dallas		St. Paul	
		Atlanta									
		Chicago									
		Cincinnati									
		Cleveland									
		Columbus									
		Detroit									
		Montreal, Can.									
		New Orleans									

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

A properly equipped Lawn Tennis Court needs properly made Posts, something more than two sticks of wood

Spalding "Casino" Tennis Posts

No. C. Extra heavy square wood post, painted red and nicely varnished and striped. Pulley wheel at top of each post to take top cord of net, and reel of improved pattern, to tighten net, attached to one post. Has extra heavy japanned iron brackets to steady post and extends 30 inches into the ground when set up.

Per pair, \$7.50

Spalding Tennis Poles

No. E. Finely polished, solid, spiked tennis poles. Packed complete with guy ropes and pegs. Per pair, \$2.00

No. F. Good quality solid tennis poles. Packed complete with guy ropes and pegs. Per pair, \$1.00

Indoor Tennis Poles

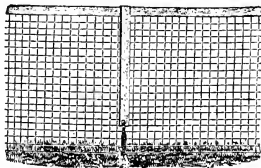
No. G. Made with iron base and spike to fit into iron plates in the floor. Complete with plates, tees, guy ropes and everything necessary for setting up.

No. E Per pair, \$2.50 No. G

Spalding "Side Line" Tennis Posts

No. SL. By using these posts it is possible on a court laid out with posts and net for "doubles" to put the net at the proper height for a single court game and that without taking down net or removing regular double court posts. Per pair, 75c.

Canvas Center Strap



No. 3-0

Spalding Tennis Posts

No. D. Square post of wood, handsomely painted in red with black striping; japanned iron bracket braces to steady poles, which are inserted 24 inches into the ground. No guy ropes are necessary with these tennis posts.

Per pair, \$4.00

Guy Ropes and Pegs for Tennis Nets

No. 1. Cotton ropes, plain pegs. Set, 25c

No. 2. Cotton ropes, plain pegs. Per set, 50c.

No. 3. Cotton ropes, fancy pegs. (No. 3 will answer for Backstop Nets.) Per set, 85c.

No. 2-0. This device for holding center of net at regulation height, three feet, is vastly superior to the ordinary center iron, does not chafe the net, and cannot possibly cause the ball to glance off and strike out of court. Each, \$1.00

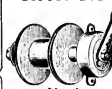
No. 3-0. Tournament Pattern, same as No. 2-0, only fitted with a turn-buckle, with which height of net can be adjusted to a hair. Very desirable for tournament or match games. Each, \$1.25

Iron Center Forks

No. 2. Good quality, iron fork.

Each, \$1.00 No. 2

Reels for Tennis Posts



No. L

No. L. "Autoloc" Patented Reel for Tennis Posts. Made with automatic locking ratchet device, which makes it possible to adjust height of net to a hair and locks automatically at place set. Each, \$5.00



No. R

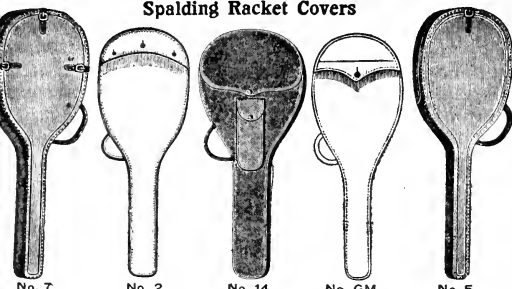
No. R. Regulation style, japanned finish, wooden handle. Each, \$1.50.

Pulleys and Axles

No. O. Japanned pulleys, complete with axles, for top of tennis posts. Per pair, 35c.

London, England		Birmingham, England		Communications addressed to										Edinburgh, Scotland		Sydney, Australia	
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.																	
in any of the following cities will receive attention.																	
For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.																	
New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore	Washington Atlanta	Chicago Cincinnati	Cleveland Columbus	Detroit Montreal, Can.	New Orleans Dallas	St. Louis Kansas City Denver	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul									

Spalding Racket Covers



- No. 7

No. 2

No. 14

No. G.M.

No. 5
0. Brown and mixed colored canvas cover, full size. Each, \$.35

1. Soft felt cover, full size. .50

2. Good quality moleskin cover; well made and full size. 1.00

G.M. Good quality mackintosh material, and same exactly as we furnish with our Gold Medal Rackets. Each, \$1.00

14. Canvas cover, neatly bound, with extra pocket to hold balls. 1.00

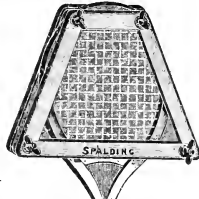
5. Stiff leather, for one racket. Each, 5.00

7. Stiff leather, for two rackets. 7.00

English Leather Tennis Bag



12. Made of special quality leather and with compartments to hold rackets, balls and suit. Each, \$12.00



Rubber Handle Cover



3. For covering racket handles to secure a better grip. Made of pure gum rubber, vulcanized. Will give excellent satisfaction. Each, 50c.

Rubber Adhesive Tape for Racket Handle Grip

- A. Made especially for this purpose. 1 inch wide. Each 4 feet long in individual box. Each, 10c.

Varnish to Preserve Stringing

Apply immediately after playing, as it takes a little time to dry thoroughly. 2 ounce bottle of special quality varnish, complete with good brush in box. Per bottle, 25c.

Spalding Lawn Tennis Score Books

- Special Lawn Tennis Score Book, paper cover, 16 sets. 10c.

Extra Tennis Score Cards, 4 sets. Per dozen, 10c.

Rackets Restrung



We make a specialty of restringing rackets of every known make. The work is done by our most scientific stringers, and none but first quality gut is used. When sending rackets to us to be restrung be sure to prepay charges on the package and mark with your name and address. Write us under separate cover full particulars regarding restringing.

- No. 1. Oriental Gut, White only. Each, \$1.00

No. 2. Lambs' Gut, White only. Each, \$1.50

No. 3. Best Lambs' Gut, White only. Each, \$2.50

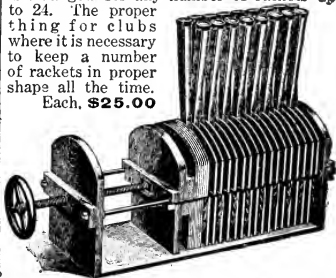
No. 4. Special Expert Stringing. White only. Each, \$3.50

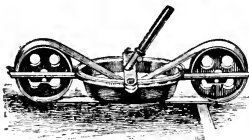
Racket Presses

The most effective press in use to-day. Rackets should be kept in one of them when not in use to prevent warping, especially when they have been exposed to moisture or used at the seashore. No. 1R. For one racket. \$1.00 No. 5R. Superior quality. Made of finely polished walnut, with brass fittings. Suitable for either one or two rackets. Each, \$2.50.

Spalding "Club" Racket Press

Invaluable for Clubs Conducting Tournaments. No. C-P. This is a most substantial affair and is arranged for any number of rackets up to 24. The proper thing for clubs where it is necessary to keep a number of rackets in proper shape all the time. Each, \$25.00





Columbia Tennis Marker

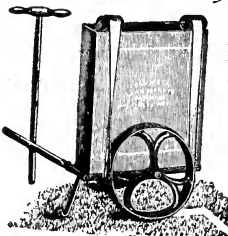
For Grass Courts only.

No. 1. Makes a clean even ribbon line, with contact in full view Each, \$5.00

Duplex Tennis Marker

For Grass Courts only.

No. 0. A practical wet marker at a moderate price. Simple in construction, easy to operate and substantially made. Each, \$3.50



Spalding "Wet Spray" Tennis Marker

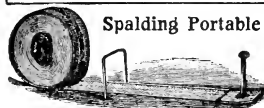
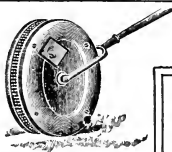
For Grass Courts only.

Spalding Dry Tennis Markers

For Dirt Courts only.

No. 3. No mixing of material. Uses marble dust and slaked lime, etc. Made substantially of iron, nicely japanned. The best dry tennis marker made. Each, \$2.00

No. 2. Same as No. 3, but smaller size and lighter material. Each, \$1.00



Spalding Portable Marking Tapes

No. 3. For Single Court, 100 staples and pins. Set, \$3.50

No. 4. For Double Court, 200 staples and 14 pins. Set, \$4.00

No. 6. For Double Court, extra quality canvas, complete with 200 staples and 14 pins. Per set, \$6.00

No. 5. Extra Staples. Per 100, .50

Spalding Marking Plates

For permanently marking the angles of a court. Made of malleable iron and painted white. A set consists of eight corner and two T pieces.



No. 1. With separate pins. Per set, \$1.00
No. 2. With wedge pins attached " 1.50



No. X. Simple but effective. Flow of liquid under instant control from handle. Makes an even line of uniform width. No ribbon; liquid flows directly on wheel. Each, \$5.00

Spalding Tether Tennis Game

No. 1. Tether Tennis Ball and Cord, regular tennis ball with twine knitted cover. Each, \$1.00

No. 0. Tether Tennis Ball and Cord, light filled ball with canvas cover and loop. Made specially for playground use. Each, \$1.00

No. 2. Tether Pole, 14 feet. 1.75

No. TP. Tether Pole, 12 feet above ground. Galvanized steel pole. Made specially for playground use. Each, \$10.00

No. 5. Marking Ropes for circle and dividing line, with staples. Per set, \$1.00



Tether Tennis Ball and Pole Ready for Play. Cut Shows Marking Ropes in Position

Spalding "Patent Angle" Steel Measuring Tapes

Especially adapted for laying out tennis courts and all kinds of athletic fields. With this tape one person can easily secure accurate right angles, yet the tape is equal to any other for straight measuring also. Complete directions showing how to obtain accurate right angles furnished with every tape. Enclosed in hard leather case, flush handles, all mountings nickel-plated. Accuracy guaranteed.

No. A. 50 feet.

Each, \$4.00

No. B. 100 feet.

Each, \$6.75



Communications addressed to

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

in any of the following cities will receive attention.

For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.

New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	London, England Birmingham, England	Chicago Cincinnati	Cleveland Columbus	Detroit Montreal, Can.	New Orleans Dallas	St. Louis Kansas City Denver	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul
---	--	-----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	---

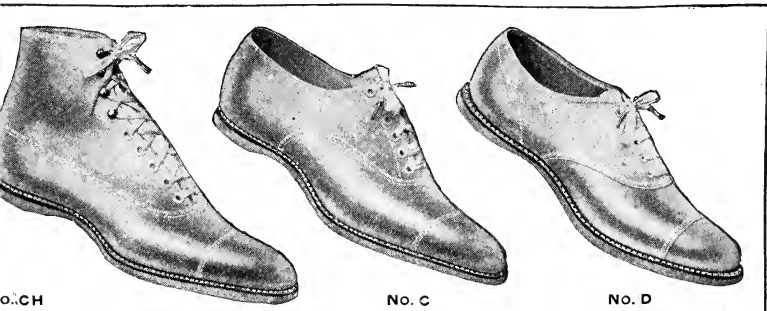
Spalding Lawn Tennis Shoes



No. AH. High cut, russet leather, with best red rubber sole. Hand sewed and of absolutely best grade material throughout. Per pair, **\$5.50**



No. A. Low cut, russet leather, with best red rubber flat sole. Hand sewed, quality same as No. AH. . . . Per pair, **\$5.00**



No. CH. High cut, best white canvas, fine quality white rubber flat sole. Hand sewed. Pair, **\$5.00**

No. C. Low cut, best white canvas, fine quality white rubber flat sole. . . . Per pair, **\$3.50**

No. D. Low cut, white canvas, red rubber flat sole. Per pair, **\$1.50**



Spalding Sweat Band Useful for players who are obliged to wear eye glasses and who are troubled in play with perspiration dropping on them and blurring the vision. Used by some of the most prominent players. No. 1. Each, **50c.**

London, England		Birmingham, England		Communications addressed to				Edinburgh, Scotland		Sydney, Australia	
New York		Philadelphia		A. G. SPALDING & BROS.				St. Louis		San Francisco	
Boston		Pittsburg		in any of the following cities will receive attention.				Kansas City		Seattle	
Yracuse		Baltimore		For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.				Denver		Minneapolis	
Buffalo		Washington Atlanta		Chicago Cincinnati		Cleveland Columbus		Detroit Montreal, Can.		New Orleans Dallas	

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

Spalding Squash Tennis



Players in the United States are rapidly coming to the conclusion that it is not necessary to send to the other side for Squash Rackets. The leading players are now using Spalding goods with general satisfaction, and we look for a still further increase in the number of users this season owing to certain improvements introduced into the details of manufacture.

Spalding Squash Tennis Rackets

The heads of these rackets have been changed slightly to a more rounded shape. Frames of the finest selected white ash, bound at shoulders, finished with rounded edges, high polish.

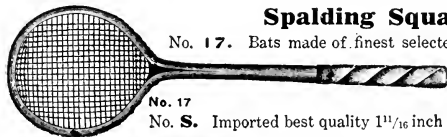
- | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------|
| No. 18. | Strung with white oriental gut, patent rubber "abrasive" grip. | Each, \$3.00 |
| No. 19. | Strung with best white lambs' gut, combed cedar handle. | " 3.50 |
| No. 20. | Strung with best white lambs' gut, patent rubber "abrasive" grip. | " 4.00 |

Spalding Squash Tennis Balls

Are finest quality material and workmanship throughout. It will pay you to try them if you are not already familiar with their good points. The idea of the (overspun) cover, knitted on the ball and with no seams to rip, is original with us and is a valuable improvement.

- No. 0. Spalding Championship Overspun Squash Tennis Balls (Patented.) White or Green covering. Per dozen, **\$7.20**

Spalding Squash Racquets



- No. 17. Bats made of finest selected ash; strung with best quality gut; grip wound with white kid; best grade throughout.

Each, **\$5.00**

- No. S. Imported best quality 1¹¹/₁₆ inch rubber balls; black. " **.25**

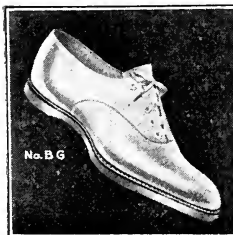


Spalding Superior Squash Shoe

No. BG. Low cut, with special fine white buck uppers and pure Para rubber flat sole, hand sewed and superior quality throughout. Best and most satisfactory Squash Shoe made. Per pair, **\$7.50**

Spalding Squash Tennis Shoe

No. AG. Low cut, mauve buck leather uppers, reinforced with red leather, and pure Para rubber flat sole, provided with a suction arrangement on the bottom to secure a good footing. Absolutely high grade throughout. Per pair, **\$5.00**



Communications addressed to

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

in any of the following cities will receive attention.

For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.

New York
Boston
Syracuse
Buffalo

Philadelphia
Pittsburg
Baltimore

Washington
Atlanta

Chicago
Cincinnati

Cleveland
Columbus

Detroit
Montreal, Can.

New Orleans
Dallas

St. Louis
Kansas City
Denver

San Francisco
Seattle
Minneapolis
St. Paul

London,
England

Birmingham,
England

Edinburgh,
Scotland

Sydney,
Australia

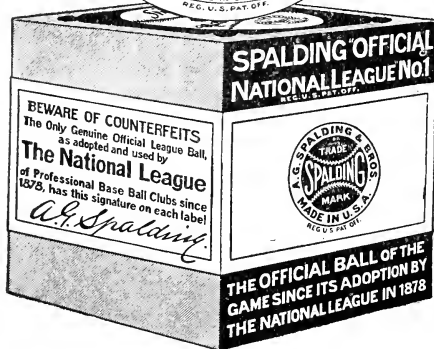
THE SPALDING
GUARANTEES
QUALITY

TRADE-MARK
ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



Spalding
"Official
National
League"
 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.
Ball



OFFICIAL BALL
OF THE GAME
FOR OVER
THIRTY YEARS

Adopted by the
 National League in
 1878, and the only
 ball used in Cham-
 pionship games

since that time. Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box,
 and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted
 to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. 1. Each, \$1.25 Per dozen, \$15.00

London, England		Communications addressed to				Edinburgh, Scotland
Birmingham, England		A. G. SPALDING & BROS.				Sydney, Australia
		in any of the following cities will receive attention.				
		For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.				
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco	
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle	
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis	
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul	

Prices in effect January 5, 1910: Subject to change without notice.

THE following selection of items from their latest Catalogue will give an idea of the great variety of **ATHLETIC GOODS** manufactured by **A. G. SPALDING & BROS.** SEND FOR A FREE COPY.

Archery	Gloves—	Numbers, Compet-	Shoes—
Bags—	Base Ball	Pads— [itors']	Jumping
Bat	Boxing	Chamois, Fencing	Running
Cricket	Cricket	Foot Ball	Skating
Striking	Fencing	Sliding, Base Ball	Squash
Uniform	Foot Ball	Pants—	Tennis
Balls—	Golf	Base Ball	Shot—
Base	Handball	Basket Ball	Athletic
Basket	Hockey, Ice	Foot Ball, College	Indoor
Cricket	Glove Softener	Foot Ball, Rugby	Massage
Field Hockey	Goals—	Hockey, Ice	Skates—
Foot, College	Basket Ball	Running	Ice
Foot, Rugby	Foot Ball	Pennants, College	Roller
Foot, Soccer	Hockey, Ice	Plates—	Skis
Golf	Golf Clubs	Base Ball Shoe	Sleeve, Pitchers
Hand	Golf Counters	Home	Snow Shoes
Indoor	Golfette	Marking, Tennis	Squash Goods
Medicine	Gymnasium, Home	Pitchers' Box	Straps—
Playground	Gymnasium Board	Pitchers' Toe	Base Ball
Squash	Hammers, Athletic	Teeing, Golf	For Three -
Tennis	Hats, University	Platforms, Striking	Legged Race
Volley	Head Harness	Bag	Skate
Water Polo	Health Pull	Poles—	Stockings
Bandages, Elastic	Hockey Sticks, Ice	Vaulting	Striking Bags
Bathing Suits	Hole Cutter, Golf	Polo, Roller, Goods	Suits—
Bats—	Hole Rim, Golf	Posts—	Basket Ball
Base Ball	Horse, Vaulting	Backstop, Tennis	Gymnasium
Cricket	Hurdles, Safety	Lawn Tennis	Gymnasium,
Belts	Hurley Goods	Protectors—	Ladies'
Caps—	Indian Clubs	Abdomen	Running
Base Ball	Jackets—	Base Ball Body	Soccer
University	Fencing	Eye Glass	Swimming
Water Polo	Foot Ball	Push Ball	Union Foot
Chest Weights	Javelins	Quoits	Ball
Circle, Seven-Foot	Jerseys	Rackets, Tennis	Supporters
Coats, Base Ball	Knee Protectors	Rings—	Ankle
Collars, Swimming	Lacrosse	Exercising	Wrist
Corks, Running	Lanes for Sprints	Swinging	Suspensories
Covers, Racket	Lawn Bowls	Rowing Machines	Sweaters
Cricket Goods	Leg Guards—	Roque	Tether Tennis
Croquet Goods	Base Ball	Sacks, for Sack	Tights—
Discus, Olympic	Cricket	Racing	Full
Dumb Bells	Foot Ball	Score Board, Golf	Wrestling
Emblems	Markers, Tennis	Score Books—	Knee
Equestrian Polo	Masks—	Score Tablets, Base	Toboggans
Exerciser, Home	Base Ball	Shirts— [Ball]	Trapeze
Felt Letters	Fencing	Athletic	Trunks—
Fencing Sticks	Nose [inal]	Base Ball	Bathing
Field Hockey	Masseur, A b d o m -	Shoes—	Velvet
Flags—	Mattresses	Base Ball	Worsted
College	Megaphones	Basket Ball	Umpire Indica-
Foul, Base Ball	Mitts—	Bowling	Uniforms [tor
Marking, Golf	Base Ball	Clog	Wands, Calis-
Foils, Fencing	Handball	Cross Country	thenic
Foot Balls—	Striking Bag	Cricket	Watches, Stop
Association	Moccasins	Fencing [ation	Water Wings
College	Nets—	Foot Ball, Associ-	Weights, 56-lb.
Rugby	Cricket	Foot Ball, College	Whitely Exer-
Glasses, Base Ball	Golf Driving	Foot Ball, Rugby	cisers
Sun	Tennis	Foot Ball, Soccer	Wrestling
Automobile	Volley Ball	Golf	Equipment
		Gymnasium	

Standard Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through the jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not even expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that, ten years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures his supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer under a restricted retail price arrangement by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

FIRST—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods, and the same fixed prices to everybody.

SECOND—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are required to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

Positively, nobody; not even officers, managers, salesmen or other employes of A. G. Spalding & Bros., or any of their relatives or personal friends, can buy Spalding Athletic Goods at a discount from the regular catalogue prices.

This, briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past ten years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

By

A. G. Spalding

PRESIDENT.

Standard Quality

An article that is universally given the appellation "**Standard**" is thereby conceded to be the Criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is **guaranteed** by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and "inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the "Manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for thirty-three years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the U. S. Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of "inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect, must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis for a claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than poverty in quality—and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

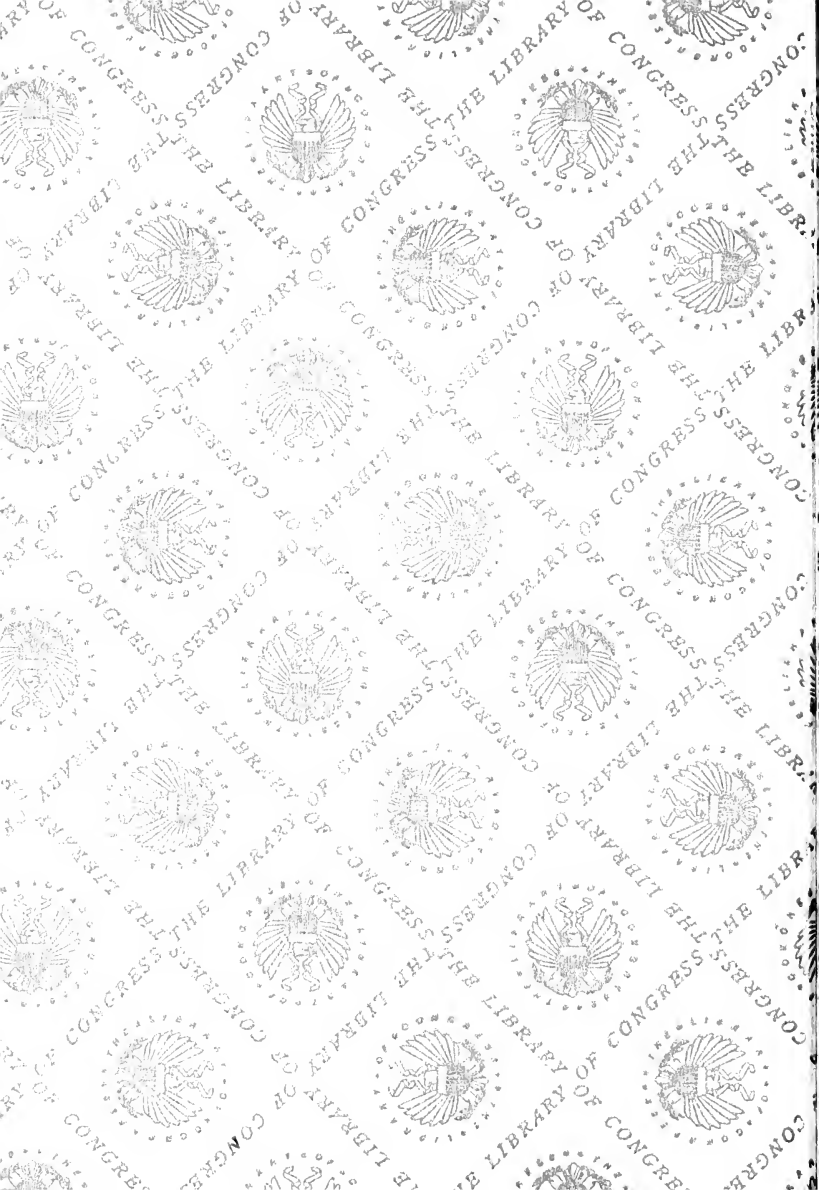
THE SPALDING



CHAMPIONSHIP TENNIS BALL

PERFECT INFLATION
PERFECT COVERING
PERFECT SEWING





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 900 240 5